By Catherine Reuther

Table of Contents

Descendants of unknown Terry	1
Source Citations	257
Name Index	288

1-unknown Terry¹ died about 1812.

General Notes: Mr. Terry was lost while crossing from Sullivan Island to Charleston, S.C., after selling cattle to the government during the War of 1812. It is believed he was murdered by robbers. [Lena Terry's notebook]

There is nothing to-date to support this story. There is some indication that the father of Stephen N Terry died before 1796. [CAR]

In the listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, M.D., the History of Alabama and Her People, 1927, states that the founder of the family was Joseph Terry, who settled in Virginia during colonial times.

unknown married widow Davis. They had two children: Stephen N. and Jeriah.

2-**Stephen N. Terry**² was born between 1756 and 1774 in South Carolina and died in 1807 in Fairfield District, South Carolina.³

General Notes: Stephen's sons reported their father's birthplace as South Carolina. [1880 census]

Stephen may have served during the Revolutionary War. [2]

In the 1800 Census, Stephen Terry is living in Fairfield County, South Carolina. In the house are one male, age 26 to 44 (Stephen), 2 females under 10 (daughters Sarah & Elizabeth) and 2 females age 16 to 25 (wife Mary Sutton, actually 32 in 1800, and possibly Mary's sister Sarah Sutton, age 15 in 1800). Stephen owned 7 slaves.

The appraisal for Stephen's estate included carpenter's tools, household furniture, hogs, cattle, geese, ducks, cotton bales, cured bacon, barrels, leather, and four bushels of rye. [1]

- [1] Fairfield Co. Probate Court Records, File 32. Package 508 Terry Family Historian newsletter pub Sept 1984
- [2] Mary Terry 158 A. on Wateree River in Fairfield Co. SC 6 May 1810, Land Grants after the Revolution in Index III (Terry Family Historian Vol I No 1 June 1982)

Stephen married **Mary Sutton** between 1795 and 1796 in South Carolina? Mary was born on 20 Jul 1768 in South Carolina,⁴ died on 20 Jul 1863 in Georgia, probably Harris County⁵ at age 95, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetary, Harris County, Georgia. They had five children: **Sarah Cookson, Elizabeth Caroline, Stephen Davis, John Sutton**, and **Frederick J. Heath**.

Marriage Notes: Stephen and Mary were married by March 1796 when Stephen sold land in Fairfield District, South Carolina, and Mary signed the deed releasing her dower rights. [1]

[1] Fairfield Co. Deed. Book M., Page 063 - Terry Family Historian Vol III No 3 September 1984

General Notes: Implied in the suit of John Rogers vs Nathaniel Thompson, Mary's mother's last name was Clary. In 1806 John Rogers, on behalf of Mary, husband Stephen Terry, and Mary's sister Sarah Sutton, sued for the return of slaves taken by Ann, widow of Mary and Sarah's uncle John Clary, and her new husband Nathaniel Thompson to North Carolina. John Clary left the negroes to his nieces should his only son (age 4 or 5 at the time he died in 1789) not reach adulthood. [see CAR transcriptions]

When her husband Stephen Terry died in early 1807, he left Mary with five young children. The oldest, daughter Sarah, was about 10, and the youngest was about 8 months old.

In the 1810 Census, Mary is living in Fairfield county, South Carolina. Living in the house are 3 males under 10 (Stephen, John & Frederick), 1 male 16 to 25 (unknown), 1 female under 10 (Elizabeth), 1 female 10 to 15 (Sarah), and 1 female 26 to 44 (Mary). Mary owns 8 slaves.

In 1820, Mary is living and farming in Fairfield county, South Carolina. Living in the house are 2 males between 10 & 16 (John & Frederick), 1 male 16 to 18 (Stephen), 1 male 16 to 26 (Stephen listed a 2nd time), 1 male 26 to 45 (unknown), 1 female 16 to 26 (Elizabeth), and 1 female over 45 (Mary). Mary owns 11 slaves.

In the 1830 Census, Mary is living in Fairfield county, South Carolina. Living in the house are 3 males between 20 & 30 (sons Stephen, John, & Fred), 1 female under 5 (granddaughter Mary), 2 females between 20 & 30 (daughter Elizabeth and Stephen's wife Sarah Patterson), and 1 female between 50 & 60 (Mary herself). Mary owns 19 slaves.

Between 1828 & 1830, Mary and her children, the heirs of Stephen Terry, began selling off the land from his estate, probably in preparation to move to Georgia. [see transcription of land sales from Terry Family Historian newletter]

Mary moved from South Carolina to Georgia about 1832 with her adult children, Elizabeth, Stephen, John, and Frederick. Also with them was Stephen's wife Sarah Ferrell Patterson, and their children Mary and Margaret. After 1850 they were later joined by daughter Sarah Cookson Terry Johnston, who either moved to Georgia, or was visiting at the time of her death in 1858.

In the 1840 Census, Mary Terry is living in the Milner's District of Harris County, Georgia. She is the head of the family listed on the Census. Living in the house are 2 men age 30 to 40 (sons John and Fred), 1 female between 10 & 15 (granddaughter Mary who's father Stephen is next door), 1 female 30-40 (daughter Elizabeth) and one female 60-70 (Mary herself). They are farming and own 39 slaves.

In the 1850 Census, Mary is 83 years old (born about 1767) and living in Harris County, Georgia with her children Fredrick Terry (age 42), Elizabeth C. Terry (age 50), and John S. Terry (age 44). Mary lists her birthplace as South Carolina.

In the 1860 Census, Mary is 86 [should be abt 92] and living with her son Fred Terry (F J H Terry on the census), and an F M Terry, age 17, probably her grandson, Fred M Terry. Living next door is her son Stephen Terry, his wife Sarah, Mary's son John, and Stephen's son James.

Several Sutton's were found on a transcription of the Old Shiloh Independant Missionary Baptist Church Cemetary on rootsweb.com. This could indicate that relatives of Mary Sutton Terry may have emmigrated from South Carolina about the time the Terry's emmigrated. They are:

John B. Sutton Died Nov 17 1856 in the 30th year of his age, J P Sutton June 14 1845 - July

9 1909, and Mary Sutton April 15 1836 - Feb 27 1919.

3-**Sarah Cookson Terry** was born about 1797 in South Carolina,⁶ died on 28 Aug 1858 in Georgia⁶ about age 61, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetary, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: In the 1850, Sarah C Johnston is living in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. She is 53 years old and was born in South Carolina. The value of her real estate is \$4000. The census taker did not list an occupation for her, or her children. Living with her are her children William, 21, Malissa, 15, Caroline, 12, Margaret, 11, and Frederick, 8. All the children were born in Alabama. Sarah owns 12 slaves. Four are aged 25 and 33, three are between age 9 and 7, and five are under age 3. [1]

The Johnstons must have been living close to or in the town of Tuscaloosa in 1850, as they are surrounded on the census by farmers as well as the president of the university, students, professors, and lawyers. Tuscaloosa was not only the home of the state university, but had been the capital of Alabama from 1826 until 1847, when it was moved to Montgomery.

Sarah died in 1858 and was buried in the Terry Family Cemetery in Harris County, Georgia, where her mother and siblings are also buried. Sarah may have been visiting her family when she died. She is one of the earliest burials in the cemetery.

[1] 1850 Census, Dist 1, Tuscaloosa Co, AL, p. 186 - population schedule; slave schedule; population sched dated 14 Jan 1850

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: 21 Nov 1797, South Carolina.⁷

Sarah married **David Johnston**, son of **Robert Johnston**, before 1816 in probably Fairfield District, South Carolina. David was born in Aug 1784 in Ireland, died on 6 Nov 1850 at age 66, and was buried in Old Cemetery, Bryce Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. They had 13 children: **Robert Terry**, **Stephen Burr**, **Samuel**, **Sarah Sutton**, **John David**, **Mary Eliza**, **William Cunningham**, **Harriet Catherine**, **Henry Williams**, **Melissa P**, **Caroline**, **Margaret**, and **Frederick** C.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Alt. Marriage: 26 Apr 1815, Wateree Creek, Fairfield District, South Carolina.

General Notes: David Johnston, a native of Scotland, came to the US with his father Robert Johnston in 1790, and settled near Versailles, Kentucky, then moved to Fairfield District, South Carolina, where he married. [2]

Father Robert Johnston was engaged in carrying country products down the rivers in flatboats to New Orleans. Once in New Orleans, disposing of the cargo and boat, and walking home. He was lost on one of those trips in 1800. [3]

Per Lena Terry's notebook, David and Sarah lived in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

According to information on son Robert Johnston, they moved to Tuscaloosa about 1818.

It appears that David owned land in Tuscaloosa along the Warrior River that today is where Bryce Hospital (for the mentally ill) is located. The cemetery where David and five of his children are buried is located on the hospital grounds. Bryce Hospital was founded in 1852 and admitted its first patient in 1861. Most or all of the family had left the area by then.

Sarah and David were living in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, in 1829 and 1830 when land from Sarah's father Stephen Terry's estate was sold by his heirs - his wife Mary and their children.

In the 1840 Census, David Johnston is living in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. Living in the house were 1 male under 5 years (unknown), 1 male age 10 - 15 (William), 1 male 15 - 20 (John), 1 male 20 - 30 (Stephen), 1 male 50 - 60 (David, age 56), 2 females under 5 (Melissa & Caroline), 1 female 10 - 15 (Harriet), 1 female 15 - 20 (daughter Sarah), and 1 female 40 - 50 (wife Sarah, age 43). No slaves were counted on the census.

David appears to have died between 1846 when he is mentioned in son-in-law Columbus Morrison's journal and 1850 when Sarah appears alone on the census dated 14 January 1850.

David was born in 1784 in Ireland and reportedly died on 6 November 1850 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. He is buried in the Old Cemetery currently on the grounds of Bryce Hospital in Tuscaloosa. [1]

- [1] "Old Cemeteries Found In Tuscaloosa County, Alabama", by Beasey S Hendrix, Jr provided by Patricia Adams Guillory
- [2] History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks) entry for grandson Wm Francis Johnston
- [3] Notable Men of Alabama, Joel C DuBose editor, 1904 entry for grandson Wm Francis Johnston

Other Notes:

A genealogy posting in 2003 on RootsWeb for Fairfield Co, SC, for the Johnston family listed a David Johnston, born October 8, 1789 in Chester District, SC, died in Alabama. His parents were James Johnston, b. 1760 in Ireland, d. Mar 13, 1797 in Fairfield County, SC, and Mary Johnston, b. June 15, 1761 in Ballymoney, Antrim, Northern Ireland, d. May 31, 1854, in Chester Co, SC. Married Jan 1780 in Chester Co. (CAR sent a reply to the posting for more info 1/2004 - none received) It is unclear of this family is related to David. It may be possible they are related to the Patterson family.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Between 1780 and 1790.¹¹
- Alt. Death: Between 1846 and 1850.
- Alt. Death: 1849, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
- Alt. Death: Bef 1856.

4-**Robert Terry Johnston** was born on 18 Sep 1816 in Fairfield District, South Carolina, ¹² died on 16 Jan 1877 in Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama¹³ at age 60, and was buried in Upper Cemetery, Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama. ¹⁴

General Notes: Robert T Johnston was born in Fairfield District, South Carolina on 18 September 1816. His father was the late David Johnston of Tuscaloosa, and a native of Ireland. The family came to the Tuscaloosa area in 1818. Mr Johnston is a graduate of Center College, Danville, KY. He began life as a school master, opening a private school in Lowndes County, Mississippi, in 1836 where he taught one year. He then came to Pickensville in Pickens County where he taught until 1844. He married a Pickens county lady in 1840. Robert became editor of the Pickensville Register in 1842 for two years. In 1845 he successfully ran for the Alabama Legislature. For the last eight or nine years [since abt 1847] he has devoted himself to the practice of law. He is promoting the construction of a railroad in the county, is President of the Pickens county Agricultural Society, and is a member of the Presbyterian church. [2]

Robert Terry Johnston was born in Fairfield District, South Carolina on 18 September 1816 from Irish parentage. Robert indicated his father brought him to Tuscaloosa, Alabama, when he was about 2 years old. Robert's father was the "late" David Johnston who had married Sarah C. (Cookson) Terry. Sarah's parents were Stephen D. Terry, died 1807, and Mary Sutton of Fairfield District, South Carolina. Sarah Cookson Terry died in Harris County, Georgia, August 28, 1858. Mary Sutton Terry (Sarah's mother) and most of her children are buried in Harris County, Georgia. [1]

Robert married Mildred Caroline Terry (b 24 November 1822) in Pickens County on July 7, 1840. Mildred was the daughter of John Wesley Terry (1786-1847) and Emily Taliaferro (1803-1846). Her sister Priscilla married Robert's brother Stephen B Johnston. They moved to Mississippi.

In the 1850 Census, R T Johnston is living in the Southern District of Pickens County, Alabama. He is 31 years old, born in South Carolina, and is a lawyer. The value of his real estate is \$5000. Living with him are his wife Mildred C, 27, also born in South Carolina, and their children John D, 9, Robt T, 7, Job C, 5, Emily T, 3, and Mary T, 2. All the children were born in Alabama. Also in the house are John T Terry, 19, a student born in South Carolina, and Erasmus Mann, 20, a farmer born in Alabama. John Terry is probably Mildred's brother.

Among a list of Pickens County officers is J. T. Terry. A list of "lawyers and legal firms" circa 1856 includes Robert T. Johnston of Pickensville and John T. Terry of Carrollton. Mike Terry indicates that John T. Terry is John Taliaferro Terry, Robert's brother-in-law.

In 1860, Robt T Johnston is living in Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama. He is 43, born in South Carolina, and a lawyer and farmer. The value of his real estate is \$18000, and his personal property \$50000. He owns 31 slaves between 1 and 45 years old. Living with Robert are his wife Mildred (shows age 63, should be 38), born in South Carolina, sons John D, 19 & a "Phision", Robert T, 16, Jas C (Job), 14, Sarah, 12, Mary, 10, Mildred, 5, & William, 7. All the children were born in Alabama. Also in the house are his siblings Wm C Johnston, C J H (Caroline), & Margaret C. Others living in the house are Sarah Ann McCay, 22, owns \$5000 personal property and is a teacher, Martha A Noland, 16, Mary Noland, 14, and Penina White, 15. [3]

Robert was in charge of a school at Mayfield, Kentucky, from 1868 to 1870. [5]

In 1870, Robt T Johnson is living in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky. He is 54, born in South Carolina, and teaching school. Robert's real estate is valued at \$5000 and his personal estate at \$2000. Living with him are his wife Mildred, 46, born in South Carolina, children Sarah, 21, Mary, 19, William, 17, Mildred, 15, and Samuel, 10, and sister Caroline Johnson, 30. Caroline and the children were born in Alabama. [4]

In 1870 Robert returned to Pickens County and resumed the practice of law. He died in 1877. [5]

- [1] From Mike Terry on the www.-terry-family-historian.com web page (www.-terry-family-historian.com/TFHSEP1986.htm) [paraphrased by Catherine Reuther]. Some of his sources included "History of Pickens County" published 1856 by Nelson F. Smith and a list of Pickens County officers.
- [2] History of Pickens County, Ala (1856) by Nelson F Smith, re-published in Annals of Northwest Alabama (1958) compiled by Carl Elliott, pp 80-82 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] 1860 US Census, Pickens Co, AL, p 5-6; Pickens Co Slave Schedule, p. 5
- [4] 1870 US Census, Graves Co, KY, p. 4
- [5] History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks) entry for son Wm Francis Johnston

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Between 1870 and 1880.
- Alt. Death: 1877.¹⁵
- Alt. Birth: 16 Sep 1816, South Carolina. 14

Robert married **Mildred Caroline Terry**, daughter of **John Wesley Terry** and **Emily Taliaferro**, on 7 Jul 1840 in Pickens County, Alabama. Mildred was born on 24 Nov 1822 in South Carolina, ¹⁶ died on 6 Aug 1879¹⁴ at age 56, and was buried in Upper Cemetery, Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama. ¹⁴ They had eight children: **John D, Robert T, Job C, Sarah Emily, Mary T, William Francis, Mildred Caroline**, and **Samuel**.

5-**John D Johnston**¹⁷ was born on 16 May 1841 in Alabama, ¹⁸ died on 6 Feb 1881¹⁹ at age 39, and was buried in Sumterville Methodist Church Cemetery, Sumter County, Alabama. ¹⁹

General Notes: In 1860, John D Johnston is living in Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, in his father's home. John is 19, born in Alabama, and a "Phision". [1]

In 1880, John D Johnston is living in Sumterville, Sumter County, Alabama. He is 39, born in Alabama, his parents in South Carolina, and is a physician. With John are his wife Olivia, 37, born in Alabama, parents in North Carolina, daughter Olivia, age 2, black servants Milly Jackson, 50, and Charley Gilbert, 9. [2]

[1] 1860 US Census, Pickens Co, AL, p 5-6; Pickens Co Slave Schedule, p. 5

[2] 1880 US Census, Sumterville, Sumter Co, AL, ED 169, page 21

John married **Lucy Olivia Hooks**, daughter of **Samuel D Hooks** and **Sarah E Wright**, on 1 Feb 1877 in Washington County, Alabama.²⁰ Lucy was born on 12 Mar 1842 in Sumterville, Sumter County, Alabama,²¹ died on 23 Dec 1920 in Sumterville, Sumter County, Alabama²¹ at age 78, and was buried on 24 Dec 1920 in Sumterville Methodist Church Cemetery, Sumter County, Alabama.²¹ Other names for Lucy were Lucy Olivia¹⁹ and Olivia L Hooks.²² They had one daughter: **Olivia Mary**.

General Notes: In 1850 Olivia [Oliver on the census] L Hooks is 8 years old and living in Washington County, Alabama, with her parents Samuel D & Sarah E Hooks. Along with her parents are 8 siblings, the older three born in North Carolina, the others in Alabama. [5]

The Hooks family appears to have moved to Alabama about 1836 (daughter Silvania born abt 1835 in NC, son Thomas abt 1837 in AL). In 1840 Saml O Hook is in Sumter County, Alabama, where Olivia was reportedly born about 1842.

In 1860 Olivia Hooks, age 18, is in Washington County with her father Saml D Hooks (a manufacturer of turpentine), and five of her siblings. [6]

The Hooks moved to Mississippi about 1865. On 14 January 1864 Samuel D Hooks married Annie G Woodyard in Washington County. [7] In 1870 Olivia is in Greene County, Mississippi. She is 26. Olivia is living with her father S D Hooks, step-mother Anna, sister Georgett, and half-brothers Franklin and S. D. Franklin & S.D. were born in Mississippi about 1866 & 1868. [8]

In 1900 Olivia L Johnston is living in Sumterville, Sumter County, Alabama. She is 58, widowed, married at age 35, one child still living, born in Alabama, parents in North Carolina. Olivia owns her own home. With her is daughter Mary O, 22. Neither are working. [2]

In 1910 Oriella Johnson is living in Sumterville. She is 68, widowed, no occupation. With her is daughter Mary, 28 [should be 32]. [3]

In 1920 Olivia Johnson is living in Sumterville. She is 78 & widowed. With her is daughter Mary, 32 [should be 42]. Neither are working. [4]

Mrs O L Johns[t]on died 23 December 1920 in Sumterville, Sumter County, Alabama, at age 79. She was born in Sumterville. [1]

- [1] Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)
- [2] 1900 US Census, Sumterville, Sumter Co, AL, ED 100, sheet 11B
- [3] 1910 US Census, Sumterville, Sumter Co, AL, ED 202, sheet 4B
- [4] 1920 US Census, Sumterville, Sumter Co, AL, ED 91, sheet 1B
- [5] 1850 US Census, Washington Co, AL, (image #18)
- [6] 1860 US Census, Washington Co, AL, p. 29
- [7] Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)

[8] 1870 US Census, Police Dist. #2, Greene Co, MS, p. 9

6-**Olivia Mary Johnston**²³ was born on 21 Nov 1877 in Alabama,²⁴ died on 6 Aug 1922²³ at age 44, and was buried in Harris-Hooks Cemetery, Wagarville, Washington County, Alabama.²³ Other names for Olivia were Mary O Johnston²⁵ and Olivia Johnston.²⁶

General Notes: In 1910 Mary Johnson is living in Sumterville, Sumter County, Alabama, with her mother Olivia. She is 28 [should be 32], and not working. [1]

In 1920 Mary Johnson is living in Sumterville with her mother Olivia. She is 32 [should be 42], and is not working. [2]

Olivia Mary Johnston 21 November 1877 6 August 1922 Burial, Harris-Hooks Cemetery, Wagarville, Washington County, Alabama [3]

Olivia has not been found on the death index for Alabama. [CAR]

- [1] 1910 US Census, Sumterville, Sumter Co, AL, ED 202, sheet 4B
- [2] 1920 US Census, Sumterville, Sumter Co, AL, ED 91, sheet 1B
- [3] Findagrave.com, posted by Mary Palmer

5-**Robert T Johnston**¹⁷ was born on 16 Apr 1844 in Pickens County, Alabama, ⁷ died on 3 Oct 1874 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky ⁷ at age 30, and was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky. ²⁷

General Notes: In 1870 Robert T Johnston is living in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky. He is 26, a lawyer, and born in Alabama. His real estate is valued at \$2750 and his personal estate at \$2500. Living with him is his wife Melissa, 26, also born in Alabama, and son Robert E, 1, born in Kentucky. Also with them is Melissa C Durham, 59, born in Kentucky with real estate of \$3000, and Charlotte Bowden, 28, black domestic serrvant. [1]

[1] 1870 US Census, Graves Co, KY, p. 36

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1843, Alabama. 17

Robert married **Melissa Nabers**, ²⁸ daughter of **Unknown Nabers** and **M C Lacy**. Melissa was born about 1844 in Alabama, ²⁹ died on 25 Dec 1920 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky³⁰ about age 76, and was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky. ³¹ Other names for Melissa were Melissa Nabors³² and Milisa Neighbers. They had two children: **Robert Edwards** and **Ervin Anderson**.

General Notes: On 23 December 1878 Mrs M M Johnston married James T Webb. He was born 8 June 1853 in Graves County, Kentucky. [1]

In 1880 Melissa N Webb is living in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky. She is 31, a music teacher, born in Alabama. With Melissa are her [second] husband James T Webb, 26, lawyer, born in Kentucky, children Robt E Johnston, 11, and Ervin A Johnston, 8, servant Francis Beauregard, black, 15, and boarder Alice Canada [?], white, 14, born in Illinois, and in school. [2]

Buried in the same lot with Melissa and James is Bhey G (Baby) Webb, buried in 1882. [6]

In 1900 Malica N Webb is living in Mayfield. She is 49 [should be about 51], born Feb 1851 in Alabama. Melissa and husband James T Webb have been married 21 years. Melissa has had 5 children, 4 are living. Husband James T Webb is 47, born June 1852 in Kentucky, and is a lawyer. With them are their sons Rory L, 17, and Brooks, 13. [5]

In 1901 James T Webb was running unopposed for county judge in Graves County. He is a lawyer and has three children. [1]

In 1910, Millissa N Webb is living in Mayfield. She is 64, 2nd marriage, has had 5 children, 4 are living. Husband James T Webb is 56. With them are sons Roy L, 28, a piano tuner, and Brooks, 23 (not working). [7]

Malissa Webb died on 25 Dec 1920 in Graves County, Kentucky, at age 70. [3]

James T Webb died 8 Dec 1927 in Mayfield. He had an operation (kind unclear) on 5 November. He died of Bright's Disease & nephritis. He also suffered from prostatic hypertrophy. James was survived by his 2nd wife Inex Worrell. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery next to Melissa. [4]

- [1] Mayfield Messenger, 30 Oct 1901, transcription, USGenWeb Archives, files.usgwarchives.net/ky/graves/newspaper/w1000001.txt
- [2] 1880 US Census, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, ED 87, page 9
- [3] Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com), Malissa Webb, transcription only, no image avail on 30 Dec 2010
- [4] Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com) & City of Mayfield (www.cityofmayfield.org), Maplewood Cemetery records Judge J T Webb
- [5] 1900 US Census, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, ED 96, sheet 25A
- [6] City of Mayfield (www.cityofmayfield.org), Maplewood Cemetery records
- [7] 1910 US Census, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, ED 79, sheet 3A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 30 Apr 1842.⁷
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1850, Kentucky.³³

6-**Robert Edwards Johnston**³⁴ was born on 14 Apr 1869 in Kentucky, ³⁵ died on 30 Nov 1942 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky³⁶ at age 73, and was buried on 1 Dec 1942 in Maplewood

Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky.³⁷ Another name for Robert was Robert E Johnston.²⁹

General Notes: Robert was a lawyer. [1]

In 1900 Robert Johnston is living in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky. He is 31 and a lawyer. With him is wife Nannie, 30. They have been married 7 years and do not have any children. [2]

In 1910 Robert E Johnston is living in Mayfield. He is 40, born in Kentucky, and a lawyer. With him is wife Nannie R, 35. They have been married 15 years, and have had no children. [3]

He died on 30 November 1942 of a cerebral hemorrhage. [1]

- [1] Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com)
- [2] 1900 US Census, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, ED 96, sheet 26B
- [3] 1910 US Census, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, ED 79, sheet 2B

Robert married **Nannie Ridgway**,³⁸ daughter of **S P Ridgway** and **Virginia Stanfield**, about 1893.²⁵ Nannie was born on 13 Oct 1868 in Kentucky,³⁹ died on 12 Mar 1947 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky³⁹ at age 78, and was buried on 14 Mar 1947 in Maplewood Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky.⁴⁰ Another name for Nannie was Nancy.⁴¹

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: Abt 1885.⁴²

General Notes: Nannie Johnston died 12 March 1947 of pulmonary edema [fluid in the lungs] due to smoke inhalation from a house fire the same day. The informant on her death certificate was Mrs Virginia Williamson. [1]

[1] Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953 (images) (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Oct 1869, Kentucky.²⁵

6-Ervin Anderson Johnston⁷ was born on 8 Aug 1871 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky,⁴³ died on 19 Nov 1939 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky³⁶ at age 68, and was buried on 20 Nov 1939 in Maplewood Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky.³⁷

General Notes: Ervin was a printer. [1]

In 1900 E A Johnston is living in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky. He is 28 (born Aug 1872) and a printer. With Ervin is his wife Lou, 21. They have been married less than a year. They are boarding in the home of $B_{\underline{\hspace{0.5cm}}}$ Key and his wife Ruth. [2]

In 1910 Ervin Johnston is living in Mayfield. He is 38 and a printer. With him is wife Louise, 31. They have been married 9 years, have had 2

children, both are living. Children Myrtle, 9, and James E, 5. [3]

In 1920 Erve Johnston is living in Mayfield. He is 48, and a reporter for a newspaper. Living with Erve are his wife Louise, 41, and children Myrtle, 18, Jim W, 15, and daughter Non Lou, 4. [4]

In 1930 Ern Johnston is in Mayfield. He is 58 and a salesman for a newspaper. He owns his own home worth \$3500, and has a radio. Wife Louise is 51. With them are children Jim Ed, 25, and Nomie Lou, 15. [5]

He died of a brain abcess, and also had carcinoma of the left ear. The informant on his death certificate was Jim Ed Johnson. [1]

- [1] Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com)
- [2] 1900 US Census, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, ED 99, sheet 8A
- [3] 1910 US Census, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, ED 79, sheet 5B
- [4] 1920 US Census, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, ED 91, sheet 21B?
- [5] 1930 US Census, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, ED 24, sheet 9B

Ervin married **Louise Fergeson**⁴⁴ on 6 May 1900 in Calloway County, Kentucky. Houise was born in Mar 1879 in Wadesboro, Kentucky, died on 2 Nov 1960 in Calloway County, Kentucky at age 81, and was buried in 1960 in Maplewood Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky. Other names for Louise were Lou Rella and Louise Ferguson. They had four children: **Myrtle, James E, Nancy L**, and **Margaret Elizabeth**.

General Notes: Lou is probably the Lou E Johnston who died 2 Nov 1960 in Calloway County, Kentucky, at age 81 (born about 1879). [1]

[1] Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Death: 1960.41

7-**Myrtle Johnston**⁴² was born on 5 Mar 1901 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky⁴⁸ and died on 31 Jan 1990 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky⁴⁹ at age 88.

General Notes: In 1930 Myrtle Wall is living in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky. She is a roomer in the home of Ella E Thornton. Myrtle is 29, a bookkeeper for a tobacco farm, and is listed as widowed. [1]

By 1930, Myrtle and Herbert are separated or divorced.

[1] 1930 US Census, Murray, Calloway Co, KY, ED 15, sheet 8A

Myrtle married **Herbert E Wall Jr**,⁵⁰ son of **Herbert Earl Wall Sr** and **Eva L Thornton**, on 23 May 1922.⁵⁰ Herbert was born in 1901 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky,⁵¹ died on 1 Sep 1963 in Daviess County, Kentucky⁴⁶ at age 62, and was buried in Murray City Cemetery, Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.⁵²

They had two children: **Herbert** and **John Edd**.

General Notes: In 1930 Herbert E Wall Jr is living in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky, with his parents Herbert E & Eva J Wall. Herbert Jr is 28 and listed as married. He is a salesman at a store, probably the general store that his parents appear to own. Brother Jhon T is 21 and an artist. Herbert Sr's mother Josephine Thorton, 70, is also living with them. [1]

[1] 1930 US Census, Murray, Calloway Co, KY, ED 1, sheet 3B

8-**Herbert Wall III**³⁶ was born on 14 Mar 1923 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky, ³⁶ died on 15 Mar 1923 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky, ³⁶ and was buried on 15 Mar 1923 in Murray City Cemetery, Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky. ⁵³ The cause of his death was stillborn, premature.

8-**John Edd Wall**³⁶ was born on 2 Jul 1926 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky,³⁶ died on 3 Jul 1926 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky,³⁶ and was buried on 3 Jul 1926 in Murray City Cemetery, Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.⁵⁴

Myrtle next married **Harry Henderson Erwin**, ⁵⁰ son of **Harry S Erwin** and **Cora E**, on 28 Oct 1974 in Contra Costa County, California. ⁵⁵ Harry was born on 19 Sep 1900 in Kentucky⁵⁶ and died on 14 Oct 1993 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky⁴⁹ at age 93.

General Notes: In 1910 Harry H Erwin is 9 years old, born in Kentucky, and living in South Hillsboro, Washington County, Oregon, with his parents and younger brother. Father Harry S Erwin is 33, and a farmer. Wife Cora E is 30. Brother Sterling B, is 3 [born about 1917], and born in California. [2]

In 1920 Harry H Erwin is living in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky. He is 19. Harry is living with his widowed mother Cora Erwin, 39. [3]

On 5 November 1942, Harry H Erwin enlisted in the US Army at Evansville, Indiana. He was born in 1900 in Kentucky, and was living there at the time he enlisted. Harry has had 3 years of college, is a surveyor, and is single with dependants. [1]

- [1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestory.com)
- [2] 1910 US Census, South Hillsboro, Washington Co, OR, ED 278, sheet 16A
- [3] 1920 US Census, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, ED 91, sheet 7B
- 7-**James E Johnston**⁴² was born on 25 Dec 1904 in Kentucky⁵⁷ and died on 30 Aug 1995 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky⁴⁹ at age 90. Another name for James was James Edward Johnston.⁵⁰

General Notes: In 1930 Jim Ed Johnston is living in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky. He is 25 and living with his parents and younger sister. Jim is a salesman for a newspaper, as is his father. [1]

[1] 1930 US Census, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, ED 24, sheet 9B

James married **Lois Campbell**⁵⁰ on 5 Apr 1931 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky. Lois was born on 31 Jan 1907⁵⁸ and died on 23 Jul 1995 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky⁴⁹ at age 88. They had three children: **Edward Ervin, Max R**, and **Jim**.

8-Edward Ervin Johnston⁵⁹ was born on 15 Sep 1932 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky,⁶⁰ died on 11 May 1997 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky⁴⁶ at age 64, and was buried on 14 May 1997 in Rosehill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.⁶¹ Another name for Edward was Edward E Johnston.⁶²

General Notes: Edward Ervin Johnston was born in Mayfield, Kentucky, graduated from Murray State University, and served in the US Army during the Korean War. He was a teacher, baseball coach and basketball coach at Reidland High School. [2]

Edward E. Johnston, 15 September 1932 - 11 May 1997, last residence Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky. SSN issued in Missouri before 1951. [1]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer (KY)

(GenealogyBank.com), 13 May 1997, p 2C, obit for Edward Johnston

Edward married **Virginia Sue Taylor**, daughter of **Unknown Taylor** and **Dorothy Keelin**. They had two children: **Lea Ann** and **Mark Alan**.

9-Lea Ann Johnston

Lea married Daniel W Coates.

9-Mark Alan Johnston

8-**Max R Johnston** 62 was born on 24 Sep 1935 in Graves County, Kentucky 62 and died on 16 Apr 1979 in Henderson County, Kentucky 46 at age 43.

8-Jim Johnston

7-Nancy L Johnston

7-**Margaret Elizabeth Johnston**³⁶ was born on 20 Aug 1916 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky, ³⁶ died on 13 Sep 1916 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky, ³⁶ and was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky. ³⁶

General Notes: Margaret died of "failure of ____ ovale to close", probably the patent foramen ovale, or hole in the heart between the left & right halves. [1]

[1] Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com)

5-**Job C Johnston**¹⁷ was born in 1845 in Pickens County, Alabama,⁶³ died on 1 Apr 1896 in Pickens County, Alabama⁶⁴ at age 51, and was buried in Upper Cemetery, Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama.⁶⁴

General Notes: Job C Johnston served in the 7th Alabama Regiment (Cavalry), Company I (sometimes K, & once H, 3rd Regiment) during the Civil War. [3]

In 1870, J C Johnston is living in the Spring Hill precinct, Pickens County, Alabama. He is 24 (b. abt 1846), farmer and born in Alabama. His real estate is valued at \$2800 and his personal estate at \$793. Living with him is his wife M M, 19, born in Mississippi. Also living with them is J A Lipp (?), 21, born in Georgia, and attending school. [1]

In 1880 Job C Johnston is living in Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama. He is 34 and an attorney. With Job is his wife Melissa M, 27, born in Mississippi, her parents born in Alabama, and Robert Rishey, 13, black, and a laborer. [2]

About 1888 Job was an attorney in Pickens County. [4]

- [1] 1870 US Census, Pickens Co, AL, p. 17
- [2] 1880 US Census, Pickensville, Pickens Co, AL, ED 100, p. 48
- [3] Alabama Civl War Service Database, AL Dept of Archives & History, www.archives.alabama.gov
- [4] Northern Alabama Historical & Biographical, original pub 1888, snippet view on GoogleBooks, retreived 29 Dec 2010 entry for William Francis Johnston

Other Notes:

History of Alabama and her People, Albert Burton Moore, 1927, Vol II, p. 559 - entry for Milton B Curry states he was admitted to the bar in 1889 and worked for three years with Job C Johnston under the firm Johnston & Curry, a partnership which continued until the death of Mr Johnston.

Job married **Melissa M**.²⁶ Melissa was born on 16 Nov 1850 in Clay County, Mississippi,⁶⁵ died on 22 Jul 1884 in Pickens County, Alabama⁶⁶ at age 33, and was buried in Upper Cemetery, Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama.⁶⁶ Another name for Melissa was M M.²⁹

General Notes: Melissa could be the Melissa Peterson living in Pickensville,

Pickens County, Alabama, in 1860. She is 9 years old and born in Mississippi. Melissa is living in the home of Robt M Toler (age 39, born in SC) and Rosanna Toler (age 29, born in AL). They have one son Wm H Toler, age one month. Robert is a house carpenter and has a personal estate of \$100. Melissa has her own personal estate of \$6000. [1]

Milesso Peterson owns one slave, age 17, in the Nabers beat of Pickens County. [2]

- [1] 1860 US Census, Pickensville, Pickens Co, AL, p. 3
- [2] 1860 US Census, Slave Schedules, Nabers Beat, Pickens Co, AL, p. 23

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1853, Mississippi.²⁶
- 5-**Sarah Emily Johnston**⁶⁷ was born on 14 Apr 1848 in Pickens County, Alabama, 68 died on 3 Feb 1871 in Pickens County, Alabama at age 22, and was buried in Upper Cemetery, Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama. 69 Another name for Sarah was Emily T Johnston. 17

General Notes: Marker inscription: Daughter of Robert T & Mildred Johnston [1]

- [1] Findagrave.com, #121218634, added 4 Dec 2013 by W. C. Daniel, retrieved 20 Jan 2014
- 5-Mary T Johnston¹⁷ was born about 1848 in Alabama.¹⁷

General Notes: In 1880, M S [Mary] Johnston is living in Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama. She is 30 [born about 1850] and a teacher. Mary is living with her brother Wm F and sister M C [Mildred Caroline] Johnston. [2]

possible husband for future research: Ed Storey to Mary Johnson, 10 Mar 1882, Pickens Co, AL [2]

- [1] 1880 US Census, Carrollton, Pickens Co, AL, ED 99, p. 2
- [2] Alabama Marriage Collection 1800-1969 (Ancestry.com)
- 5-**William Francis Johnston**¹⁵ was born on 19 Jul 1853 in Pickens County, Alabama, ¹⁵ died on 19 Feb 1906 at age 52, and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama. ⁷⁰ Another name for William was William Johnston. ⁷¹

General Notes: At the age of 17 [about 1870] William assumed the care of the family due to the illness of his father. He educated the two younger children, sending his sister [Mildred] to Boston, Massachusetts, to complete her music education. [3]

William's early employment was in Pickens County, Alabama, to keep the minutes of the probate court. He was admitted to the bar in 1872 [age 19], and was elected solicitor of Pickens County for 1876 - 1886. [1] Another source has William elected as county solicitor in November 1872. He was

not of age [21], and was "relieved of the disability of non-age" by the legislature so he could legally sign the indictments. From 1876 to 1886 he was the chairman of the Democratic committee in Pickens County. [3]

In 1880, Wm F Johnston is living in Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama. He is 27 and a lawyer. With William are his sisters M S [Mary] and M C [Mildred Caroline]. [2]

He moved to Anniston in 1887 and formed a law partnership with John M Caldwell. He became the first judge of the city court of Anniston in 1889. [1]

In 1900 Willliam F Johnston is living in Anniston, Alabama. He is 44 and a lawyer. With him is wife Elizabeth W, 39, born Oct 1860 [should be 1856] and their children: William F, 18, bookkeeper; Walter W, 15, cashier; Edith A, 13, Albert, 10, and Mildred T, 5. [4]

- [1] History of Alabama and Distionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks)
- [2] 1880 US Census, Carrollton, Pickens Co, AL, ED 99, p. 2
- [3] Notable Men of Alabama, Joel C DuBose editor, 1904 entry for Wm Francis Johnston
- [4] 1900 US Census, Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL, ED 41, sheet 1A-1B

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1853, Alabama.⁷¹

William married **Elizabeth Blake Wier**, ¹⁵ daughter of **General Andrew Wier** and **Artemissia Ferguson**, on 14 Oct 1880 in Pickens County, Alabama. ⁷² Elizabeth was born on 13 Oct 1856, ⁷⁰ died on 10 Oct 1935 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama at age 78, and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama. They had five children: **William Francis, Walter Wier, Edith A, Albert**, and **Mildred T**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: 13 Oct 1880.¹⁵

General Notes: Elizabeth's father was General Andrew Wier (1808-1864). He is buried at Carrollton Cemetery in Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama. Andrew's first wife was Mary Puckett. She died in 1847. He then married Elizabeth's mother Artemissia Ferguson. She died in 1902. [1]

In 1860 Lizzie B Wier is living in the Southern division of Pickens County, Alabama. She is 3 years old. Father Andrew Wier is 52, a farmer, and owns real estate worth \$12,000 and personal estate of \$35,000. Her mother is Artimissia is 29. In the house are Lizzie's older half-siblings, ages 24 to 15, and her full siblings ages 7 to 6 months. [2]

- [1] Findagrave, Andrew Wier & Mary Puckett posted by Liz Wier Jernigan; Artemissia Ferguson posted by Anonymous.
- [2] 1860 US Census, Southern Division (PO Carrollton), Pickens Co, AL, p. 2

6-William Francis Johnston⁷⁴ was born about 13 Aug 1881 in

Alabama⁷⁵ and died on 1 Jan 1939 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama⁷⁴ about age 57. Another name for William was William Frank Johnston.¹⁵

General Notes: William Francis Johnston, husband of Alice, son of W F Johnston and Elizabeth Weir, died 1 January 1939 in Anniston, Alabama, at age 57 years, 4 months, & 19 days. [1]

[1] Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (Family Search Labs) William married **Alice**.

6-Walter Wier Johnston¹⁵ was born on 2 Oct 1884 in Alabama,⁷⁶ died on 9 Nov 1951⁷⁰ at age 67, and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.⁷⁰

General Notes: There is an Edith S Johnston (25 Oct 1885 - 20 Jan 1965) buried at Hillside Cemetery. She may be the wife of Walter. [findagrave.com]

6-**Edith A Johnston**¹⁵ was born in Oct 1886 in Alabama,²⁵ died on 3 Jan 1934 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama⁷⁴ at age 47, and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.⁷⁰

General Notes: Edith Johnston, daughter of N [W] F Johnston & Elizabeth Weir, died 3 January 1934 in anniston. [1]

[1] Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (Family Search Labs)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1887.⁷⁴

6-Albert Johnston²⁵ was born in Jan 1890 in Alabama.²⁵

6-**Mildred T Johnston**²⁵ was born in Oct 1894 in Alabama, ²⁵ died in Nov 1978⁵⁸ at age 84, and was buried on 21 Nov 1978 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.⁷⁷

General Notes: Mildred is most likely the Mildred Updike, born 15 October 1894, died November 1978. Her last residence was in Flushing, Queens County, New York. Her Social Security # was issued in New York in 1973. [1]

Although it is not certain, it does appear that Harold and Mildred Updike are buried at Green-Wood Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York. [2]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Green-Wood Cemetery burials (on-line search), www.green-wood.com

Mildred married **Harold Wesselman Updike**⁷⁸ on 26 Apr 1921 in Calhoun County, Alabama.⁷⁹ Harold was born on 27 Oct 1891 in New York, New York, ⁸⁰ died on 22 May 1959 in Candlewood Lake, Connecticut⁸¹ at age 67, and was buried on 25 May 1959 in Green-Wood

Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.⁷⁷ They had three children: **Mildred Terry, Nancy Frances Elizabeth**, and **William Montgomery**.

General Notes: During World War I, Harold served in the 109th Field Signal Battalion, Twenty-seventh Division. He became a first lieutenant. [3]

In 1930, Harold Updike is living in New York City, Queens County, New York. He is 38, born in New York, and an economist at a bank. He owns his own home, worth \$10,000, and has a radio. Harold is a veteran of the World War. With Harold are his wife Mildred (age 35, born in Alabama), and daughters Mildred, 6, and Frances, 0. [1]

In 1942 Harold Wesselman Updike is living in Jackson Heights, Queens. He is working for Fiduciary Trust Co. His closest contact is [wife] Mildred J Updike. [4]

In 1956 Harold retired as vice president and investment officer of the Fiduciary Trust Company of New York. He joined Fiduciary Trust about 1939. He had previously been with Equitable Trust Company of New York and Chase National Bank. [3]

Harold W Updike of Jackson Heights, Queens, died yesterday [22 May 1959] in Candlewood Lake, Connecticut, while visiting friends. [3]

Other Updike burials at Green-Wood Cemetery:
Lot 27260 (Harold and Mildred are buried in this lot):
David S Updike, buried 18 May 1908
Edith J Updike, buried 8 Dec 1927
Fannie M Updike, buried 11 Dec 1890
Franklin P Updike, buried 10 Apr 1921
Nancy Updike, buried 25 Mar 2011
William Montgomery Updike, buried 25 Mar 2011
Lot 17726:
Emeline Updike, buried 20 Feb 1893
Mary Jane Updike, buried 19 Dec 1917 [2]

- [1] 1930 US Census, NYC, Queens Co, NY, ED 192, sheet 24B
- [2] Green-Wood Cemetery burial database, www.green-wood.com
- [3] Historical Newspapers BMD Announcements 1851-2003 (imagesarticle only) (Ancestry.com), NY Times, 23 May 1959, obit Harold W Updike
- [4] World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

7-Mildred Terry Updike

Mildred married **LeRoy Lewis Little**, 82 son of **LeRoy Lewis Little** and **Emma Holmer**, on 25 Nov 1945 in Jackson Heights, New York. 83 LeRoy was born on 22 Mar 1922 in New York, New York, 84 died on 19 Nov 1998 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina 85 at age 76, and was buried in Saint Francis Garden

Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.86

General Notes: Leroy Little, born 22 March 1922, died 19 November 1998. He enlisted in the Marines on 22 June 1942 and was released on 14 November, 1945. [2]

When LeRoy and Mildred married in 1945, LeRoy has been recently discharged from the Marine Corp and was a student at Chapel Hill [University of North Carolina]. [1]

Leroy Lewis Little, born 22 March 1922, died 19 November 1998 in Wilmington, North Carolina, or alcoholic cirrhosis of the liver. He had 5 or more years of college and was an administrator or public official in government. His death record listed him as being cremated. [3]

- [1] Carolina Alumni Review (www. carolinaalumnireview.com), Jan-Feb 1946, p. 128
- [2] U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1945, Jackson Heights, New York. 83
- 7-Nancy Frances Elizabeth Updike⁸⁷ was born about 1930 in New York,⁸⁸ died on 10 Nov 1991 in Coudersport, Potter County, Pennsylvania⁸⁹ about age 61, and was buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.⁹⁰

General Notes: Nancy appears to have lived in Texas. The Social Security number for Nancy Updike (22 Oct 1929 - Nov 1991) was issued in Texas in 1973. [3]

Nancy Frances Elizabeth Updike died 10 November 1991 at Sweeden Valley Manor in Coudersport, Pennsylvania. [1]

She was survived by her sister Mildred Terry Updike Little of Wilmington, North Carolina; brother William Montgomery Updike of Hastings-on-Hudson, New York, and six nieces and nephews. [1]

Nancy's obituary reported that burial would be in Green-Wood Cemetery at the convience of the family. Although she died in 1991, the cemetery records her burial as 25 March 2011, the same day as her brother William's burial. [1, 2]

- [1] Willmington Morning Star (news.google.com), 12 Nov 1991, p. 4B
- [2] Green-Wood Cemetery burials (on-line search), www.green-wood.com

[3] Social Security Death Index

7-**William Montgomery Updike**⁹¹ was born on 9 Feb 1932 in New York City, New York, 92 died on 5 Mar 2011 in Sleepy Hollow, New York⁹² at age 79, and was buried on 25 Mar 2011 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.⁷⁷

General Notes: William M Updike, son of Mildred & Harold Updike, was a graduate of Colgate University, and worked as an office planner for TIAA-CREF in New York City for 38 years. [1]

He died 5 March 2011 at Phelps Hospital in Sleepy Hollow [NY]. William was survived by sister Terry Updike Little, daughter Elizabeth Updike Spisto, son Daniel Patterson Updike, children of Sarita Roy, grandchildren Jim & Emily Spisto. [1]

[1] Legacy.com, obituary William Updike, retrieved 4 Dec 2012 Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: Hastings-on-Hudson, New York. 92

William married someone. He had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Daniel Patterson**.

8-Elizabeth Updike

Elizabeth married **Unknown Spisto**. They had two children: **Jim** and **Emily**.

9-Jim Spisto

9-Emily Spisto

8-Daniel Patterson Updike

5-**Mildred Caroline Johnston**⁹³ was born on 10 Jan 1856 in Alabama, ⁹³ died on 18 Jan 1939 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas⁹³ at age 83, and was buried on 19 Jan 1939 in Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. ⁹⁴ Another name for Mildred was Mildred Johnston. ⁷¹

General Notes: When brother William was 17 [about 1870], he assumed the care of the family due to the illness of his father. He educated the two younger children, sending his sister [Mildred] to Boston, Massachusetts, to complete her music education.. [3]

In 1880, M C [Mildred Caroline] Johnston is living in Carrollton, Pickens County, Alabama. She is 23 and a music teacher. Mildred is living with her brother Wm F and sister M S [Mary] Johnston. [2]

In 1930 Mildred C Lane is living in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. She is 74, widowed, and born in Alabama. Mildred consistently reported her parents as born in Alabama. Both were born in South Carolina. Mildred owns her own home worth \$3800. She does not have a radio. Living with Mildred is

granddaughter Christine Lane, 17. [4]

Mildred Caroline Lane, daughter of Robert Johns[t]on & Mildred Terry, died 18 January 1939 at St Anthony Hospital in Amarillo, Texas, the result of a fall. She slipped on the floor at home on 17 December 1938 and fractured the neck of her right femur. At the time of her death, Mildred was widowed and had been living in Amarillo for 16 years [since about 1923]. The informant on her death certificate was J P Lane [should be L P Lane] of San Antonio. [1]

- [1] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs
- [2] 1880 US Census, Carrollton, Pickens Co, AL, ED 99, p. 2
- [3] Notable Men of Alabama, Joel C DuBose editor, 1904 entry for Wm Francis Johnston
- [4] 1930 US Census, Amarillo, Potter Co, TX, ED 3, sheet 6B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1855, Alabama.⁷¹
- Alt. Birth: 10 Jan 1855, Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama. 95

Mildred married **Benjamin F Lane**, ⁹⁶ son of **Barney Lane** and **Mary Jane Obedience Crostick**, on 17 Sep 1885 in Pickens County, Alabama. ⁹⁷ Benjamin was born on 10 Aug 1850 in Weakley County, Tennessee, ⁹⁸ died on 27 Mar 1923 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas ⁹⁹ at age 72, and was buried on 29 Mar 1923 in Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. ⁹⁹ Another name for Benjamin was B F Lane. ⁹⁷ They had six children: **Clifford Johnston, Benjamin Franklin, Janie, Florence Lucille, Olive**, and **Lexie Parks**.

General Notes: Benjamin was most born in either Tennessee (1880 & 1900 census) or Kentucky (as reported on the later censuses and the death certificates for son Clifford and daughter Olive).

Most likely he was born in Weakley County, Tennessee, as his parents were there by 1849. [5]

B F Lane married Lydia J Robinson on 6 January 1875 in Hickman County, Kentucky. [8] Lydia died nine months later on 13 September 1875. [9] [See notes below for Lydia J Robinson.]

Benjamin married Eudora M West, widow of Albert G Quarles, between 1873 & 1880. [See notes below for Eudora West.]

In 1880 B F Lane is living in Moscow, Hickman County, Kentucky. He is 29, born in Tennessee, and in the retail dry goods business. With Benjamin are his [second] wife Udora, age 28, born in Kentucky, and stepson Danl Quarles, age 7. [6]

Benjamin and Eudora had a daughter Lottie, born April 1880 in Kentucky. [1] When Benjamin died in 1923, daughter Mrs. Lottie Graves was living in Mobile, Alabama. [7]

In 1900 Benjamin Lane is living in Moscow, Hickman County, Kentucky. He is 49, born in Tennessee, his parents in Tennessee. He is a dry goods

merchant. With Benjamin are his wife Mildred C, 43, and children Clifford, 13, Benjamin F, 12, Jamie C, 10, Florence T, 8, Kattie O, 6, Lexie, 4, and Lottie, 19. [1]

In 1910 Ben F Lane is living in Union City, Obion County, Tennessee. Ben is 60, and a manager of a retail hardware store. He owns his own home. With Ben are wife Minnie G [Mildred C], 56, children Clifford, 23, Ben F Jr, 22, Jamie C, 20, Florence L, 18, Kate O, 17, and Lexie P, 14. Ben and Clifford are salesmen in the hardware store. Also with them are Clifford's family - wife Mary B, 22, and children Ben G, 3, and Clifford Jr, 2. [2]

In 1920 Ben F Lane is living in Union City. He is 70, born in Kentucky, and a retail merchant in general merchandise. With Ben are wife Mildred, 67, son Frank, 32, daughter Isreal? [Florence?], 28, and granddaughters Christine, 7, and Mabel, 6. [3]

B T [should be F] Lane, resident of Amarillo, died in Fort Worth on 27 March 1923 of uremia and cyctitis. His death certificate incorrectly listed him as widowed. The informant was [son-in-law] R A Brock of Amarillo. [4]

B F Lane was survived by his wife, sons C J Lane, B F Lane & L P Lane, all of Amarillo, and daughters Mrs R A Brock (Amarillo), Mrs W T Robinson (Shelbyville, TN), Mrs Lottie Graves (Mobile, AL) & Mrs C R Watkins (Chicago). [7]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Moscow, Hickman Co, KY, ED 51, sheet 20A
- [2] 1910 US Census, Union City, Obion Co, TN, ED 128, sheet 7B
- [3] 1920 US Census, Union City, Obion Co, TN, ED 125, sheet 1B
- [4] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org
- [5] Jeffrey Lane, email 23 Apr 2012
- [6] 1880 US Census, Moscow, Hickman Co, KY, ED 114, p. 3
- [7] Dallas Morning News, 30 Mar 1923, p. 6 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [8] Kentucky Marriages 1785-1979, transcription (FamilySearch.org)
- [9] Jeffrey Lane, Lane family tree, sites.google.com/site/barneylanegroup, retry'd 23 Apr 2012

Notes:

Lydia J Robinson, 20 Jan 1855 (TN) - 13 Sep 1875 (Jeffrey Lane, Lane family tree, sites.google.com/site/barneylanegroup, retrv'd 23 Apr 2012) Lydia J Lane, wife of BF Lane, d. 13 Sep 1875, buried Harmony Cemetery, Moscow, Hickman Co, KY (Findagrave.com)

Eudora M West married A G Quarles on 23 Dec 1867 in Hickman Co, KY. (Kentucky Marriages 1785-1979, transcription, FamilySearch.org) 1870 Albert G Quarles, age 31, KY, & wife Victoria M (s.b. Eudora), age 18, in Moscow, KY

Eudora Lane, 8 Apr 1851 - 21 Aug 1884 (Jeffrey Lane, Lane family tree, sites.google.com/site/barneylanegroup, retrv'd 23 Apr 2012) Eudora Lane, 8 Apr 1851 - 21 Aug 1884, bur Moscow Graveyard,

Moscow, Hickman Co, KY (Findagrave, #122625092, added 2 Jan 2014 by Sondra PITMAN Morrison, retrieved 22 Jan 2014

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: 18 Aug 1850, Kentucky. 100

6-**Clifford Johnston Lane**⁹³ was born on 23 Aug 1886 in Moscow, Hickman County, Kentucky,¹⁰¹ died on 22 Jun 1934 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas⁹³ at age 47, and was buried on 26 Jun 1934 in Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.⁹³ Another name for Clifford was Clifford Lane.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 Clifford Lane is living in Union City, Obion County, Tennessee, with his parents and siblings. Clifford is 23, and a salesman at his father's hardware store. With Clifford are his wife Mary B, 22, and children Ben G, 3, and Clifford Jr, 2. [1]

Clifford was the owner of [Lane's] ice cream factory in Amarillo, Texas. [2]

In June 1917, Clifford Johnston Lane is living in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. He is the manufacturer of dairy products. Clifford was born 23 August 1886 in Moscow [Hickman Co], Kentucky. He has a wife and four children. [3]

In 1920, C J Lane is living in Amarillo. He is 33, born in Kentucky, and the proprietor of a ice cream company. With CJ are his wife Mary, 32, children Ben G, 11 (born in Kentucky), Clifford J, 10 (born in Tennessee), David, 5, Dan, 3 & 4 months, and Albert, 4 months. The youngest three were born in Texas. [4]

In 1930, C J Lane is living in Amarillo. He is 43 and an ice cream manufacturer. CJ owns his home worth \$17,000, and has a radio. He shows his father as born in Tennessee [usually it is Kentucky]. Wife Mary is 42; they were married at age 20 & 19. With them are sons Ben, 22 (born in Kentucky), Clifford, 20 (also born in KY), David, 15, Dan 13, Albert, 10, all born in Texas. Ben is working for his father as a clerk in the ice cream factory. [5]

He died of an internal obstruction following strangulated hernia. The informant on his death certificate was [wife] Mrs Mary C Lane. [2]

- [1] 1910 US Census, Union City, Obion Co, TN, ED 128, sheet 7B
- [2] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org
- [3] World War I draft registration
- [4] 1920 US Census, Amarillo, Potter Co, TX, ED 204, sheet 9A-9B
- [5] 1930 US Census, Amarillo, Potter Co, TX, ED 13, sheet 2B

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: 1923, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. 102

Clifford married **Mary Christine Reib**¹⁰³ about 1907. Mary was born

about 1888 in Kentucky.¹⁰⁴ Another name for Mary was Mary B.⁴² They had five children: **Ben G, Clifford, David, Dan**, and **Albert**.

- 7-Ben G Lane⁴² was born about 1907 in Tennessee.⁴²
- 7-Clifford Lane Jr⁴² was born about 1908 in Tennessee. 42
- 7-**David Lane**¹⁰⁵ was born about 1915 in Texas. ¹⁰⁵
- 7-Dan Lane¹⁰⁵ was born in 1916 in Texas. ¹⁰⁵
- 7-Albert Lane

6-**Benjamin Franklin Lane**¹⁰⁶ was born in Apr 1888 in Kentucky.²⁵ Another name for Benjamin was Frank Lane.¹⁰⁷

General Notes: Benjamin was a veteran of World War I. [2]

In 1920 Frank is living in Union City, Obion County, Tennessee, with his parents and chidren. Frank is 32, married (his wife is not with them), and a house painter. With them are Frank's daughters Christine, 7, born in Colorado, and Mabel, 6, born in Tennessee. [1]

In 1930 Benjamin F Lane is living in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. He is 41, divorced, first married at age 23 [about 1911], born in Kentucky. Benjamin is working for himself as a radiotrician, rents his home for \$18 a month, does not have a radio. Living with Benjamin is Evelyn F Kelly. She is listed as "roomer". Evelyn is 46, single, born in Iowa, and a laborer in a private home. [2]

Benjamin may be the Benjamin F Lane who died 2 February 1939, and is buried at Los Angeles National Cemetery in California. He was a private in the US Army. [3]

- [1] 1920 US Census, Union City, Obion Co, TN, ED 125, sheet 1B
- [2] 1930 US Census, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA, ED 1134, sheet 12A
- [3] US Veterans Gravesites 1775-2006 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1923, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. 102
- Residence: 1939, Long Beach, California. 95

Benjamin married **Marguerite Dow**. They had two children: **Christine** and **Mabel**.

7-**Christine Lane**¹⁰⁵ was born on 26 Jun 1912 in Wyoming, ⁹³ died on 11 Jan 1966 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas⁹³ at age 53, and was buried on 13 Jan 1966 in Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.⁹³

General Notes: In 1930 Christine Lane is living in Amarillo, Potter

County, Texas, with her grandmother Mildred C Lane. She is 17, born in Wyoming, and an operator at Western Union. [2]

Christine Watson, daughter of Frank Lane and Margaret Dow, died 11 January 1966 at Northwest Texas Hospital in Amarillo of lymphoytic lymphoma. The informatant on her death certificate was Homer Watson. [1]

- [1] Texas Death Certificates (images), Family Search Labs
- [2] 1930 US Census, Amarillo, Potter Co, TX, ED 3, sheet 6B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1913, Colorado. 105
- Residence: 1927-1966, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. 93

Christine married **Homer M Watson**. ¹⁰⁸ Homer was born on 6 Jul 1905, ¹⁰⁹ died on 14 Jan 1975 ¹⁰⁹ at age 69, and was buried in Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. ¹⁰⁹

7-Mabel Lane¹⁰⁵ was born about 1914 in Tennessee. ¹⁰⁵

6-**Janie Lane** was born on 6 Jun 1889 in Moscow, Hickman County, Kentucky¹¹⁰ and died on 20 Mar 1959 in Orange County, California¹¹¹ at age 69. Another name for Janie was Jamie C Lane.²⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1923, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. 102
- Residence: 1939, Long Beach, California. 95

Janie married **Richard A Brock**. ¹¹² Richard was born about 1887 in New Liberty, Kentucky. ¹¹³ They had one son: **Richard Lane**.

Noted events in his life were:

• Occupation: 1919, Real Estate. 113

7-**Richard Lane Brock**¹¹⁴ was born on 26 Aug 1919 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas¹¹⁴ and died on 19 Sep 2003 in Douglas County, Oregon¹¹⁵ at age 84.

General Notes: Richard L Brock, born 1919 in Texas, enlisted in the US Army on 29 December 1941 at Fort MacArthur, San Pedro. Richard was living in Lost Angeles, California. He is single, has had four years of high school, and is a lineman or serviceman on the telegraph, telephone, and power line. Richard has dependants. [1]

Richard Brock (26 August 1919 - 19 September 2003) enlisted in the Army on 29 December 1941 and was released on 15 September 1945. [2]

Richard Lane Brock died 19 September 2003 in Douglas County, Oregon. His last residence was in Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon. Richard's SS number was issued in California before 1951. Richard was married to Doroth[v]. [3, 4]

- [1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Social Security Death Index
- [4] Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Ancestry.com)

Richard married **Dorothy**.

6-**Florence Lucille Lane**¹¹⁶ was born in Jul 1891 in Moscow, Hickman County, Kentucky. ¹¹⁷ Other names for Florence were Florence L Lane⁴² and Florence T Lane. ²⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1923, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. 102
- Residence: 1939, Niles Center, Illinois. 118

Florence married James R Watkins. They had one son: James Lane.

7-**James Lane Watkins**¹¹⁹ was born on 3 Feb 1926 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, ¹²⁰ died on 20 Dec 1942 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois¹²⁰ at age 16, and was buried in Memorial Park, Skokie, Cook County, Illinois. ¹²⁰

6-**Olive Lane**⁹³ was born on 18 Oct 1894 in Kentucky,⁹³ died on 8 Apr 1932 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas⁹³ at age 37, and was buried in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.⁹³ Another name for Olive was Katie O Lane.²⁵

General Notes: Mrs Olive Lane Robinson, daughter of Ben F Lane and Mildrid Johnston, died on 8 April 1932 at Baylor Hospital in Dallas, Texas, of septicemia with cavenous sinus thrombis - abcess of upper right molar tooth. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Oct 1893, Kentucky.²⁵
- Residence: 1924-1932, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. 93
- Residence: 1923, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee. 102

Olive married **Wayne Turrentine Robinson**, ¹²¹ son of **Beverly Robinson** and **Sally Turrentine**, about 1917. ⁸⁸ Wayne was born on 10 Mar 1885 in Bedford County, Tennessee, ¹²² died on 17 Apr 1973 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas ¹²³ at age 88, and was buried in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee. ⁹³ They had two children: **Lucile** and **Wayne Turrentine**.

General Notes: In September 1918, Wayne Turrentine Robinson was living in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee. He is a physician. His closest relative is [wife] Mrs Olive Robinson. [1]

Wayne was a veteran of World War I. [4]

In 1920 Wayne Robinson is living in Shelbyville. He is 35, born in Tennessee and a physician with a general practice. Living with Wayne are his wife Olive, 26, born in Kentucky, and daughter Lucile, 1 year and 2 months old. [3]

In 1930 Wayne Robinson is living in Dallas, Texas. He is 44, and a physician. Living with Wayne are his wife Olive, 36, and children Lucille, 11, and Wayne T, Jr, 8. Both children were born in Tennessee. Wayne and Olive were married at ages 32 and 24. [4]

Wayne Turrentine Robinson died 17 April 1973 at Baylor Hospital (DOA) in Dallas, Texas, of arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease. He also suffered from adult type diabetes. Wayne was an obstetrician. The informant on his death certificate was Mrs. Glenn D Addington. [2]

- [1] World War I draft registration
- [2] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org
- [3] 1920 US Census, Shelbyville, Bedford Co, TN, ED 11, sheet 14A
- [4] 1930 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 17, sheet 111A

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1923-1973, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. 93
 - 7-Lucile Robinson¹⁰⁵ was born about Oct 1918 in Tennessee. ¹⁰⁵

7-Wayne Turrentine Robinson Jr

6-**Lexie Parks Lane**¹²¹ was born on 23 Dec 1895 in Moscow, Hickman County, Kentucky, ¹²⁴ died in 1958¹²⁵ at age 63, and was buried in Mission Garden of Memories, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. ¹²⁵ Other names for Lexie were Lex Parks Lane¹²⁵ and Lexie Lane. ²⁵

General Notes: In June 1917, Lexie Parks Lane is living in Dallas, Texas. He is single and a clerk at Sears Roebuck. [1]

[1] World War I draft registration

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1923, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. 102
- Residence: 1939, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. 95

Lexie married **Ida Roberts**. ¹²⁶ Ida was born in 1900, ¹²⁵ died in 1947 at age 47, and was buried in Mission Garden of Memories, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. ¹²⁵ They had two children: **Benjamin Johnston** and **Lex Roberts**.

7-**Benjamin Johnston Lane**¹²⁷ was born on 13 Dec 1932 in Hall County, Texas, ¹²⁸ died on 6 Feb 1974¹²⁹ at age 41, and was buried on 8 Feb 1974 in Santa Fe National Cemetery Cemetery, Santa Fe, New Mexico. ¹²⁹

General Notes: Benjamin Johnston Lane was a private in the US Army Air Service in Korea. He began his service on 30 June 1953.

[1]

Ben Lane's last residence was in Tijeras, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. His SSN was issued in New Mexico before 1951. [2]

- [1] U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index

7-**Lex Roberts Lane**¹²⁷ was born on 23 Aug 1934 in Potter County, Texas, ¹²⁷ died on 30 Nov 2005 in Alabama¹³⁰ at age 71, and was buried in Dauphin Island Community Cemetery, Dauphin Island, Mobile County, Alabama. ¹³¹

General Notes: Lex was in New Mexico in 1953 when his Social Security number was issued. [1]

Lex worked for Chevron for 30 years. He was living in Dauphin Island, Alabama, when he died.

Lex was survived by his wife Ruth, and daughter Melanie Rische of Ocean Springs, Mississippi, and one granddaughter. [2] It is not clear who Melanie's mother is, nor why daughter Sherrie is not mentioned. [CAR]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Mobile Register (AL) (Ancestry.com), 3 Dec 2005, obit for Lex Roberts Lane

Lex married **Juana Grace Clark**. They had one daughter: **Sherrie Grace**.

8-Sherrie Grace Lane

Sherrie married Edward C Beardsley Jr.

Lex next married Ruth.

5-Samuel Johnston²⁹ was born about 1860 in Alabama.²⁹

General Notes: About 1888 Samuel T Johnston was a farmer in Texas. [1]

It is not definitive, but this appears to be our Samuel Johnston, and I am assuming he is.

In 1910 Sam T Johnston is living in Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas. He is 49, born in Alabama, as were his parents, and is a bill poster. Wife Mary W is 37, born in Texas, mother in Louisiana. They have been married 19 years [about 1891], and have no children. [2]

Samuel T Johnston, 30 Sep 1860 - 3 May 1918 Mary Lee (Thurman) Johnston, 4 Sep 1872 - 5 Mar 1958 Damascus Cemetery, Titus County [next to Camp County], Texas [3]

No Texas death certificates have been found for Samuel & Mary.

- [1] Northern Alabama Historical & Biographical, original pub 1888, snippet view on GoogleBooks, retreived 29 Dec 2010 entry for William Francis Johnston
- [2] 1910 US Census, Pittsburg, Camp Co, TX, ED 21, sheet 7A
- [3] findagrave.com, posted by Howard Cobb

4-**Stephen Burr Johnston** was born on 13 May 1818 in South Carolina, died on 29 Oct 1863¹³² at age 45, and was buried in Johnston Plantation (now Old Williford Place), Carroll County, MS.¹³³

General Notes: Stephen Burr Johnston, son of David Johnston, of Tuscaloosa, and Sarah Cookson Terry, graduated from the University of Alabama in 1840 with an A.B. and an A.M. degree. He was a physician in Carrolton, Mississippi. Stephen was born 13 May 1818 and died 8 October 1863. He married Priscilla Ann Terry in Pickens County, Alabama on 7 July 1848. [1]

In 1850 Stephen B Johnson is living in Carroll County, Mississippi. He is 31 and a physician. With Stephen are his wife Priscilla, 20, born in South Carolina, and daughter Sarah, 8 months, born in Mississippi. Stephen owns 7 slaves between the ages of 23 and 2. Four are under the age of 5. [2]

In 1860 S B Johnston is living in Carroll County, Mississippi. He is 42 and a physician. Stephen owns real estate worth \$6000 and personal estate of \$14,400. He owns 15 slaves living in two slave houses between the ages of 46 and 4. Four slaves are 25 or older, and eleven are 18 or younger. Of the younger slaves, 7 are between the ages of 12 and 4. With Stephen are his wife P A, 31, and children, S E, 11, B F, 9, John B, 7, C W, 5, M C, 3, and M C, 1. Stephen and Priscilla were born in South Carolina, and the children in Mississippi. [3]

When Stephen died in 1863, the South was in the middle of the Civil War. He left his wife Priscilla with eight children. The oldest was 16 and the youngest was just a few months old, or perhaps not yet born.

Shared gravemarker for Stephen and Priscilla: Sacred to the memory of DR. S. B. JOHNSTON BORN MAY 13, 1818 DIED OCT. 29, 1863 MRS. P. A. JOHNSTON BORN NOV. 5, 1829 DIED AUG. 5, 1884

- [1] "A Register of the Officers and Students of the University of Alabama 1831 1901", compiled by Thomas Waverly Palmer, pub 1901 by the University, page 61, "1840 Graduates with Titled Degrees" image found on Google Books books.google.com
- [2] 1850 US Census, Northern Division, Carroll Co, MS population census & slave schedule
- [3] 1860 US Census, Police dist 2, Carroll Co, MS, page 1-2, population census; and slave schedule, page 1-2

[4] Findagrave, # 27118944, Precillia Ann Terry Johnston, added 26 May 2008 by wanda ann aldridge, image of gravemarker added by Cindy Tebbetts Germany, retrieved 20 Jan 2014

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Death: 8 Oct 1863.

Stephen married **Priscilla Ann Terry**, daughter of **John Wesley Terry** and **Emily Taliaferro**, on 7 Jul 1848 in Pickens County, Alabama. Priscilla was born on 5 Nov 1829 in South Carolina, ¹³⁴ died on 5 Aug 1884¹³² at age 54, and was buried in Johnston Plantation (now Old Williford Place), Carroll County, MS. ¹³³ They had eight children: **Sarah**, **Benjamin F**, **John D**, **Charles W**, **Margaret C**, **Mildred C**, **Stephen Burroughs**, and **William**.

General Notes: In 1870 Percillia [Priscilla] Johnson is living in Carroll County, Mississippi. She is 40, and owns real estate worth \$1480 and personal estate of \$1041. Before the Civil War and husband Stephen's death, the family had real estate of \$6000 and a personal estate of \$14,400, probably mostly in slaves. [1]

With Priscilla in 1870 are her children Laura [Sarah], 20, Benjamin, 18, John, 17, Charles, 15, Margaret, 13, Mildred, 11, Stephen, 10, and William, 7. Also living with them are three blacks: six-year-old Salome Johnston, and farm hands Drimond and Martha Moore. [1]

In 1880 P A Johnston is living in Carroll County. She is 51, widowed, and was born in South Carolina as were her parents. Living with her are her children C W [Charles], 24, Lizzie [Mildred?], 20, S B [Stephen], 19, and Wm H, 16. All the boys are farming. Nearby, son John Johnston is widowed and living with his inlaws, the Metcalfs. [2]

Shared gravemarker for Stephen and Priscilla:

Sacred to the memory of DR. S. B. JOHNSTON BORN MAY 13, 1818 DIED OCT. 29, 1863 MRS. P. A. JOHNSTON BORN NOV. 5, 1829 DIED AUG. 5, 1884 [3]

- [1] 1870 US Census, Carroll Co, MS, page 15
- [2] 1880 US Census, Dist 19, Carroll Co, MS, ED 19, page 11-12
- [3] Findagrave, # 27118944, Precillia Ann Terry Johnston, added 26 May 2008 by wanda ann aldridge, image of gravemarker added by Cindy Tebbetts Germany, retrieved 20 Jan 2014
 - 5-Sarah Johnston¹⁷ was born about 1849 in Mississippi. ¹⁷
 - 5-Benjamin F Johnston²⁹ was born about 1851 in Mississippi.⁷¹
 - 5-**John D Johnston**¹³⁵ was born in Aug 1852 in Mississippi¹³⁶ and died after 1910. Another name for John was John B Johnston. 71

General Notes: In 1880 John Johnston is living in Carroll County, Mississippi, in the home of his father-in-law Wm H Metcalf. John is 27, widowed, born in Mississippi, his parents in South Carolina. No occupation was listed for John; his father-in-law is farming. With him are his sons Wm S, 2, and P M, 5 months. [1]

In 1900 John Johnson is living in Carroll County. He is 48, born in Mississippi, parents in South Carolina, and a farmer. With him are his wife Martha L, 30. They have been married 18 years. With them are John's son Jimmie from his 1st marriage, and their 7 living children age 15 to 1. [2]

In 1910 John D Johnston is living in Birmingham (near Howard College), Jefferson County, Alabama. He is 53, on his 2nd marriage, married 24 years, and born in Mississippi, his parents in Alabama. John is a bookkeeper at a drugstore. With John are his wife Mattie, 46. Living with them are their children Georgia, Chester, Mary, Benjamin & Joseph. [3]

- [1] 1880 US Census, Dist 19, Carroll Co, MS, ED 19, page 11
- [2] 1900 US Census, Beat 2, Carroll Co, MS, ED 16, sheet 7A
- [3] 1910 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 82, sheet 14B-15A

John married **Georgia Metcalf**¹³⁷ on 12 Dec 1877 in Carroll County, Mississippi. ¹³⁸ Georgia was born about 1856 in Mississippi ¹³⁷ and died in Jan 1880 in Carroll County, Mississippi ¹³⁷ about age 24. Another name for Georgia was G A Metcalf. ¹³⁹ They had two children: **William Stephen** and **Jimmie M**.

General Notes: Mrs. Georgia Johnston, age 24, born in Mississippi, died in January 1880 in Carroll County, Mississippi, of septicema [1], most likely purperal septicemia, a blood infection that can occur after childbirth.

[1] USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), Carroll Co, MS; 1880 US Federal Census Mortality Schedule. (theusgenweb.org/ms/carroll/censusrecords/1880mort.htm)

6-**William Stephen Johnston**¹⁴⁰ was born on 14 Oct 1878 in Mississippi, ¹³³ died on 18 Jan 1899¹³³ at age 20, and was buried in Longview Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Mississippi. ¹³³ Another name for William was William S Johnston. ²⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1878, Mississippi.²⁶
- 6-**Jimmie M Johnston**²⁵ was born in Jan 1879 in Mississippi. ²⁵ Another name for Jimmie was P M Johnston. ²⁶

General Notes: In 1900 Jimmie M Johnston is living in Carroll County, Mississippi, with his father John D Johnston and [step] mother Martha. He is 20, single, and a farm laborer. [1]

[1] 1900 US Census, Carroll Co, MS, ED 16, sheet 7A

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt Feb 1880, Mississippi. 26

John next married **Martha Monday**¹⁴⁰ on 25 Jan 1882 in Carroll County, Mississippi. ¹⁴¹ Martha was born on 31 Dec 1862 in Mississippi, ¹⁴⁰ died on 12 Dec 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁴ at age 51, and was buried in Longview Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Mississippi. ¹³³ Other names for Martha were Mattie Levell Monday⁷⁴ and M L Mounday. ¹⁴¹ They had seven children: **Georgia, John D, Wheat, Chester, Mary, Ben Terry**, and **Joseph H**.

General Notes: In 1900 Martha and John have been married 18 years. She has had 8 children, 7 are living. [1]

In 1910 Mary has had 10 children, 8 are living. [2] It is not clear if these numbers include her step-sons.

Mattie Levell Johnston, daughter of J F Menday, died in Birmingham, Alabama, on 12 Dec 1914, at age 46 [should be about 52]. [3]

Martha Monday Johnston, 31 Dec 1862 - 13 Dec 1914, wife of John D Johnston, is buried at Longview Cemetery in Carrollton, Mississippi. [4]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Beat 2, Carroll Co, MS, ED 16, sheet 7A
- [2] 1910 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 82, sheet 14B-15A
- [3] Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)
- [4] Findagrave.com, posted by Portia Solomon, incl image of grave marker

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Dec 1860, Mississippi.²⁵
- Alt. Death: 13 Dec 1914. 140
 - 6-Georgia Johnston²⁵ was born in Nov 1884 in Mississippi.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 Georgia Johnston is living in Birmingham, Alabama, with her parents and younger siblings. She is 23 and a stenographer at a piano store. [1]

- [1] 1910 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 82, sheet 14B-15A
- 6-**John D Johnston**²⁵ was born in Jan 1886 in Mississippi. ²⁵
- 6-Wheat Johnston²⁵ was born in Apr 1888 in Mississippi.²⁵
- 6-**Chester Johnston**²⁵ was born in Jul 1890 in Mississippi.²⁵
- 6-Mary Johnston²⁵ was born in Sep 1893 in Mississippi.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 Mary Johnston is living in Birmingham, Alabama, with her parents and siblings. She is 17 and a stenographer at

a piano store. [1]

[1] 1910 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 82, sheet 14B-15A

6-**Ben Terry Johnston**¹⁴² was born on 4 Oct 1895 in North Carrollton, Carroll County, Mississippi¹⁴³ and died on 4 Apr 1957 in Los Angeles County, California¹⁴⁴ at age 61.

General Notes: In June 1917 Ben Terry Johnston is living in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. He was born 4 October 1895 in North Carrollton, Mississippi. Ben is single and a dress maker. [2]

Ben Terry Johnston (mother ____ Monday), born 4 October 1895 in Mississippi, died 4 April 1957, Los Angeles County, California. [1]

- [1] California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] World War I Draft Registration

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Oct 1896, Mississippi.²⁵
- 6-Joseph H Johnston²⁵ was born in Nov 1898 in Mississippi.²⁵
- 5-Charles W Johnston²⁹ was born about 1855 in Mississippi.⁷¹
- 5-Margaret C Johnston²⁹ was born about 1857 in Mississippi.⁷¹
- 5-Mildred C Johnston²⁹ was born about 1859 in Mississippi.⁷¹
- 5-**Stephen Burroughs Johnston**⁹³ was born on 30 Sep 1860 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Mississippi, ⁹³ died on 20 Feb 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas⁹³ at age 82, and was buried on 22 Feb 1943 in Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. ⁹³ Another name for Stephen was Stephen Johnston. ²⁹

General Notes: In 1900 Stephen B Johnson was living in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama. He was 39, born in Mississippi, his parents in Alabama and South Carolina, and was a preacher. Living with him are his wife Chester R, 34, children Viva D, 11, Stephen B Jr, 9, Tyler W, 6, Janie G, 5, Erin R, two months, and Maggie Hoile, boarder, age 15. Chester has had 9 children, only 5 are living. [3]

In 1910 Stephen B Johnson is living in Williamson County, Texas. He is 49, born in Mississippi, and a minister. Living with Stephen are his wife Chester R, 49, children Genevieve D, 21, Stephen B, 19, Jules (or Tyler) W, 16, Jane S, 14, and Mildred D, 1 year and 9 months. All the children were born in Alabama except Mildred - born in Texas. Chester has had 11 children, only 5 are living. [4]

In 1920, Stephen B Johnston is living in Caldwell County, Texas. He is 59, and a clergyman. Living with Stephen are his wife Chester R, 54, and

daughter Midlred D, 11. [5]

In 1930. Stephen B Johnston is living in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He is 69, owns his home worth \$3000, and has a radio. Living with him are his wife Chester R, 64, and daughter Mildred D, 21. None are working. Son Jack T Johnston is living close by. [6]

Stephen and wife Chester Rosalie moved to San Antonio about 1928. [2]

Stephen Burroughs Johnston, son of S B Johnston & Priscilla Terry. Retired Methodist minister

Resident of San Antonio for 14 years at his death [since about 1929] cause of death - fracture of left hip on 10 February informant [son] J T Johnston of 3007 W. Ashby Plc in San Antonio [1]

- [1] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs
- [2] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org Mrs Chester Rosalie Johnston, died 1948, resident of San Antonio for 20 years
- [3] 1900 US Census, Gasden, Etowah Co, AL, ED 148, sheet 16A-B
- [4] 1910 US Census, Justice Pct 3, Williamson Co, TX, ED 123, sheet 1A-1B
- [5] 1920 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Caldwell Co, TX, ED 52, sheet 14B
- [6] 1930 US Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX, ED 209, sheet 2A

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1860, Mississippi.²⁹

Stephen married **Chester Rosalie Brown**, ⁷⁹ daughter of **Calvin Brown**, on 25 Nov 1884 in Jefferson County, Alabama. ⁷⁹ Chester was born on 11 Sep 1865 in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, ⁹³ died on 21 Mar 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas ⁹³ at age 82, and was buried on 24 Mar 1948 in Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. ⁹³ They had six children: **Genevieve Donly, Stephen B, Jack T, Janie G, Erin R**, and **Mildred Dorothy**.

General Notes: Mrs Chester Rosalie Johnston of 522 Emory in San Antonio, died at 3007 W Ashby Plc [home of son J T Johnston] on 21 March 1948 of a coronary thrombosis. She also had generalized arteriosclerosis and senility. Rosalie was born 11 September 1865 in Gadsden, Alabama, to Calvin Brown. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

6-Genevieve Donly Johnston was born on 7 Sep 1888 in Alabama, ¹⁴⁵ died on 18 Feb 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas ⁹³ at age 24, and was buried on 19 Feb 1913 in Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. ⁹³ Other names for Genevieve were Jinevieve Donly Johnston ¹⁴⁶ and Viva D Johnston.

General Notes: Jinevieve Donly Johnston, daughter of S B Johnston & Rosalie Brown, died 18 February 1913 at Baylor Hospital in San Antonio. She was 23, and a school teacher. Cause of death: puerperal hemorrhage and anaemia. She had been ill for three months. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

6-**Lieut Stephen B Johnston Jr**¹⁴⁷ was born on 27 Jun 1890 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, ¹⁴⁸ died on 28 Jul 1919 in Mitchell Field (Nassau County), New York⁹³ at age 29, and was buried on 2 Aug 1919 in Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.⁹³ The cause of his death was airplane crash. He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Stephen B Johnston, son of S B Johnston, and a resident [?] of San Antonio, Texas, was killed in an airplane crash at Mitchell Field in New York on 28 July 1919. Stephen was an aviator. [1]

Second Lieut. Stephen B Johnston of Uvalde [Uvalde Count, west of San Antonio], Texas, a pilot was killed, and Lieut. Amos C Payne, an observer, was slightly injured at Hazelhurst [Mitchell] Field today when their airplane fell as they attempted to make a landing. Johnston, who was 28 years old had been stationed at the field since his return from overseas service three months ago. [4]

During World War I, Mitchell Field on Long Island, New York, was used to train pilots. The airplane used for training was Curtiss JN-4 "Jenny". [2]

Lieut Stephen B Johnston, Jr, born 27 June 1890, died 28 July 1919. "Lost his life in the service to his country Mitchel Field Mineolo, N.Y.". [3]

- [1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org death certificate issued for/in San Antonio, Bexar County
- [2] Wikepedia, en.wikipedia.org Mitchell Field and Curtiss JN-4 entries, retrieved 30 May 2011
- [3] Findagrave.com, posted by Jim, retrieved 30 May 2011
- [4] Dallas Morning News, 29 Jul 1919, p. 5 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: 1891, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. 93

6-**Jack T Johnston**¹²¹ was born on 21 Oct 1894 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹²¹ and died after 1948. Another name for Jack was Tyler W Johnston.²⁵

General Notes: In June 1917, Jack T Johnston was living in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas. He owned an interest in the Managin Auto Supply House in Uvalde. Jack was born 21 October 1894 in Birmingham, Alabama, was single, and had served in the Navy for 3 years and 6 months. [2]

Jack is probably the Jack Johnston, age 28, born in Alabama, living in San Antonio in 1920. He is an adjuster in the automobile industry. Jack is rooming, along with three others, in the home of Maggie Korn. [4]

In 1930 Jack T Johnston is living in San Antonio, Texas, at 3007 Ashby Place. He is 37, born in Alabama, his parents in Mississippi and Alabama. Jack is a real estate agent. He owns his home worth \$2500. Living with Jack is his wife Norma, 28. They were married at age 33 & 24 (about 1926). Jack's parents and sister Mildred are living nearby. [3]

In 1943 & 1948, J T Johnston was living in San Antonio at 3007 W Ashby Plc, when he was the informant on his parents' death certificates. [1]

- [1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org
- [2] World War I draft registration
- [3] 1930 US Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX, ED 209, sheet 2A
- [4] 1920 US Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX, ED 52, sheet 3A

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Oct 1893, Alabama.²⁵

Jack married **Norma**⁸⁸ about 1926.⁸⁸ Norma was born about 1902 in Missouri.⁸⁸

6-Janie G Johnston²⁵ was born in May 1895 in Alabama.²⁵

6-Erin R Johnston²⁵ was born in Mar 1900 in Alabama²⁵ and died betw 1900-1910.

6-**Mildred Dorothy Johnston**¹⁴⁹ was born on 3 Dec 1908 in Texas¹⁵⁰ and died on 18 Apr 1992 in Montgomery County, Ohio¹⁵⁰ at age 83.

General Notes: Mildred D Harvey (born 1908) divorced Gordon F Harvey on 18 August 1962 in Montgomery County, Ohio, due to "Gross Neglect/Extreme Cruelty". They were married 15 years [mar. abt 1947] and had no children. It was the first marriage for both. They were living in Dayton at the time. [2]

Mildred Dorothy Harvey, born 3 December 1908 in Texas, died 18 April 1992 in Montgomery County, Ohio, at a long-term care facility. Mildred's parents were __ Johnston and __ Rosalie-Brown. Mildred had 4 years of college, was a teacher at an elementary school, and was divorced. [1]

- [1] Ohio, Deaths 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Ohio Divorce Index 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt Jun 1908, Texas. 151

Mildred married **Gordon F Harvey**¹⁵² about 1947.¹⁵² The marriage ended in divorce. Gordon was born in 1918.¹⁵² They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Divorce: 18 Aug 1962, Montgomery County, Ohio. 152

5-William Johnston²⁹ was born about 1863 in Mississippi.²⁹

4-Samuel Johnston. 153

4-**Sarah Sutton Johnston**¹⁵⁴ was born on 29 Sep 1821 in probably Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, ¹⁵⁴ died on 22 May 1844 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama¹⁰ at age 22, and was buried in Old Cemetery, Bryce Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. ¹⁰ Another name for Sarah was Sarah S Johnston.

General Notes: Sarah was most likely born in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, as the family reportedly moved from South Carolina about 1818. [CAR]

Mrs Sarah Morrison died 22 May 1844 at age 24. She is buried in the Old Cemetery on the grounds of Bryce Hospital in Tuscaloosa with her father and four siblings. [1]

Sarah's three daughters all died young.

[1] "Old Cemeteries Found In Tuscaloosa County, Alabama", by Beasey S Hendrix, Jr - provided by Patricia Adams Guillory

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1820.

Sarah married **Columbus Morrison**¹⁵⁵ on 7 Jul 1840 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. Columbus was born on 23 Jan 1808 near Charlotte, North Carolina, died on 5 Nov 1862 in North Carolina at age 54, and was buried in Rocky River Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Rocky River, Cabarrus County, North Carolina. They had three children: **Eliza Terry, Margaret Matilda**, and **Sarah Lavinia**.

General Notes: Columbus Morrison was born in 1808, about 14 miles east of Charlotte, North Carolina. His parents were of old Scottish Presbyterian descent. Columbus lived in Virginia and South Carolina before moving to a farm near Tuscaloosa, Alabama. [1]

In his journal of 1845-1846, Columbus often writes of visiting Mother Johnston and Father Johnston, and mentions other Johnstons such as Saml Johnston and Wm Johnston. He also mentions some of the Mitchell family, probably part of the same Mitchell family buried in the family cemetery in Tuscaloosa where David Johnston, Columbus's wife Sarah, and four other Johnston children are buried. [2]

In 1850 Columbus Morrison is living in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He is 42, born in North Carolina, a physician, and owns real estate valued at \$3000. Living with Columbus are his children Eliza F [or T], age 9, Margaret M, 9, and Sarah L, 7. Columbus owns 3 slaves - a male age 55, female age 23, and a female age 5. [3]

On 1 April 1851 Columbus married Jane M Young in Tuscaloosa County. [4]

Columbus appears to have moved to Georgia between 1856 (when son John was

born in Alabama) and 1858 (when daughter Sarah Lavinia died in Marietta).

By May 1860, Columbus's three daughters with Sarah, and his second wife Jane have died. They are buried in Marietta City Cemetery in Marietta, Georgia. Mrs Jane M Morrison, wife of Dr C Morrison died May 16 1860 at age 42 years. [6]

In 1860 Columbus is living in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. He is 52, born in North Carolina, owns real estate worth \$3000 and personal estate worth \$19,000. Columbus's occupation is blank. He has two female slaves age 18 and 16. Living with Columbus are his children with Jane, Columbus, age 8, G G [Zilpha Gould or Zelphia], age 6, and J M [John Young], age 4. All the children were born in Alabama. [5]

Columbus reportedly died in North Carolina. He is buried in Rocky River, NC, so this is probably correct.

Son Columbus reportedly died young in 1863. He is probably the Columbus Morrison, 3 Aug 1858 - 12 May 1863, buried in Rocky River, NC. In 1870 Zelphia and John Y Morrison are living in Crab Orchard, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina with R. R. King. [4, 7]

- [1] Columbus Morrison Journal, 9 May 1845, Southern Historical Collection, Univ of NC, Chapel Hill from "Cracker Culture", Grady McWhiney, 1988, p. 14 [2] Columbus Morrison 1845-1846, Southern Historical Collection, Univ of NC, Chapel Hill from "Cracker Culture", Grady McWhiney, 1988, p. 73-74; and cemetery transcription from "Old Cemeteries Found in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama" by Beasey S Hendrix
- [3] 1850 US Census, Dist 1, Tuscaloosa Co, AL, p. 311-312 (?)
- [4] Rootsweb.com, Hartung Genealogy tree
- [5] 1860 US Census, Marietta, Cobb Co, GA, p. 32
- [6] Marietta City Cemtery, visit July 2008, CAR
- [7] findagrave.com

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1808, near Charlotte, North Carolina.
 - 5-**Eliza Terry Morrison**¹⁵⁴ was born on 7 Jun 1841 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, ¹⁵⁴ died on 11 Jun 1859 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia¹⁵⁷ at age 18, and was buried in Marietta City Cemetery, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. ¹⁵⁷

General Notes: Although it is not certain that the children of Columbus and Sarah died in Marietta, Georgia, they are buried there and so I have assumed they died there. [CAR]

Eliza, her sisters Lavinia and Matlida, and step-mother Jane are all buried in the Marietta City Cemetery (section A60). Left to right they are: Eliza, Lavinia, a space with no marker, Matilda, and Jane. Lavinia's foot marker "SLM" is readable, her head marker is broken and only "Lav" and "Mor" is currently readable. Eliza's marker is very worn and only the year of her death and age (1859 & age 18) were easily readable. [1]

- [1] Marietta City Cemtery, visit July 2008, CAR
- 5-Margaret Matilda Morrison¹⁵⁴ was born on 7 Jun 1841 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama,¹⁵⁴ died on 12 Oct 1859 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia¹⁵⁷ at age 18, and was buried in Marietta City Cemetery, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.¹⁵⁷
- 5-**Sarah Lavinia Morrison**¹⁵⁴ was born on 19 May 1843 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, ¹⁵⁴ died on 31 Aug 1858 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia¹⁵⁸ at age 15, and was buried in Marietta City Cemetery, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. ¹⁵⁷
- 4-**John David Johnston** was born on 3 Feb 1824, ¹⁰ died on 13 Nov 1849 at age 25, and was buried in Old Cemetery, Bryce Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. ¹⁰

General Notes: John David Johnston, son of David Johnston, or Tuscaloosa, and Sarah Cookson Terry, graduated from the University of Alabama in 1845 [at age 19 if born in 1826] with an A.B. degree. John was a druggist in Tuscaloosa. He was born 3 February 1826 and died 13 November 1849. [1]

John D Johns[t]on was born 3 February 1824 and died 19 November 1849. He is buried in the Old Cemetery on the grounds of Bryce Hospital in Tuscaloosa with his father and four sisters. [2]

[1] "A Register of the Officers and Students of the University of Alabama 1831 - 1901", compiled by Thomas Waverly Palmer, pub 1901 by the University, page 75, "1845 Graduates with Titled Degrees" - image found on Google Books - books.google.com

[2] "Old Cemeteries Found In Tuscaloosa County, Alabama", by Beasey S Hendrix, Jr - provided by Patricia Adams Guillory

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 3 Feb 1826.
- Alt. Death: 19 Nov 1849. 10
- 4-Mary Eliza Johnston¹⁰ was born on 26 Oct 1825,¹⁰ died on 15 Sep 1834¹⁰ at age 8, and was buried in Old Cemetery, Bryce Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.¹⁰
- 4-**William Cunningham Johnston** was born on 12 Aug 1827 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama and died in 1864 at age 37. Another name for William was William Johnston.¹⁷

General Notes: William Cunningham Johnston, son of David Johnston, of Tuscaloosa, and Sarah Cookson Terry, was a sophmore at the University of Alabama in 1847. He was born 12 August 1827. William was a planter from Pickens County, Alabama. He married Ann Martin in Pickens County, Alabama in 1859 [actually 1860 or later]. William was a First Sargent in the Confederate States Army during the Civil War and was killed at the Battle of Franklin [Tennessee]. [2] The Battle of Franklin took place 30 November 1864.

In 1860, Wm C Johnston is living in Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, in the home of his brother Robert Johnston. William is 30, born in Alabama, and a

farmer. His personal estate is worth \$3000. [1]

William married Wealthy Ann Martin, probably between 1860 and 1862, most likely in Pickens County. They had two daughters. [3]

- [1] 1860 US Census, Pickens Co, AL, p 5-6
- [2] "A Register of the Officers and Students of the University of Alabama 1831 1901", compiled by Thomas Waverly Palmer, pub 1901 by the University, page 61, "1840 Graduates with Titled Degrees" image found on Google Books books.google.com
- [3] Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org) Sarah Elizabeth Johnston Going, abt 1863-31 Jul 1929, dau of Wm C Johnston & Wealthy Ann Martin; Willie Harkins, Jul 1865-24 Oct 1931, dau of William Johneston & Welthy Ann Martin

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1829, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. 17

William married **Wealthy Ann Martin**, ¹⁵⁹ daughter of **Caswell Martin** and **Elizabeth Powell**. Wealthy was born on 4 Apr 1841 in Alabama, ¹⁶⁰ died on 31 Aug 1900 in Pickens County, Alabama. ¹⁶¹ at age 59, and was buried in Mitchell Cemetery, Pickens County, Alabama. ¹⁶¹ Another name for Wealthy was Martha A Martin. ¹⁷ They had two children: **Sarah Elizabeth** and **Willie**.

General Notes: In 1850 Martha A Martin [should be Wealthy Ann Martin] is living in Pickens County, Alabama, with her parents Caswell & Elizabeth Martin, and siblings age 10 to 1. Martha is 8 years old. [7]

See notes below for Wealthy's mother's name.

In 1860 Welthy Martin is living in Pickens County with her parents and siblings. Welthy is 18, born in Alabama, and a student. Her father Caswell Martin is 48, born in North Carolina, and a merchant. Her mother Elizabeth, 43, also born in North Carolina. Seven siblings, age 21 to 5. [1]

In 1870 Wealthy Johnson [sic] is living in Raleigh Precinct, Pickens County, Alabama. She is 27. With her are daughters S. E., age 6, and Jane, age 5. Wealthy is living with her parents Caswell & Elizabeth Martin, and five siblings. Caswell is a dry goods merchant. [2]

In 1880 W A Johnson [sic] is living in the Raleigh district with her mother Elizabeth Martin, and brothers A J & J R P Martin. Both brothers are merchants. Wealthy is 38 and widowed. Her daughters are not with her and have not been found on the 1880 Census. [3]

Wealthy married James A Gass after 1880. [4]

In June 1900 Welthie Gass is living in Olney Precinct, Pickens County. She is 59. Welthie is living with her husband Jim A Gass, 66 & a farmer, daughter Willie Johnson, 34, and step-son Shep Gass, 27. Welthie and Jim are incorrectly listed as married for 38 years [married abt 1862 - could be her first marriage]. Welthie has had 2 children, both are living. [6]

Wealthy died 31 August 1900 in Pickens County. [4]

James A Gass, born 5 October 1834 in Kentucky, married first Matilda Jane Mobley (1833-1879). He died 16 April 1919 in Benevola, Pickens County, Alabama. He is buried at Bethany Cemetery, Aliceville, with his first wife. [5]

- [1] 1860 US Census, Southern Division, Pickens Co, AL, p. 44
- [2] 1870 US Census, Raleigh pct, Pickens Co, AL, p. 11
- [3] 1880 US Census, Raleigh district, Pickens Co, AL, ED 101, p. 14
- [4] Findagrave.com, Wealthy Ann Martin Johnston Gass, #86278817, added 5 Mar 2012 by W. C. Daniel, linked to husb. James A Gass #102391994, retrieved 20 Jan 2014
- [5] Findagrave.com, James A Gass #102391994, added 20 Dec 2012 by W. C. Daniel, retrieved 20 Jan 2014
- [6] 1900 US Census, Olney pct, Pickens Co, AL, ED 80, sheet 8B
- [7] 1850 US Census, Southern Division, Pickens Co, AL, Ancestry.com image # 226

Other notes:

Franklin Pierce Martin [Wealthy's brother], planter, of Raleigh [Pickens Co, AL], 1877, Sipsey Turn Pike, Tuscaloosa Co, parents Caswell Martin, Raleigh, and Elizabeth Powell; b. July 10, 1854; student, Howard Co, 1879-80; Postmaster, Raleigh, 1895--

from "A Register of the Officers And Students of the University of Alabama, 1831-1901", retrieved 23 Jan 2014 from GoogleBooks

5-**Sarah Elizabeth Johnston**⁷⁴ was born on 3 Apr 1863 in Alabama, ¹⁶² died on 31 Jul 1929 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, ⁷⁴ at age 66, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. ¹⁶³

General Notes: In 1900 Elizabeth Going and husband William S Going are living in Brimingham, Alabama. William is 47, and Elizabeth is 37 [looked kind of like 57]. Elizabeth has had two children, both are living. They are listed on the census, but the lines were unreadable. [1]

In 1910 Lizie Goings and William S Goings are living in Birmingham with their children Clarence J Goings, 22, and Louisa Goings, 14. [2]

In 1920 Elizabeth Going and William S Going are living in Birmingham with daughter Louise. Louise is a teacher. Also in the house are two boarders, Mary Scott and Mary K Auxford, also teachers. [3]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 157, sheet 27B
- [2] 1910 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL images incorrectly linked to index, no image yet found
- [3] 1920 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 88, sheet 12B-13A

Sarah married **William Samuel Going**, ¹⁶⁴ son of **Eli Thomas Going** and **Jane M Somerville**, on 13 Apr 1887 in Pickens County, Alabama. ¹⁶⁵ William was born on 22 Jan 1851 in Pickens County, Alabama, ¹⁶⁶ died on 11 Jun 1933 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama ¹⁶⁶ at age 82, and was

buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. ¹⁶⁷ They had two children: **Clarence Johnston** and **Willie Louise**.

General Notes: In 1870 Wm S Going is living in Pickens County, Alabama, with his parents E T & Jane Going and siblings. William is 19 and a farm laborer. He has four siblings age 23 to 15. [2]

In 1880 William Goins [or Going] is living in Brimingham, Alabama. He is a boarder in the home of [relative] James A Going, a merchant. William is 30 and a store clerk [probably for James]. Also in the home and a store clerk is his brother John S Going. [3]

In 1920 William S Going is living in Birmingham and is a real estate salesman. [1]

In 1930 William S Going is 79 and living in Birmingham in the home of Na-Ab [should be T A] Morrow. William is described as T. A.'s uncle. He is actually the grand-uncle of T. A.'s wife Mary G Morrow. [4, 5]

- [1] 1920 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 88, sheet 12B-13A
- [2] 1870 US Census, Speeds Mill & King's Stone pcts, Pickens Co, AL, p. 8
- [3] 1880 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 75, p. 40
- [4] 1930 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 72, sheet 3A
- [5] Findagrave, Mary Going (Hughes) Morrow, #103347954, added 9 Jan 2013 by W. C. Daniel, with links to her husband, parents & grandparents, retrieved 22 Jan 2014

6-**Clarence Johnston Going**⁹³ was born on 25 Jan 1888 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, ⁹³ died on 11 Dec 1965 in Houston, Harris County, Texas⁹³ at age 77, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. ¹⁶⁸

General Notes: In 1917 Clarence Johnston Going is employed by the City of Birmingham, Alabama, in education. He was born 25 January 1888 in Birmingham. He is married with a child. [2]

In 1920 C J Going is living in Birmingham. He is 31 and a high school principal. With him are his wife Louise T, 27, and sons William, 4, and Allen J, 2. [6]

In 1930 C J Going is living in Birmingham on 10th Street. He is 41 and a high school principal. With C J are his wife Louise, and children William T, 14, and Allen J, 12. [4]

Clarence J Going was a Principal of Phillips High School and Associate Superintendent of Education for High Schools in the City of Birmingham. [3]

In 1940 C J Going is living in Birmingham. He is 52 and an assistant superintendent in the public schools. C J has had 4 years of college. In 1939 he worked 52 weeks for \$4500. With C J are his wife Louise and

son Allen. [5]

Clarence Johnston Going, son of William Samuel Going and Elizabeth Johnston, died 11 December 1965 in Houston, Texas. His usual residence was Birmingham, Alabama. He had been in Houston for four months. Clarence was a retired public school administrator. He died of arteriosclerotic coronary thrombosis [heart attack] and multiple cerebral thromboses [strokes]. [1]

- [1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org
- [2] World War I draft registration
- [3] Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 29 Mar 2000, obit Allen Johnston Going
- [4] 1930 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 72, sheet 1A
- [5] 1940 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 68-217, sheet 2B
- [6] 1920 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 88, sheet 13B-14A

Clarence married **Louise Thornbury**, ⁷⁴ daughter of **Joseph A Thornbury Jr** and **Lyte Allen**. Louise was born on 14 Nov 1892 in Kentucky, ¹⁶⁹ died on 7 Dec 1953 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁴ at age 61, and was buried on 8 Dec 1953 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. ¹⁷⁰ They had two children: **William Thornbury** and **Allen Johnston**.

General Notes: Louise completed two years of college. [2]

In 1930 Louise Going is 37, born in Kentucky. She is a teacher. [1]

[1] 1930 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 72, sheet 1A [2] 1940 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 68-217, sheet 2B

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: 1893.¹⁷¹

7-**Dr William Thornbury Going**¹⁷² was born on 3 Jun 1915 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, ¹⁷³ died on 6 Sep 2008 in Edwardsville, Madison County, Illinois¹⁷³ at age 93, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. ¹⁷⁴

General Notes: William T Going was born in 1915 in Birmingham, Alabama, to Dr. Clarence Johnston and Louise Thornbury Going. [1]

In 1940 William Going is living in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. He is a lodger in the home of James W Mustin. William is 24, has a post-college education, and is a professor at the university. In 1939 William worked for 52 weeks for \$1324. [2]

William held degrees from the University of Alabama, Duke University, University of Michigan, and an honorary degree in

Humane Letters from Southern Illinois University Edwardsville. [1]

He was the first Academic Dean at Southern Illinois University Edwardsville (SIUE). In 1973 he was cited as one of the Outstanding Teachers of America. He was the author of four books and about fifty essays on Victorian and American literature. [1]

At the time his death he was Emeritus Dean of Academic Affairs and Emeritus Professor of English Language and Literature at SIUE. [1]

No survivors, wife, children, or nieces/nephews, were listed in William's obituary. [1]

[1] Edwardsville Intelligencer (IL) (GenealogyBank.com), 11 Sep 2008, obit William T Going

[2] 1940 US Census, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, AL, ED 63-28, sheet 26B

William married **Dr Margaret Elizabeth Moorer**¹⁷⁵ on 15 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Margaret was born on 1 Apr 1920, died in Dec 1989 at age 69, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. 178

General Notes: Margaret M Going, born 1 April 1920, died December 1989. Her last residence was in Edwardsville, Madison County, Illinois. Her SSN was issued in Alabama before 1951. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

7-**Dr Allen Johnston Going**¹⁷⁹ was born on 29 Sep 1917 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, ¹⁷⁹ died on 28 Mar 2000 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama¹⁷⁹ at age 82, and was buried on 30 Mar 2000 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. ¹⁸⁰

General Notes: In 1938 Allen graduated from the University of Alabama. He attended the School of Law for one year, then Graduate School receiving his MA in history in 1940. In 1947 he received a Ph.D. Degree from the University of North Carolina majoring in history and minoring in political science. [1]

In 1940 Allen Going is living in Brimingham, Alabama, with his parents C J & Louise Going. Allen is 22, has had five years of college, and is a teacher at a college. In 1939 he worked 16 weeks for \$75. [2]

From 1939 until 1957 Allen taught history at the University of Alabama (Tuscaloosa) except for three years teaching at the University of North Carolina while studying there. [1]

In 1957 the Goings moved to Houston, Texas, where Allen was

Professor of History (1958-1980), Head of the Department of History (1959-1967), and acting Dean of the College of Humanities and Fine Arts at the University of Houston. [1]

He retired in 1980, and he and Dora moved to Tuscaloosa, Alabama. [1]

[1] Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 29 Mar 2000, obit Allen Johnston Going

[2] 1940 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 68-217, sheet 2B

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1957-1980, Houston, Harris County, Texas. 179
- Residence: 1980-2000, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. 179

Allen married **Dora Alice Henley Dr**,¹⁸¹ daughter of **John Woodson Henley** and **Mary Henderson**, in Aug 1954 in Jefferson County, Alabama.¹⁸² Dora was born on 14 Jun 1916 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi,¹⁸³ died on 10 Mar 2016 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama¹⁸⁴ at age 99, and was buried on 16 Mar 2016 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.¹⁸⁴ They had no children.

General Notes: Dr. Going was born in West Point, Mississippi on June 14, 1916 the daughter of Mary Henderson and John Woodson Henley and sister of John Woodson Henley Jr. [1909-1976, see below]. When she was an infant, her family moved to Birmingham. [2]

In 1920 Dora Alice Henley is 3 years old, born in Mississippi, and living in Birmingham with her parents J W & Mary Henley, and brother JW Jr. Everyone was born in Mississippi except Mary, who was born in Alabama. J W is secretary and treasurer of Electric Battery Co. They appear to be operating a boarding house and have 10 boarders. [3]

In 1930 Dora Alice Henley is 13 years old and living with her family in Homewood. John W Henley, Mary H Henley & John W Jr. John W Jr appears to be "absent", probably away at college. John Sr is secretary treasurer in the auto & radio industry. [4]

She attended Birmingham-Southern College where she received the B.S. Degree in Biology. She then moved to Philadelphia where she completed the B.S. Degree in Medical Technology at Temple University. [2]

During WWII she worked as a Medical Technologist in the Medical Department of DuPont's Black Powder Plant in Charleston, Indiana. When her father died [1943, see below], she returned to Birmingham and served as the head of the Department of Medical Technology at The Highland Hospital. [2]

Dora studied at Birmingham-Southern, Temple University, and received her doctorate in microbiology from the University of Michigan. [1]

In 1947, she began her teaching career as an Instructor of Microbiology at The University of Alabama. Taking a leave of absence, she earned the Masters and PhD Degrees in Microbiology at the University of Michigan then returned to the Capstone where she resumed her teaching. [2]

When she and Allen married in 1954 she was a fellow faculty member at the University of Alabama in the Microbiology Department. [1] In 1957 they moved to Houston where Allen was Professor of History at the University of Houston and Dora was Professor of Microbiology in the Dental School of the University of Texas at Houston. [1, 2]

In 1980 Dora and Allen retired to Tuscaloosa. She volunteered at The Children's Hands On Museum, Meals on Wheels, Community Soup Bowl, and many others. She was a member of the Christ Episcopal Church (Allen was a member of 1st Presbyterian), Estes Embroidery Club, Tuscaloosa Study Club, and others. [2]

After Allen's death in 2000, she moved to Capstone Retirement Center on the UA campus. [2]

Dr. Going is survived by her goddaughter, Dr. Caroline Sparks of Baltimore, Md.; cousin, Vera Henley of Birmingham. [2]

- [1] Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 29 Mar 2000, obit Allen Johnston Going
- [2] Tuscaloosa News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 13 Mar 2016, obit Dr. Dora Henley Going
- [3] 1920 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 98, sheet 16B
- [4] 1930 US Census, Homewood, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 164, sheet 4B

John Woodson Henley, d. 4 Nov 1943, Birmingham (Alabama Deaths & Burials Index 1881-1974 (Ancestry.com) John Woodson Henley, 1 Oct 1909 - 28 Jul 1976, Houston, TX. Mechanical Engineer. Informant [sister] Dora Going. Burial Elmwood, Birmingham, AL (Texas Death Certificates (images) 1903-1982 (Ancestry.com)

6-**Willie Louise Going**¹⁸⁵ was born on 19 Jan 1895 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, ¹⁸⁶ died on 15 Jun 1944 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois¹⁸⁷ at age 49, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. ¹⁷⁸ Another name for Willie was Louise Going. ¹⁸⁸

General Notes: In 1920 Louise Going is living in Birmingham, Alabama,

with her parents. She is 22 and a kindergarten teacher. [1]

When Louise married Frank Powers in 1928, [brother] C J Going and Frank signed for the marriage bond. [2]

In 1930 Louise and Frank M Powers are living in Chicago, Illinois. They are renting their home and have a radio. [3]

Louise Powers, born 19 January 1895 in Birmingham, Alabama, to William & Elizabeth (Johnston) Going, husband Frank [Powers], died 15 June 1944 in Chicago, Illinois. Her last residence was in River Forest, Cook County, Illinois. [4]

Louise Going Powers, wife of Frank M Powers, sister of Dr. Clarence J Going of Birmingham, Ala. ____ Burial Birmingham, Ala. [5]

- [1] 1920 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 88, sheet 12B-13A
- [2] Alabama County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Willie Louise Going to Frank M Powers
- [3] 1930 US Census, Chicago, Cook Co, IL, ED 16-1301, sheet 7A
- [4] Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Ancestry.com)
- [5] Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851-2003 (images) (Ancestry.com), Chicago Daily Tribune, 17 Jun 1944

Willie married **Frank Morgan Powers**, ¹⁸⁹ son of **Benjamin Franklin Powers** and **Mary Eleanor Morgan**, on 28 Aug 1928 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. ¹⁸⁵ Frank was born on 9 Apr 1893 in Midland, Kentucky, ¹⁹⁰ died on 25 Jul 1964 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania ¹⁹¹ at age 71, and was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. ¹⁹²

General Notes: Frank Morgan Powers was born 9 April 1893 in Midland, Kentucky, to Benjamin Franklin Powers and Mary E Powers. [3]

In 1910 Frank M Powers is living in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio. He is 17, born in Kentucky, and a stenographer. Frank is living with his parents Benjamin F Powers (42, b. KY, locomotive engineer) & Mamie E Powers (40, b. OH), siblings David W (19, B. OH), Elizabeth (13, KY), Thomas C (11, KY), and Anna L ((, KY), [8]

Frank Morgan Powers enlisted in the US Navy Reserves on 30 May 1917. He was living in Philadelphia on Ellsworth St. Frank served (active duty) from 4 Jun 1917 to 21 Aug 1919. He received an honorable discharge on 29 May 1921. Frank served as Chief Yeoman, Ensign (Asst Paymaster), and Lieutenant (junior grade). He did not serve overseas. [3]

In 1920 Frank M Powers and Mary L Shindel [Mary Louise Shindel]

married in Philadelphia. [5] (See below for more on Mary Louise Shindel)

In 1924 Louise Shindel Powers, wife of Frank M Powers (born Midland, KY) applied for a passport. She was born 14 Jan 1897 in Tamaqua, PA. She planned to travel from Hoboken, NJ, to England, France, Switzerland, Spain and Germany on the SS America leaving 13 Sep 1924. Her brother-in-law completed the affidavit confirming her identity = Thomas C Powers, b. 9 Apr 1894 in Midland, KY.[4]

Frank and Louise divorced between 1924 and 1928.

In 1930 Frank M Powers is 37, born in Ohio [should be Kentucky]. He is renting his home for \$100/month and has a radio. Frank is the proprietor of a tent and awning business. He served in World War I. [2]

In May 1934, Frank Morgan Powers applied to Pennsylvania for WWI veterans compensation. He was living in Chicago, Illinois, at the time, and married to Mrs Louise Going Powers. They had no children. [3]

In 1942 Frank Morgan Powers is living in River Forrest, Cook County, Illinois. On the draft he lists [wife] Mrs Louise Going Powers as his contact. Frank is employed by [probably owns the business] Powers & Co of River Forrest. [1]

Somtime following the death of Louise, Frank married Mabel C. She died in 1970. [6]

Frank died in 1964 and is buried in the same cemetery plot as his brother Thomas C Powers. [7]

- [1] U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] 1930 US Census, Chicago, Cook Co, IL, ED 16-1301, sheet 7A
- [3] Pennsylvania WWI Veterans Service and Compensation Files, 1917-1919, 1934-1948 (images) (Ancestry.com)
- [4] US Passport Applications 1795-1925 (images) (Ancestry.com)
- [5] Philadelphia Marriage Index 1885-1951 (Ancestry.com)
- [6] Findagrave, Mabel C Powers, #134100675, 1899-10 Aug 1970, shared marker with Frank, added 9 Aug 2014 by Tony & Cindy Lloyd, retrieved 8 Feb 2016
- [7] Findagrave, Thomas C Powers, #134100682, 1899-1962, added 9 Aug 2014 by Tony & Cindy Lloyd, retrieved 8 Feb 2016
- [8] 1910 US Census, Ironton, Lawrence Co, OH, ED 100, sheet 1B

More Notes:

In 1934 Mary Louise Shindel, resident of New York City, applied for veterans compensation. She served in the US Naval Reserve in Philadelphia from 1 Jun 1918 to 6 Aug 1919. She was Yeoman. (Pennsylvania WWI Veterans Service and Compensation Files, 1917-

1919, 1934-1948 (images) (Ancestry.com))

5-Willie Johnston¹⁹³ was born in Jul 1865 in Alabama,¹⁹⁴ died on 24 Oct 1931 in Aliceville, Pickens County, Alabama⁷⁴ at age 66, and was buried in Oak Grove Franconia Cemetery, Aliceville, Pickens County, Alabama.¹⁹⁵ Another name for Willie was Jane Johnston.¹⁹⁶

General Notes: It is likely that Willie was named for her father William C Johnston, particularly since she appears to have been born after his death.

In 1900 Willie Johnson [sic] is living in Olney Precinct, Pickens County, Alabama, with her mother Welthie Gass, step-father Jim A Gass, and step-brother Spep Gass. Willis is 34. [1]

In 1907 Willie Johnston married H C Harkins. Willie was 35 [should be 42]. [2]

In 1910 Willie Harkins is living in Aliceville, Pickens County. She is 40 [should be 45]. Willie has had no children. She is living with her husband H Cliff Harkins, mother-in-law Minerva P Harkins, and sister-in-law Mary C Harkins. [4]

In 1920 Willie J Harkins is living in Aliceville. She is 54, and living with her husband Clif H Harkins, and his sister Mary Harkins. [5]

In 1930 Willie J Harkins is living in Aliceville. She is 65. Willie is living with her husband Henry C Harkins, 69, and his sister Mary C Harkins. [3]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Olney pct, Pickens Co, AL, ED 80, sheet 8B
- [2] Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), H C Harkins to Willie Johnston
- [3] 1930 US Census, Aliceville, Pickens Co, AL, ED 54-22, sheet 8A
- [4] 1910 US Census, Aliceville, Franconia Pct, Pickens Co, AL, ED 105, sheet 3B
- [5] 1920 US Census, Aliceville, Pickens Co, AL, ED 8, sheet 2B

Willie married **Henry Clifton Harkins**, ¹⁹⁷ son of **Charles Stewart Harkins** and **Minerva P Hood**, on 9 Dec 1907 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. ¹⁹⁸ Henry was born in 1860 in Alabama, ¹⁹⁹ died on 14 Jul 1942 in Aliceville, Pickens County, Alabama²⁰⁰ at age 82, and was buried in Oak Grove Franconia Cemetery, Aliceville, Pickens County, Alabama. ²⁰¹ Another name for Henry was C H Harkins. ²⁰² They had no children.

General Notes: In 1870 Henry C Harkins is living in Bridgeville Precinct, Pickens County, Alabama. He is 9 years old and living with his parents Chas S Harkins and M P Harkins, and four siblings age 12 to 2. Charles is a farmer with real estate of \$1600 and personal estate of \$4887. [5]

In 1880 Henry C Harkins is living in Pickens County. He is 22. Henry is living with his parents C S & Manerva P Harkins, and five siblings age 23 to 8. [6]

In 1910 H Cliff Harkins is living in Aliceville, Pickens County. He is 49 and a retail merchant. [2]

In 1920 Clif H Harkins is a retail merchant. He is 59. [3]

In 1930 Henry C Harkins is living in Aliceville. He is 69, owns his own home worth \$5000, and is a salesman of dry goods. [1]

In 1939 Cliff worked 52 weeks for \$300. [4]

In 1940 H Cliff Harkins is living in Aliceville. He has been unemployed for 13 weeks and is seeking work. Cliff is 80, and has had 4 years of college. Cliff was most recently working as a bookkeeper for an oil company. He is living with his sister Mary C Harkins. [4]

- [1] 1930 US Census, Aliceville, Pickens Co, AL, ED 54-22, sheet 8A
- [2] 1910 US Census, Aliceville, Franconia Pct, Pickens Co, AL, ED 105, sheet $3\mathrm{B}$
- [3] 1920 US Census, Aliceville, Pickens Co, AL, ED 8, sheet 2B
- [4] 1940 US Census, Aliceville, Pickens Co, AL, ED 54-23, sheet 5A
- [5] 1870 US Census, Bridgeville pct, Pickens Co, AL, p. 29
- [6] 1880 US Census, Olney & Bethany, Pickens Co, AL, ED 102, p. 35
- 4-**Harriet Catherine Johnston**¹⁰ was born on 3 Jul 1830,¹⁰ died on 24 Sep 1843¹⁰ at age 13, and was buried in Old Cemetery, Bryce Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.¹⁰
- 4-**Henry Williams Johnston**²⁰³ was born on 16 Jan 1833 in Alabama,²⁰⁴ died on 18 Feb 1904²⁰⁵ at age 71, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetary, Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi.²⁰⁶

General Notes: The compilation listing (probably from cemetery records) for the Oddfellows Cemetery in Starkville identifies Henry Williams Johnston and Caroline (Johnston) Cason as brother and sister. Henry's wife is identified as Mary Jane Brown, [married] 20 May 1872. [1]

In 1870 Henry Johnston is living in Oktibbeha County, MIssissippi. He is 37, a farmer, born in Alabama, with a personal estate of \$500. He is living in the home of Martha Bell, age 78, born in South Carolina, and probably 6 other members of her family. Also in the house is James Abercrombie, 40, born South Carolina. [3]

In 1880 H W Johnston is living in Oktibbeha County. He is 46, born in Alabama, and a farmer. His parents were born in Ireland and South Carolina. With H W is his wife Mary J, 36. Her and her parents' places of birth are the same as H W. Also listed is their son Henry, age 2, born in Mississippi, but he was subsequently crossed out and noted as dead. [2]

In 1900 W H Johnston is living in Oktibbeha County. He is 60, born January 1840, widowed, and a farmer. He owns his farm free and clear. W H was born in Alabama, his parents in Ireland and South Carolina. [4]

[1] Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, Genealogy (oktibbeha.msghn.org), Oddfellows Cemetery, Starkville, compilation listing

[2] 1880 US Census, Oktibbeha Co, MS, District 150, ED 150, p. 6

[3] 1870 US Census, Oktibbeha Co, MS, Police Beat 2, Starkville PO, p. 36

[4] 1900 US Census, Oktibbeha Co, MS, ED 94, sheet 15A

Henry married **Margaret Jane Brown**, ²⁰⁷ daughter of **William Brown** and **Elizabeth**, on 20 May 1872 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. ²⁰⁸ Margaret was born on 3 Feb 1843, ²⁰⁹ died on 10 Feb 1895 ²⁰⁷ at age 52, and was buried in Associated Reform Presbyterian Cemetery, Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. ²⁰⁷ Another name for Margaret was Mary Jane Brown. ²¹⁰ They had one son: **Henry Williams**.

General Notes: Margaret's grave marker identified her as the daughter of William & Elizabeth Brown and the wife of H. W. Johnston. [1]

[1] Findagrave.com, Margaret Jane Brown Johnston, 3 Feb 1843 - 10 Feb 1895, # 11392663, added 20 Jul 2005 by NatalieMaynor, retrieved 18 Aug 2017

5-**Henry Williams Johnston**²¹¹ was born 2 jan1877 in Mississippi,²¹¹ died on 17 Jul 1879 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi²¹² at age 2, and was buried in Associated Reform Presbyterian Cemetery, Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi.²¹³ The cause of his death was worms.

General Notes: Henry's grave marker identifies him as the son of H W & M J Johnston. [1]

[1] Findagrave.com, Henry Williams Johnston, 2 Jan 1877-17 Jul 1879, # 73137637, added 10 Jul 2011 by Frances Reynolds, retrieved 18 Aug 2017

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Death: Oct 1879, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. 214

4-**Melissa P Johnston**¹⁰ was born on 13 Jan 1835 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, ²¹⁵ died on 26 May 1851¹⁰ at age 16, and was buried in Old Cemetery, Bryce Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. ¹⁰ Another name for Melissa was Malissa Johnston. ¹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1835, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. 17

4-**Caroline Johnston**¹⁷ was born on 7 Sep 1838 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, ²¹⁶ died on 27 Jun 1901 in probably Mississippi²¹⁷ at age 62, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetary, Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. ²¹⁷

General Notes: In 1860, C J H Johnston is living in Pickensville, Pickens County, Alabama, in the home of her brother Robert Johnston. Caroline is 21, born in Alabama, and a teacher. Her personal estate is worth \$2500. The census shows her as "insane". [1]

In 1870, Caroline Johnson is living in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky, with her brother Robert and his family. Caroline is 30 and was born in Alabama. Her occupation is listed as "with relatives", perhaps indicating that at the time the

census taker visited she was away visiting other relatives. [2]

As reported on the 1900 Census, Carrie only had one child. [3]

Carrie and her husband William Cason may have died between 1900 and 1910. In 1910 brother Fred Johnston is still in Dade City, Pasco Co, FL, boarding with another family and in 1918 son William lists his uncle F C Johnston as his closest relative.

Everything matches for Caroline to be the Caroline Johnston Cason who died in 1901 and is buried in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. No other Cason's appear to be buried there, and it is not known why she was in Mississippi - if she moved or was visiting.

Caroline Johnston Cason 7 Sep 1838 - 27 Jun 1901 Odd Fellows Cemetery, Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. [4]

- [1] 1860 US Census, Pickens Co, AL, p 5-6
- [2] 1870 US Census, Graves Co, KY, p. 4
- [3] 1900 US Census, Dade City, Pasco Co, FL, ED 127, sheet 9B
- [4] FindaGrave.com, #55595375, marker image incl, posted by DeeDee, 29 Jul 2010, retrieved 21 Apr 2013

Caroline married **William Morgan Cason**,²¹⁸ son of **William Cason** and **Elizabeth**, about 1872.²⁵ William was born in Apr 1829 in Alabama²⁵ and died between 1900 and 1910. They had one son: **William Johnston**.

General Notes: William's mother may have been Elizabeth Mcgiver. William Cason to Elizabeth Mcgiver, m. 28 Feb 1821, Henry Co, KY. [4 - see notes]

In 1850 William Cayson is living in Madison County, Alabama. He is 21 and born in Alabama. William is living with his parents Wm Cayson (52, b. VA abt 1798) & Elizabeth (71, b. KY abt 1799), siblings [?] Sarah (28, b. KY abt 1822), Seth (25, b. AL abt 1825), and five more younger siblings all born in Alabama. Also in the house are Sarah Cayson (36, b. TN) and Jefferson (32, b. TN). The family appears to have moved from Kentucky between 1822 & 1825. [3]

In 1860 William M Cason is living in Moscow district, Hickman County, Kentucky. He is 31, born in Alabama, and is a farmer. William is living with his parents William & Elizabeth, brother Seth, and Sarah (born in KY, probably his sister). [5]

In 1870 William M Cascon is living in Moscow precinct, Hickman County, Kentucky. He is 39, born in Alabama, a farmer, and owns real estate worth \$4000. He is living with his parents William & Elizabeth, and Sarah (probably his sister, born in KY). William Sr owns real estate worth \$3000 and personal estate worth \$1000. [6]

In 1880 Morgan Casin is living in Moscow, Hickman County, Kentucky. He is

51, born in Alabama, and a farmer. With Morgan are his wife Caroline H, 43, born in Alabama, and son Willie J, 6. Also with them are their adopted daughters J Burgett, 14, born in Kentucky, and Aguilla Cook, 12, born in Missouri. [2]

In 1900 William Cason is living in Dade City, Pasco County, Florida. He is 71 and a farmer. William was born in Alabama, his parents in Virginia and Kentucky. William's wife Carrie R is 62, born in Alabama, her parents in Ireland and South Carolina. Son William J is 26. Also with them is Carrie's brother Fred C Johnston, 58, and a farm hand John Simpson, 36. All the men are working on the farm. [1]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Dade City, Pasco Co, FL, ED 127, sheet 9B
- [2] 1880 US Census, Moscow, Hickman Co, KY, ED 114, p. 20
- [3] 1850 US Census, District 34, Madison Co, AL, image #23
- [4] Kentucky Marriages 1802-1850 (transcription) (Ancestry.com) = William Cason to Elizabeth Bunch, m. 30 Sep 1820, Warren Co, KY based on Ancestry trees this William Cason was born in Kentucky and died in Missouri. Named children do not match this family.
- [5] 1860 US Census, Moscow district, Hickman Co, KY, p. 6
- [6] 1870 US Census, Moscow precinct, Hickman Co, KY, p. 31

5-William Johnston Cason 121 was born on 24 Apr 1874 in Hickman County, Kentucky. 219

General Notes: For additional verification:

William J Cason to Georgie McCullough, 5 Mar 1895, Pasco County, Florida. [2]

Georgia (McCullough) Cason

Born 23 Nov 1869, Davenport, Scott County, Iowa

Died 12 Mar 1899, Dade City, Pasco County, Florida,

Wife of William Cason, daughter of Nathaniel George McCullough and Electa Marie Hilton

Burial Dade City Cemetery, Dade City, Pasco County, Florida [3]

In 1900 William J Cason is living in Dade City, Pasco County, Florida, with his parents and uncle. William is 26, widowed, born in Kentucky, and a farm hand. [4]

In 1918 William Johnston Cason is living in Volusia County, Florida. He is a farm laborer for a Mr. Anderson. William is "almost deaf". His closest relative is [uncle] F C Johnston of Dade City, Florida. [1]

- [1] World War I draft registration
- [2] Florida Marriages, 1837-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)
- [3] Findagrave.com, #31089295, added 2 Nov 2008 by Donna McPherson, retrieved 23 Aug 2015
- [4] 1900 US Census, Dade City, Pasco Co, FL, ED 127, sheet 9B
- 4-Margaret Johnston¹⁷ was born about 1839 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. ¹⁷

General Notes: In 1860, Margaret C Johnston is living in Pickensville, Pickens

County, Alabama, in the home of her brother Robert Johnston. Margaret is 19, born in Alabama, and a teacher. She owns real estate worth \$500 and personal estate worth \$1500. [1]

[1] 1860 US Census, Pickens Co, AL, p 5-6

4-**Frederick C Johnston**¹⁷ was born in Mar 1842 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama²²⁰ and died after 1918. He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Frederick reported on his soldier's pension application that he was born 25 March 1839 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. [5] While March is correct, other evidence supports a birth year of 1842.

On 18 March 1861, Frederic C Johnston, age 19 [born about 1842] joined the 1st Alabama Regiment, Company B, at Barrancas Barracks [Pensacola, Escambia County], Florida, for 10 months & 22 days. He was present on the muster rolls through December 1861. [4]

On 24 April 1862, F C Johnston enlisted in Company D, 15th Confederate Cavalry of the Confederate States Army. In March 1863 near Milton, Florida, Frederick was shot in the thigh. At the end of the war, he was paroled on 21 May 1865 at Columbus, Mississippi. [5]

Fred moved to Florida in March 1882 or January 1885. (He reported different information on his different pension applications.) [5]

In 1900 Fred C Johnston is living in Dade City, Pasco County, Florida, with his brother-in-law William Cason and sister Carrie. Fred is 58, born in Alabama [about 1842], his parents in Ireland and South Carolina. He is a farm hand. [1]

In 1904, Fred applied for a soldier's pension with the State of Florida. His request does not appear to have been granted until 1907 for \$96 a year. [5]

In 1907 Fred reported that he had sold 5 acres to Albert Mays in December 1906 for \$65. For the past two years he had been farming, earning \$150 a year. [5]

By 1909, Fred was granted an increase in his pension, up to \$120 a year. [5]

In 1910 Fred E Johnston is living in Dade City. He is boarding in the home of Alice E Lanier. Fred is 68, born in Alabama [about 1842], his parents in Ireland and North Carolina. He is living on his "own income". [2]

Fred last filed a pension application in 1913. His physician certified his disability from the gunshot wound he received in the Civil War, and that he had hardening of the arteries. [5]

In 1918 F C Johnston of Dade City is listed on his nephew William J Cason's World War I draft registration as his nearest relative.

In 1920, Fred Johnson, age 70 (born about 1850), is living in Dade City. He was born in the US. No Fred Johns(t)on of similar age is found in Pasco County in

1920, so this may be our Fred Johnston. He appears to be boarding with Lon & Johnnie McGoldrick, age 48 & 49, from Kentucky. Lon is a blacksmith, and Johnnie works for a cigar factory. [3]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Dade City, Pasco Co, FL, ED 127, sheet 9B
- [2] 1910 US Census, Dade City, Pasco Co, FL, ED 132, sheet 1A
- [3] 1920 US Census, Dade City, Pasco Co, FL, ED 126, sheet 13B
- [4] Alabama Civil War Service Database, Alabama State Archives, www.archives.alabama.gov; Confederate Service Records, Footnote.com [5] Florida Confederate Pension Application Files, State Library & Archives of Florida, www.floridamemory.com

Research Notes:

Frederick Johnson Jr died in 1923 in Dade City, Pasco County. This Frederick Johnson was born on 29 Oct 1923 & died the same day. = = Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com); Florida Deaths 1877-1939 (FamilySearch.org) Fred C Johnson, 24 Apr 1843-29 Dec 1920, CSA & SP AM War, burial Dade City Cemetery = = Findagrave.com, posted by Donna McPherson, 2008

3-**Elizabeth Caroline Terry** was born on 11 Jan 1799 in Fairfield District, South Carolina,⁶ died on 26 Oct 1859 in Georgia⁶ at age 60, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetary, Harris County, Georgia. Another name for Elizabeth was Eliza. She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In the 1850 Census, Elizabeth is 50 years old (born about 1800) and living in Harris County, Georgia, in the household of her brother Frederic J. H. Terry, age 42. Elizabeth's birthplace is listed as South Carolina. Also in the house are her mother, Mary Terry, and her brother John S. Terry.

3-**Stephen Davis Terry** was born on 2 Jan 1802 in Fairfield County, South Carolina,²²¹ died on 2 Feb 1884 in Harris County, Georgia⁶ at age 82, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetary, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: Lucius Lamar Terry's grandfather, Jack Terry [Lucius's grandfather was actually Stephen Terry], was a native of Virginia and when a young man established his home at Oak Mountain Springs, Georgia, developing a farm and plantation. He lived there and also pursued the vocation of a minister of the Missionary Baptist Church. He was a soldier in the Mexican War. He married a Miss Patterson, also a native of Virginia. [1] Stephen was actually born in South Carolina, and his wife Sarah Patterson was born in Ireland.

Stephen's older sister Elizabeth Caroline was born in Fairfield District, SC. Stephen was probably also born there. Stephen lists his birthplace as South Carolina on the 1850, 60 & 70 Censuses.

Stephen moved to Georgia about 1834. [Lena Terry's notebook]

A transcription of Talbot County deeds recorded between 1833 and 1837 shows the following for Stephen -

1830 - witness along with John L Terry to sale of land between Warren T. Castlebury and James Ellison

Dec 19 1835 - Stephen D. Terry of Harris county purchased 202. 5 acres in Talbot Co from Thomas T. McMullins of Monroe county. Witnesses included his brother John S. Terry.

In the 1840 Census, S D Terry is living and farming in the Milner's District of Harris County, Georgia. Living next door is his mother Mary, and his brothers and sister Elizabeth. Living in the house are 3 boys under age 5 (Stephen, James & John), 1 male age 30-40 (Stephen himself), 2 girls age 5-10 (Margaret & Sarah), and one female between 30 & 40 (wife Sarah). Their oldest daughter Mary, age 10, appears to be living next door with her grandmother. Stephen owns 12 slaves.

In the 1850 Census, Stephen is living in the Dowdells District of Harris County, GA. He is 46 years old and a farmer, born in South Carolina. Living with him are his wife Sarah F, age 47, and born in Ireland. Their 6 youngest children are living with them. Stephen lists the value of his real estate as \$3300. He owns 23 slaves ranging in age from 2 to 50 years.

In the 1860 Census, Stephen is living in District 782 in eastern Harris County, GA. Living next door is his brother Fred Terry and their mother Mary. Stephen is 50 (?) years old and a farmer. He was born in South Carolina. Living with him are his wife Sarah, age 56 and born in Ireland, Stephen's brother John, and Stephen and Sarah's son James. Their son Fred is living next door with his uncle Fred and grandmother. Stephen owns real estate valued at \$4400 and personal estate valued at \$16483. Stephen owns 16 slaves ranging in age from 2 to 64. They live in 6 slave houses.

In the 1870 Census, Stephen D Terry is living in Harris County, Georgia. He is 68 years old, born in South Carolina, and a farmer. He is living just a few households away from his brother Frederick and Mary Griffin. Living with him is his son Stephen. Also in the house is Sarah C Weaver, age 32, born in Georgia. She is keeping house. Her children John S Weaver, age 12, and Sidney Weaver, age 8, are also in the house. Sarah Weaver may be the same Sarah, Stephen's wife in the 1880 Census. Stephen lists the value of his real estate as \$2200, and his personal estate as \$650.

In the 1880 Census, an S.B. Terry (transcription shows LB Terry; the image looks like SB Terry), age 78 (born about 1802), is a retired farmer, born in South Carolina, living in Milners Cross Roads, Harris County, GA. He is married to Sarah C. Terry, age 41 (born about 1839). Living with him are two of his sons, Jeremirah, age 8, and Stephen (Stephin on the Census), age 44 (born about 1836). Son Stephen is a farmer. They are living just a few households away from Stephen's son John D Terry (Jackson Terry on the Census). It appears that Stephen remarried after his first wife Sarah Patterson died in 1870.

Stephen's brothers Fred and John died a few days before he did of pneumonia. Stephen may have also had pneumonia. Stephen was reported to be a resident of Talbot county at the time of his death. This is probably in error, and he most likely died at his home in Harris County. [2]

Stephen Terry died in 1884 without leaving a will. In 1915 his grandson Stephen Terry Ellison was executor of his estate, and sold two parcels of land to his cousin, also Stephen's grandson, James Ellison Terry. Sold was 50 acres in Harris County and 75

arces in Talbot County. [3] It may be that by 1915 Stephen's second wife Sarah had passed away, and the farm could now be sold.

[1] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III

[2] Columbus Daily Enquirer-Sun, 5 Feb 1884, p. 4, & 31 Jan 1884, p. 4 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] deed, 7 Dec 1915, Harris County, GA, S T Ellison, executor of estate of Stephen D Terry, & J Ellison Terry. - copy from Joe Terry to Catherine Reuther 1987

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: 2 Jan 1802, Virginia. 222

Stephen married **Sarah Ferrell Patterson**, ²²³ daughter of **Abraham Patterson** and **Margaret Caldwell**, on 10 Dec 1828 in probably Fairfield District, South Carolina. ²²⁴ Sarah was born on 10 Aug 1800 in Ireland, ²²⁴ died on 18 Jan 1870 in Harris County, Georgia at age 69, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetary, Harris County, Georgia. They had seven children: **Mary Sutton, Margaret Jane, Sarah Cookson, Stephen Alexander, James Polk "Tom," John Dallas, and Frederick Marion**.

General Notes: In the 1850 & 1860 Census, Sarah's birthplace is listed as Ireland. However, her son Fred listed her birthplace as "at sea" on the 1900 Census.

In the 1880 Cenus (www.familysearch.org), Sarah's children John and Margaret list their mother's birthplace as Ireland. Son Fred lists his mother's birthplace as Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: 1802.²²⁵

Alt. Birth: 10 Aug 1802.²²⁶
Alt. Death: 19 Jan 1870.²²⁴

4-**Mary Sutton Terry** was born on 6 Mar 1830 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, ²²⁴ died on 3 May 1857 in Georgia⁵ at age 27, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetary, Harris County, Georgia.

Mary married **Leonard Simpson** on 10 Apr 1849 in Harris County, Georgia.²²⁷ Leonard was born on 14 Nov 1824 in Georgia,²²⁸ died on 18 Jan 1871 in Georgia⁶ at age 46, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetary, Harris County, Georgia. They had three children: **Mary T, Robert S**, and **Louise Patterson**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: 12 Apr 1849.²²⁴

General Notes: In the 1850 Census, Leonard is living in the Valley Plains District of Harris County, Georgia. He is 33?, born in Georgia, and a farmer. Living with him is his wife Mary S, age 20, and their one month old daughter Mary. Leonard lists the value of his real estate as \$1500. He owns 5 slaves ranging in age from 7 to 23.

In the 1860 Census, Leonard is living in Harris County, GA, in District 786 in the north east corner of the county. He is a 35 year old farmer, and born in Georgia. Living with him are his children Mary T, 10, Robert, 8, and Eliza, 5. All the children were born in Georgia. Leonard lists the value of his real estate as \$2000, and his personal estate as \$16,000. On the Slave Schedule, Leonard has 24 slaves, age 2 months to 52 years. They live in 4 slave houses.

In the 1870 Census, Leonard is living in Harris County, Georgia. He is 45 years old, born in Georgia, and a farmer. Living with him are his children Mary T, 20, Robert S, 18, and Louisa P, 15. Leonard lists the value of his real estate as \$1400 and his personal estate as \$800.

5-**Mary T Simpson**²²⁹ was born in May 1850 in Harris County, Georgia, died on 2 Jan 1947 in Fulton County, Georgia²³⁰ at age 96, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia. Another name for Mary was Mary Sutton Simpson. 231

General Notes: By 1900, Mary had had 9 children, only 6 were still living. [1]

In 1912 Mrs Morgan Barnes of Atlanta is visiting her daughters Mrs R N Barnes and Mrs Toombs Mobley in Columbus. [3]

In 1930, Mary T Barnes is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, in the home at 301 Milledge Ave she shared with her late husband Morgan. Mary is 73 and widowed. She is living with her daughter Mary and son-in-law Robert Mobley, who now own the house. [2]

In 1940 Mary Barnes is living in Atlanta with daughter Mary Lou Mobley. Mary is 89 and widowed. Daughter Mary Lou is operating a boarding house. [6]

Mary T S Barnes, of 30 Fourteenth St [Atlanta], died in Fulton County on 2 January 1947 at age 96, born about 1851. She was survived by her daughter Mrs M L Mobley, and son J Albert Barnes of Charlotte, North Carolina, six grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. [4, 5]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 41, sheet 1A
- [2] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 45, sheet 6B
- [3] Columbus Ledger, 22 Sep 1912, p. 7 (Genealogybank.com)
- [4] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com) Mary S Barnes
- [5] Atlanta Constitution, 3 Jan 1947, p. 25 (Atlanta-Fulton Library) Mrs Mary T Barnes
- [6] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-214, sheet 2B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1850, Georgia.⁷¹
- Alt. Birth: Sep 1850, Georgia. 17

Mary married **Morgan F Barnes**, ¹⁰⁵ son of **Oscar Barnes**, on 6 Dec 1876 in Harris County, Georgia. ²³² Morgan was born on 7 May 1850 in Georgia, ²³³ died on 20 Oct 1928 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 78, and was buried in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia. ²³⁵ They had seven children: **Simpson, Mary Lou, Oscar, Margaret Elison, Robert L, Eugene Knox**, and **James Albert**.

General Notes: In 1880 Morgan Barnes is living in Valley Plains district, Harris County, Georgia. He is 29 and a farmer. Morgan was born in Georgia, his parents in South Carolina and Georgia. Living with Morgan are his wife Mary, 30, son Simpson, 2, and daughter Mary, 3 months, born in February

1880. Also in the house are Joseph Cox, black servant/laborer, brothers Claude and Joseph Cox, white farmers, and Elias Hines and his family, white farmer. Elias's wife Martha may be Morgan's sister. [1]

In 1900 Morgan Barnes is living in Atlanta, Georgia. He is 49 and a bailiff. Living with him is his wife Mary T, 50, and their children Mary L, 20, Oscar, 19, Margaret, 17, Robert L, 16, Eugene K, 12, and James A, 9. Also living with them is Mary's sister Louise Simpson, 45. Morgan and Mary have been married 23 years. [2]

In 1910 Morgan is living in Atlanta. He is 59 and a constable at the justice court. Living with him are his wife Mary T, 32, and children Oscar, 28, Knox, 21, Albert, 17, and Margaret, 20. Morgan and Mary have been married 32 years. Mary has had 7 children, 6 are living. [3]

In 1920 Morgan is living in Cobb County, Georgia. He is 70 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Mary, 70, son Oscar, 38, Oscar's wife Maud, 30, and sister-in-law Louie Simpson, 65. [4]

Morgan Barnes died at his home at 301 Milledge Ave in Atlanta on 20 October 1928. He was survived by his wife, two daughters Mrs R T Mobley and Mrs R N Barnes, three sons Oscar of Daytona, FL, R L of Fitzgerald, GA, and J A of Charlotte, NC. Also his sister Mrs J H Roberts of Hamilton, GA, and brothers J M of Warm Springs and J O of Macon. His body was sent to Wavery Hall for burial. [5]

- [1] 1880 US Census, Valley Plains, Harris Co, GA, ED 57
- [2] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 41, sheet 1A
- [3] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 60, sheet 1B
- [4] 1920 US Census, 898 Militia Dist, Cobb Co, GA, ED 45, sheet 5A-B
- [5] Atlanta Constitution, 22 Oct 1928 (Ancestry.com)
- [6] Georgia Deaths (index) 1928-1930 (Family Search labs)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jul 1850, Georgia.²⁵
 - 6-**Simpson Barnes**²⁶ was born about 1878 in Harris County, Georgia²⁶ and died between 1880 and 1900.

6-**Mary Lou Barnes**²³⁶ was born on 7 Feb 1880 in Harris County, Georgia, Georgia, died on 19 Jun 1967 in Fulton County, Georgia, at age 87, and was buried on 20 Jun 1967 in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Harris County, Georgia. Another name for Mary was Mary L Barnes. Es

General Notes: In 1912 Mrs Morgan Barnes of Atlanta is visiting her daughters Mrs R N Barnes and Mrs Toombs Mobley in Columbus. [1]

In 1940 Mrs L M Barnes is living in Atlanta at 710 Piedmont. She is operating a boarding house in the home she is renting. Mary Lou is 60, widowed, and completed 2 years of high school. With her is daughter

Mary Mobley. There are 15 lodgers in the house; at least four are relatives - mother Mary Barnes, niece Louise Barnes, and 1st cousins once removed Evelyn and Martha Gallaway. [5]

Mrs Mary Lou Barnes Mobley, wife of Robert Toombs Mobley, was born 7 February 1880 and died 19 June 1967 at a local hospital in Fulton County, Georgia, at age 86. She was a native of Waverly Hall and was living in Fulton at the time. She was survived by her daughter Mrs Mary Mobley Fambrough of Atlanta. [2, 3, 4]

- [1] Columbus Ledger, 22 Sep 1912, p. 7 (Genealogybank.com)
- [2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, Mary L B Mobley (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Hamilton Cemetery transcription, Rootweb.com
- [4] Atlanta Constitution, 20 Jun 1967, p. 22 (Atlanta-Fulton Library)
- [5] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-214, sheet 2B

Mary married **Reuben Toombs Mobley** on 21 May 1908 in Fulton County, Georgia. Reuben was born about 1879 in Georgia, died on 24 Sep 1931 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia about age 52, and was buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Harris County, Georgia. Other names for Reuben were Reuben T Mobley and Robert T Mobley. They had one daughter: **Mary N**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: Abt 1907.

General Notes: Toombs Mobley was born Reuben Toombs Mobley, but appears to have often reported his first name as Robert.

In 1930 Robt T Mobley is living at 301 Milledge Ave in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He is 51 and a state highway inspector. Robert owns his own home [formerly his father-in-law's home], valued at \$5500, and has a radio. Living with Robert are his wife Mary L, 49. They were married at age 29 and 27. Also with them are daughter Mary N, 18, and Robert's mother-in-law Mary T Barnes. [1]

R Toombs Mobley, born 1877 died 24 September 1931 in Fulton County. [2, 3]

- [1] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 45, sheet 6B
- [2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, R T Mobley (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Hamilton Cemetery transcription, Rootweb.com

7-Mary N Mobley

Mary married William B Fambrough.

6-**Oscar Barnes**²⁵ was born on 22 Apr 1881 in Georgia, ¹²⁴ died in 1930 in Volusia County, Florida²⁴¹ at age 49, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia. ¹³³

General Notes: In 1900 Oscar Barnes is living in Atlanta, Georgia, with his parents and siblings. He is 19 and a bookkeeper. [1]

In 1910 Oscar is living in Atlanta with his parents and 3 siblings. He is 28 and a merchant with a furniture store. He appears to be in business with his brother Knox, with brother Albert working for them as a salesman. [2]

In 1917/18 Oscar Barnes is living in Atlanta at 361 Washington St. He ia a manager for Ed Matthews & Co at 73 E. Alabama St. Oscar is married. He was born 22 April 1881. [5]

In 1920 Oscar is living in Cobb County, Georgia, with his parents and aunt. He is 38 and a furniture salesman. With Oscar is his wife Maud, 30. [4]

In 1930 Oscar and Maud Barnes are living in Dayton Beach, Volusia County, Florida. He is 48 and a manager at a furniture store. Maud, 42, is the shipping clerk at the store. They were married at age 36 and 30. [4]

Oscar and Maud may have died together in an accident - Maud Carter Barnes, certf # 19691, and Oscar Barnes, certf # 19692, died in 1930 in Volusia County, Florida. [6]

The grave markers for Oscar and Maud list their death as 1929. [7]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 41, sheet 1A
- [2] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 60, sheet 1B
- [3] 1920 US Census, 898 Militia Dist, Cobb Co, GA, ED 45, sheet 5A-B
- [4] 1930 US Census, Daytona Beach, Volusia Co, GA, ED 25, sheet 2A
- [5] World War I draft registration
- [6] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)
- [7] findagrave.com

Oscar married **Maud Carter**²⁴¹ on 7 Aug 1918 in Fulton County, Georgia. Maud was born about 1890 in Georgia, died in 1930 in Volusia County, Florida²⁴¹ about age 40, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia. Other names for Maud were Maude Carter²³⁶ and Maud. Other names for Maud were Maude Carter²³⁶ and Maud.

6-Margaret Elison Barnes²³⁶ was born in Mar 1883 in Georgia²⁵ and died on 28 Apr 1936 at age 53. Another name for Margaret was Margaret Barnes.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 Margaret Barnes is living in Atlanta with her parents and 3 brothers. She is 20 and a kindergarten teacher. [1]

After her marriage to Rufus N Barnes, Rufus and Maggie lived in Hamilton, Harris County, Georgia.

Margaret E Barnes, reportedly born 3 November 1887, died 28 April 1936, and is buried in Hamilton City Cemetery. [2] This death date is consistent with Margaret's mother's obituary of 1947 which did not list her as a survivor.

- [1] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 60, sheet 1B
- [2] Hamilton Cemetery transcription, Rootweb.com

Margaret married **Rufus Newton Barnes**, ²³⁶ son of **Franklin Barnes** and **Elvira Franklin**, on 7 Feb 1912 in Fulton County, Georgia. ²³⁶ Rufus was born on 28 Jul 1868 in Georgia, ²⁴² died on 15 Mar 1959 in Waynesville, Haywood County, North Carolina ²⁴³ at age 90, and was buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Harris County, Georgia. They had two children: **Elsie S** and **Louisa F**.

General Notes: In 1900 Rufus Barnes is living in Hamilton, Harris County, Georgia, with his parents Franklin and Elvira. Rufus is 32, born July 1868, and is farming with his father. Franklin was born in South Carolina and his parents in Germany. Elvira was born in Georgia, her parents in South Carolina and Georgia. [2] In 1910 Rufus is living and farming in Hamilton with his widowed mother Elvira.

Rufus is probably the Rufus Barnes of Hamilton, who in 1907 had a patented machine for sawing wood. [4]

In 1920 Rufus N Barnes, 50, is living and farming in Hamilton. Living with him are his wife Margaret E, 38, and daughters Elsie S, 6, and Louisa F, 4 years and 2 months. [3]

In 1930 Rufus Barnes, 62, is living in Waynesville, Haywood County, North Carolina, in the home of his sister Ella Delacy. Brother Olin S Barnes also lives there. With Rufus are his wife Margaret, 44 [should be 47], and daugher Louie, 14. Neither Rufus nor Margaret are working. [6]

Rufus N Barnes was born 28 July 1868 and died 15 March 1959. [1]

Rufus died at the Teague Nursing Home in Waynesville, North Carolina, of arterio schlerotic cardivascular disease and cerebral thrombosis. He was widowed; his wife was Margaret Barnes. The informant on his death certificate was Mrs Edward Wilder of Marietta, Georgia. [5]

- [1] Hamilton Cemetery transcription, Rootweb.com
- [2] 1900 US Census, Hamilton, Harris Co, GA, ED 27, sheet 16B
- [3] 1920 US Census, Hamilton, Harris Co, GA, ED 48, sheet 2B
- [4] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 10 May 1907, p. 5 (Genealogybank.com)
- [5] North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com)
- [6] 1930 US Census, Waynesville, Haywood Co, NC, ED 18, sheet 22B

7-Elsie S Barnes

7-Louisa F Barnes

6-Robert L Barnes²⁵ was born in Feb 1884 in Georgia.²⁵

General Notes: In 1900 Robert is living in Atlanta, Georgia, with his parents and siblings. He is 16 and a lithographer. [1]

In 1928 when his father died, R L Barnes was living in Fitzgerald, [Ben Hill County] GA.

[1] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 41, sheet 1A

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: 1928, Fitzgerald, Georgia.

6-**Eugene Knox Barnes**¹³⁵ was born on 25 Sep 1887 in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia, ²⁴⁴ died on 9 Jul 1924 in Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee²⁴⁵ at age 36, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: In 1900 Eugene K Barnes is living in Atlanta, Georgia, with his parents and siblings. He is 12 and working for a dry goods store. [1]

In 1910 Knox is living in Atlanta with his parents and 3 siblings. He is 21 and a merchant with a furniture store. He appears to be in business with his brother Oscar, with brother Albert working for them as a salesman. [2]

In June 1917, E K Barnes is living in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. He was born 25 September 1887 in Shiloh, Georgia, is single and a farmer. [4]

Eugene enlisted in the US military [probably Army] on 25 July 1918 at Marietta, Georgia, as a corporal. He arrived in France by November 1918. During his service, Eugene was gassed. After the World War he returned to the States (reportedly a member of the US Navy), arriving in New York by November 1919 at Camp Dix. He was discharged/demobilized 4 November 1919 at Camp Gordon in Georgia. [5, 6, 7, 8]

In December 1921, Mr. Knox Barnes and Mr. Albert Barnes, of Charlotte, North Carolina, returned home after visiting their parents Mr & Mrs M F Barnes in Powder Springs Rd, [Cobb Co], Georgia. [9]

In 1921, Mr Knox Barnes of Memphis was the guest of his parents Mr & Mrs H A Barnes. [12] It is not clear if this is Eugene or another Knox Barnes. Brother James Albert Barnes was in Memphis in 1920. Eugene has not been found on the 1920 Census.

Eugene was married by January 1924, but his wife's name is not currently known. He was listed as married on his death certificate, but her name was not on the certificate.

In January 1924, E K Barnes was admitted to the US Home for Disabled Veterans in Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee. He was 36, married, and a salesman. His closest relative was his brother R L Barnes of Savannah, Georgia. Upon release he was to reside in Georgia.

Eugene's disability was far advanced and appeared to be pulmonary (lung related). He was reportedly gassed during World War I. [5, 7]

Eugene K Barnes died 9 July 1924 in Washington County, Tennessee, at the National Sanatorium of tuberculosis pulmonary chronic. [10, 13] Eugene K Barnes, 1887 - 1924, is buried with his parents at Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly, Harris County, Georgia. [3]

After his death Mr & Mrs M F Barnes and Mrs Knox Barnes thanked their friends for the cards, gifts, etc, during their bereavement for the loss of their son and husband Eugene Knox Barnes. [11]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 41, sheet 1A
- [2] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 60, sheet 1B
- [3] findagrave.com
- [4] World War I draft registration
- [5] US National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers 1866-1938 (Ancestry.com)
- [6] Marietta Journal (Marietta, Cobb Co, GA), 1 Nov 1918, p. 5 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [7] Marietta Journal (Marietta, Cobb Co, GA), 19 Jun 1924, p. 6 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [8] Marietta Journal (Marietta, Cobb Co, GA), 7 Nov 1919, p. 7 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [9] Marietta Journal (Marietta, Cobb Co, GA), 1 Dec 1921, p. 11 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [10] Tennessee State Death Indexes, Tennessee State Library & Archives Reserch Collections (www.tennessee.gov/tsla/history/vital)
- [11] Marietta Journal (Marietta, Cobb Co, GA), 17 Jul 1924 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [12] Marietta Journal (Marietta, Cobb Co, GA), 18 Aug 1921, p. 7 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [13] Tennessee Death Records 1914-1955 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Bef 1928.
- Alt. Birth: Sep 1889, Georgia.²⁵

Eugene married Unknown.

6-**James Albert Barnes**¹³⁵ was born on 27 Feb 1891 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, ¹²¹ died on 7 Dec 1963 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina²⁴⁶ at age 72, and was buried in Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.²⁴⁷

General Notes: In 1910 Albert Barnes is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, with his parents and 3 siblings. He is 17 and a salesman of furniture. He is probably working for his brothers Oscar and Knox. [1]

In 1917/1918 James Albert Barnes is married, living at 124 Ivy St in

Atlanta, and an assistant general manager for the GA Fibre Corporation. He was born 27 February 1891 in Columbus, Geogia. [2]

In 1920 J Albert Barnes is 29, divorced, and living in Memphis, Tennessee. He is a buyer in the cotton industry. [4]

In December 1921, Mr. Knox Barnes and Mr. Albert Barnes, of Charlotte, North Carolina, returned home after visiting their parents Mr & Mrs M F Barnes in Powder Springs Rd, [Cobb Co], Georgia. [5]

James A Barnes born in 1891, died on 7 December 1963 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. [3]

- [1] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 60, sheet 1B
- [2] World War I draft registration
- [3] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com)
- [4] 1920 US Census, Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, ED 84, sheet 2B
- [5] Marietta Journal (Marietta, Cobb Co, GA), 1 Dec 1921, p. 11 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Feb 1891, Georgia.²⁵
- Residence: 1928, Charlotte, North Carolina.
- Residence: 1947, Charlotte, North Carolina. 248

James married Carrie Alice Thornburge.

James next married **Mary Katherine Higdon**,²⁴⁷ daughter of **W E Higdon** and **Margaret Bryant**, after 1940. Mary was born on 2 Apr 1897 in Nelson County, Kentucky,²⁴⁷ died on 5 Jun 1960 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina²⁴⁷ at age 63, and was buried in Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.²⁴⁷

5-**Robert S Simpson**²⁴⁹ was born on 28 Oct 1852 in Harris County, Georgia, died on 18 Apr 1932 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia²⁵¹ at age 79, and was buried on 19 Apr 1932 in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia. Died of the Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: In 1880 Robert Simpson is farming at Valley Plains in Harris County, Georgia. He is 27 years old (born about 1853), born in Georgia. He lists his father's and mother's birthplaces as Georgia and South Carolina. Living with him are his wife Mattie, and daughter M. Maud, age 1. Also in the household is Robert's sister Louisa Simpson, age 18 (born about 1862). Since Mary Terry Simpson died in 1857, the age on this census is inaccurate. Louisa would have been 25 in 1880. Living next door is James P Terry, Robert's uncle. Also living with them are two blacks, Lizzie Terry, 14, and James Terry, 20. Lizzie is a domestic servant and James is a laborer. [2]

Mattie Munro, daughter of George Washington Munro & Martha Stevens, was born May 19, 1857, and married Robert S Simpson at age 18. Their children were Corra Simpson, married Wiley Gallaway, Maude Simpson,

married a man named Bennett, and Alma Simpson, married J O Whitehead and R E Wray. [1]

In 1900, Robert is living in the Waverly Hall District of Harris County. He is 47 years old, born in Oct 1852, in Georgia. He is a farmer. Living with him are his wife Mattie, age 41, born in May 1859, in Georgia. They have been married 22 years. The census shows that Mattie is the mother of 5 children, all living. Living with them are their children, Eva, age 17, born Mar 1883, Corra, 13, born Oct 1886, and Leonard, 10, born Dec 1889. [3]

In 1910, Robert A Simpson is living in Waverly Hall. He is 58 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Mattie, 50, daughter Corra Galloway, and granddaughter Martha Galloway. Robert and Mattie have been married 32 years, and Mattie has had 5 children, four are living.[4]

In 1920 R S Simpson is living in Waverly Hall with his wife [Mrs R S]. He is 68 and a farmer. [5]

In 1930 Robert A Simpson is living in Waverly Hall. He is 78 and a farmer. Living with Robert is his wife Mattie, 70, and boarder John W Barrett. John is 27, married [his wife is not with him], and an overseer on a farm. Robert and Mattie were married at age 26 and 18. [7]

Robt S Simpson 18 April 1932 in Waverly, Hall, Harris County, Georgia, of uremic poisining convulstion and high blood pressure. He was born 28 October 1852 in Georgia to L M Simpson and Mary Terry. Mrs. Mattie Simpson was the informant. Robert was buried 19 April at Mt. Zion, Waverly Hall. The cemetery sign for Waverly Hall Cemetery identifies the the cemetery as the site of Mt. Zion Methodist Episcopal Church. [6, 8, 9] Robert is most likely buried in the presently named Waverly Hall cemetery.

- [1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield, p. 694
- [2] 1880 US Census, Valley Plains dist, Harris Co, GA, ED 57, p 23
- [3] 1900 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 35
- [4] 1910 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 57, sheet 12A
- [5] 1920 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 58, sheet 11A
- [6] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [7] 1930 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 15, sheet 7B
- [8] Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images)
- [9] FindaGrave.com, Waverly Hall cemetery sign image

Robert married **Mattie Munro**,²⁵³ daughter of **George Washington Munro** and **Martha Stevens**, on 23 Dec 1877 in Marion County, Georgia (near Buena Vista).²⁵⁴ Mattie was born on 19 May 1857 in Georgia,²⁵³ died on 23 Dec 1946 in Harris County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 89, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.²⁵³ They had five children: **M Maud, Alma, Eva Ray, Corra**, and **Leonard**.

Marriage Notes: Mr. Robert S. Simpson, of Harris county, Ga., married to Miss Mattie Munro, of Marion county, Ga., on December 23, 1877, near

Buena Vista, Ga., by Rev. J. P. Wardlaw. [1]

[1] Southern Christian Advocate Marriage Notices, 1867-78, January 8, 1878 (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: In 1940 Mattie Simpson is living in Waverly Hall. She is farming. With her is daughter Maud Bennett. Mattie has completed 4 years of college. [2]

Mattie M Simpson of Harris County died on 23 December 1946 in Harris County at the age of 89. [1]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98
- [2] 1940 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 72-16, sheet 5B

6-**M Maud Simpson**²⁶ was born in Nov 1879 in Harris County, Georgia²⁵⁵ and died after 1940.

General Notes: In 1900, Maud Simpson is 20, born Nov 1879 in Georgia, and a school teacher. She is living in Doyle District, Marion County, Georgia, with her grandparents G W and M A Munroe, aunt Ida Munroe (also a school teacher) and three boarders. [1]

In 1930 Maud Bennett is 51 and widowed. She is living in Doyle District, Marion County, Georgia, with her aunt Ida Munro [incorrectly listed as Ida's sister instead of her niece]. Ida is farming and Maud is working as a farm laborer. [3]

In 1935 Maud Bennett is living in Waverly Hall with her mother. [2]

In 1940 Maud Bennett, age 60, widowed, is living in Waverly Hall with her mother Mattie Simpson. Maud completed 4 years of college. Mattie is farming; no occupation is listed for Maud. [2]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Doyle Dist, Marion Co, GA, ED 40, sheet 19B
- [2] 1940 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 72-16, sheet 5B
- [3] 1930 US Census, Doyle Dist, Marion Co, GA, ED 9, sheet 4B

M married Unknown Bennett.

6-**Alma Simpson**²⁵³ was born on 11 Jul 1881 in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia²⁵⁶ and died on 2 May 1954 in Fulton County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 72.

General Notes: In 1900 Alma Whitehead, age 19, and husband James M Whitehead, 28, are living in Hamilton district, Harris County, Georgia, in the home of James's parents William T and Frances Whitehead. Also in the house are James's three younger brothers. The family is farming. [2]

In 1910 Alma S Whitehead and husband James O Whitehead are living in Hamilton, Georgia. James is 38 and a salesman of vehicles. Alma is 28. They have been married 10 years and Alma has had three children,

two are living. Their children are James O, 8, and William E, 4. [1]

In 1920 Alma S Whitehead and husband James O Whitehead are living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. They are 48 and 38 years old. James is a salesman at an implement company. With them is their son Eugene E [William], 14. Also in the house is John Morgan, boarder, and his wife and child. [4]

In 1930 Alma Whitehead is living in Atlanta on Piedmont Ave. She is 47, widowed, and not working. She is boarding in the home of Horrard [?] Davidson, his wife, two children, mother, and two other boarders. [5]

In 1940 Alma Wray is living in Atlanta with husband R Edward Wray. She is 59. [6]

Alma S Wray died 2 May 1954 at age 70 [born about 1884] in Fulton County, Georgia. She was a resident of Fulton County. [3]

- [1] 1910 US Census, Hamilton, Harris Co, GA, ED 46, sheet 2B
- [2] 1920 US Census, Hamilton, Harris Co, GA ED 27, sheet 12B
- [3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [4] 1920 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 54, sheet 11B
- [5] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 118, sheet 19B
- [6] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-117, sheet 3B

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Jul 1880, Harris County, Georgia. 25

Alma married **James O Whitehead**, ⁴² son of **William T Whitehead** and **Frances**, on 27 Dec 1899 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia. ²⁵⁷ James was born in Oct 1871 in Georgia. ²⁵⁸ and died on 16 Jun 1925 in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia. ²⁵⁸ at age 53. Another name for James was J O Whitehead. ²⁵⁹ They had two children: **James O** and **William E**.

Marriage Notes: Mr J O Whitehead of Hamilton and Miss Alma Simpson of Waverly Hall were married at the home of the bride's parents Mr & Mrs Robert Simpson. [1]

[1] Columbus Ledger - GA (Genealogybank.com), 28 Dec 1899, p 5.

General Notes: Looking at city directories, James died about 1925. In 1925 Jas. O Whitehead and wife Alma are listed in the Atlanta city directory, and 1926 Alma is listed as the widow of J O Whitehead. [1]

On 24 October 1924, James entered the Georgia State Sanitorium in Milledgeville. [2]

Mr J O Whitehead, age 53 (born about 1872), died on 16 June 1925 in Milledgeville at the Georgia State Sanitorium of acute enteritis and acute dychosis [the correct spelling was unclear and has not been determined]. He was married, regularly a resident of Fulton County, and

a salesman. He appears to have been buried in Atlanta [the image was unclear]. [2 - see notes]

[1] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[2] Georgia Deaths 1914-1927 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org) - There was no identifying information on the death certificate (parents, spouse, DOB) to confirm Mr J O Whitehead as the husband of Alma Simpson. In addition, on-line indexes list his age as 23. I believe it is actually 53. Information that matches James is age of 53, married, resident of Fulton Co, and occupation salesman.

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1872, Georgia. 105

7-James O Whitehead

7-William E Whitehead

Alma next married **Robert Edward Wray**²⁶⁰ between 1930 and 1940. Robert was born on 31 Jul 1886 in South Carolina²⁶¹ and died on 4 Aug 1969 in Fulton County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 83.

General Notes: In 1940 R Edward Wray is living in Atlanta, Georgia, with wife Alma. Edward is 54, born in South Carolina, and a salesman of bar buffet. He worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$1200. [1]

Robert E Wray died 4 August 1969 in Fulton County, Georgia. He was 83 (born 31 Jul 1886). [2, 3]

- [1] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-117, sheet 3B
- [2] Georgia Deaths 1919-98 (Ancestry.com), Robert E Wray
- [3] Social Security Death Index

6-**Eva Ray Simpson**²²⁷ was born on 30 Mar 1882 in Harris County, Georgia, died on 5 Nov 1935 in Cataula, Harris County, Georgia²⁶³ at age 53, and was buried on 6 Nov 1935 in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia. Another name for Eva was Eva Simpson. 55

General Notes: The Harris County marriage index listed Eva as Eva Ray Simpson, and the marriage license listed her as Eva R Simpson.

Eva S Clark, daughter of R S Simpson and Mattie Monroe, died 5 Nov 1935 in Cataula, Harris County, Georgia, of a coronary thrombosis. She was married. The informant on her death certificate was A S Ellison of Waverly Hall. Eva was born 30 Mar 1882 in Harris County. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Eva S Clark, b. 30 Mar 1882 Harris Co, d. 5 Nov 1935 Cataula, Harris Co

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 3 Mar 1883, Harris County, Georgia. 264
- Alt. Birth: 30 Mar 1883.²⁶⁵

Eva married **Henry Benjamin Clark**²⁶⁶ on 6 Jan 1904 in Harris County, Georgia.²²⁷ Henry was born on 30 Nov 1868,²⁶⁶ died on 25 Nov 1942 in Harris County, Georgia²⁶⁷ at age 73, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.²⁶⁶ Another name for Henry was Henry B Clark.²²⁷

6-**Corra Simpson**²⁵ was born in Oct 1886 in Harris County, Georgia²⁵ and died on 22 Jan 1950 in Harris County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 63.

General Notes: In 1910, Corra Galloway, 23, and her daughter Martha, 1 year and 3 months old, are living in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia, with her parents. Corra is married, for 5 years, but her husband was not living with her when the census was taken. [1]

Corra S Galloway died 22 January 1950 in Harris County, Georgia, at age 62. She was a resident of Harris County at the time of her death. [2]

[1] 1910 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 57, sheet 12A [2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Corra married **Wiley L Galloway**²³⁸ on 3 Jan 1906 in Harris County, Georgia.²⁶⁸ Wiley was born in 1875 in Georgia,²⁶⁹ died on 4 Mar 1959 in Fulton County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 84, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.²⁷⁰ Another name for Wiley was Wiley Gallaway.²⁵³ They had two children: **Martha Simpson** and **Evelyn**.

General Notes: In 1920, Wylie Galloway is living in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia. He is 44, and an inspector at a fertilizer plant. Living with Wylie are his wife Mrs Carrie Galloway, 37, and daughters Martha, 11, and Edwin [Evelyn], 7. [2]

In 1930 Wiley Galloway is living in Waverly Hall. He is 54 and a salesman of guano [fertilizer]. Wiley owns his home valued at \$3000. With Wiley are his wife Corra, 43, and daughter Evelyn, 18. Wiley and Corra were married at ages 31 and 19. [3]

Wiley L Galloway died 4 March 1959 in Fulton County, Georgia, at the age of 83 [born about 1876]. He was living in Fulton County at the time of his death. [1]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] 1920 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 58, sheet 9A
- [3] 1930 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 14, sheet 3A

7-**Martha Simpson Galloway**²⁶⁶ was born on 17 Jan 1909 in Georgia,²⁷¹ died on 4 Jan 1971 in Fulton County, Georgia²⁷² at age 61, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.²⁶⁶ Another name for Martha was Martha Gallaway.⁴²

General Notes: In 1930 Martha G Galloway is living in Catuala

district, Harris County, Georgia. She is 21 and a teacher in the public school. Martha is boarding with Albert Mitchell, farmer, and his wife and five children. Also boarding in the house is fellow teacher James R Burgess, 23, and Callie Jenkins, 76 & widowed. [1]

Martha was in Atlanta by 1935. [4]

In 1940 Martha Gallaway is living in Atlanta. She is 21 [should be 31], completed 4 years of high school and is a teacher in the public schools. Along with sister Evelyn, she is living in a boarding house run by her cousin Mary Lou (Barnes) Mobley. [4]

Martha S Galloway, born 17 January 1909, died 4 January 1971 in Fulton County. She was a resident of Atlanta, Fulton County. [2, 3]

- [1] 1930 US Census, Catuala dist, Harris Co, GA, ED 6, sheet 9A
- [2] Georgia Deaths 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Social Security Death Index
- [4] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-214, sheet 2B

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: teacher.²⁶⁶
- 7-**Evelyn Galloway**⁸⁸ was born on 23 Mar 1912 in Georgia,²⁷³ died on 6 Jun 1988 in Fulton County, Georgia²⁷⁴ at age 76, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.²⁶⁶

General Notes: Evelyn was in Atlanta by 1935. [2]

In 1940 Evelyn Gallaway is living in Atlanta. She is 23 [should be 28], completed 3 years of high school and is a teacher in the public schools. Along with sister Martha, she is living in a boarding house run by her cousin Mary Lou (Barnes) Mobley.

In 1944 Evelyn Galloway is living in Atlanta at 30 14th St. She is a teacher at Moreland School. [1]

In 1951 Mrs Evelyn G Galbreath is living in Atlanta at 1475 Wessyngton Rd. She is a teacher at Moreland school. [1]

In 1960 Mrs Evelyn G Galbreath is a teacher at Inman school. [1]

- [1] City Directories (Ancestry.com)
- [2] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-214, sheet 2B

Evelyn married Unknown Galbreath.

6-**Leonard Simpson**²⁵ was born in Dec 1889 in Harris County, Georgia²⁵ and died between 1900 and 1910.

General Notes: Leonard has not been found after 1900 and may have died

between 1900 and 1910.

5-Louise Patterson Simpson²³¹ was born in Jan 1855 in Harris County, Georgia,²⁵ died on 12 May 1923 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia²⁷⁵ at age 68, and was buried on 14 May 1923 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.²⁷⁶ Another name for Louise was Eliza Simpson.⁷¹ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1880 Louisa Simpson is living in Valley Plains district in Harris County, Georgia, with her brother Robert and his family. Louisa is 18 (born about 1862). Since her mother Mary Terry Simpson died in 1857, the age on this census is inaccurate. Louisa would have been 25 in 1880. [1]

In 1900 Louise Simpson is living in Atlanta, Georgia, with her sister Mary and brother-in-law Morgan Barnes. Louise is 45. [2]

In 1920 Louie Simpson is living in Cobb County with her sister Mary and brother-in-law Morgan Barnes. She is 65. [4]

Louie Patterson Simpson, daughter of Leonard Simpson and Mary Terry, died on 12 May 1923 of apoplexy at about the age of 66. She was buried in Wavery Hall, Georgia. [3]

- [1] 1880 US Census, Valley Plains dist, Harris Co, GA, ED 57, p 23
- [2] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 41, sheet 1A
- [3] death certificate, image on Family Search Labs, informant Mrs M F Barnes of the same address
- [4] 1920 US Census, 898 Militia Dist, Cobb Co, GA, ED 45, sheet 5A-B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1855, Georgia.⁷¹
- 4-**Margaret Jane Terry** was born on 3 Oct 1831 in South Carolina,²⁷⁷ died on 13 Jan 1893 in Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia²⁷⁸ at age 61, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: Mrs S A Ellison [should be Mrs A S] died early in the morning of 13 January 1893 in Ellerslie after a short illness of pneumonia. She was survived by her husband, three sons - J T, S T, and James, and three daughters Mrs W I Pitts, and Misses Bessie and Maggie. [1]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 14 Jan 1893, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 3 Oct 1831, Georgia. 279
- Alt. Death: 18 Jan 1893.²⁸⁰

Margaret married **Adger Silliman Ellison**, ²⁸¹ son of **John A Ellison**, ²⁸¹ and **Elizabeth D Patterson**, ²⁸² on 25 Oct 1850. ²²⁴ Adger was born on 29 Mar 1827 in South Carolina, ²⁸³ died on 11 Jan 1911 in Harris County, Georgia, at age 83, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. Other names for Adger were Adjer Ellerson and Adjer Sullivan Ellison. ²⁸⁵ They had 11 children: **Mary Jane**

Terry, Stephen Terry, John Terry, Margaret J., Adger S, Lula Cook, Frederick T., Sarah C., Susan R., Elizabeth Patterson "Bessie," and James Edward.

Marriage Notes: Adjer and Margaret were first cousins - their mothers Sarah Patterson Terry and Elizabeth Patterson Ellison were sisters.

Two additional children may have died in infancy or early childhood. Their deaths are listed in the Patterson/Terry Family Bible pages. They are Sarah E. Ellison, died June 20, 1853, and Elizabeth T. Ellison, died April 1, 1854. Another child named Frederick is listed on the 1870 Census as 1 year old. This would be a second child named Frederick in addition to the one in the Ellerslie Cemetery who died in 1869 at age 2.

These children would mean Adjer and Margaret had about 14 children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: 1855.²⁸⁰

General Notes: Adger's name came from the surnames of two of his father's brothers-in-law - James Adger married to Sarah Ellison, and John H Silliman married to Elizabeth Milligan, sister of Susannah Milligan, John's first wife. [1] His middle name was also reported as Sullivan [5]

In the 1850 Census, Adger (Edger Ellerson on the Census) is living in District 23 of Talbot County, GA, with his sister Jane and her husband James M Davis. He is 22 years old and lists real estate valued at \$2000 or \$3000.

In the 1860 Census, Adger (listed as A S Ellotson) is living in District 782, Harris County, GA, just one census page away from his in-laws. He is 32 years old, born in South Carolina. Living with him is his wife M A?, age 28 & born in South Carolina, and children Mary, Stephen, and John, all born in Georgia. Adger lists the value of his real estate as \$1600, and the value of his personal estate as \$1185. He has 16 slaves, age 3 months to 38 years. They live in 4 slave houses.

A.S. Ellison is listed on the 3rd Georgia Calavary, Company C muster roll dated April 1, 1861. Also on the list is his brother Job, and J.E. Ellison, probably his brother Jim or Joseph. Brother-in-laws John, Thomas (James Polk Terry), and Fred Terry also joined Company C. The 1st lieutenant is W. H. Ellison. [6]

Muster roll dated Nov & Dec 1863, A S Ellison (enlisted 13 Aug 1863 at Talbotton) is a private in the 3rd Georgia Cavalry, Company C. He is absent without leave and has received a certificate for being sick. In Nov & Dec 1864, A S Ellison is "present". [7]

Adger Ellison owned the Ellison Cotton Press in Ellerslie, Harris Co, Georgia. The cotton press was built in the 1830's and was one of the largest and last in the area. The press was copied for the movie "Gone with the Wind." [2]

In the 1870 Census, Adger Ellison (Edger S Ellison on the Census) is 42 years old, and a farmer living in Harris County, Georgia. He was born in South Carolina. Living with him are his wife Margaret, age 37, born in Georgia, and their children Mary, 15, Stephen, 12, John, 10, Maggie, 8, Lula, 4, and Frederick, 1. All the

children were born in Georgia. Frederick may be another child born between Sarah and Susan. Another child named Frederick died in 1869. Adger lists the value of his real estate as \$5500, and his personal estate as \$2000.

In the 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org), Adger S. Ellison, age 51, is a farmer living in Ellerslie, Harris county, Georgia, with his wife Margaret, age 48, and 5 of their children. Adger lists his birthplace as Georgia, and his father and mother's birthplaces as South Carolina and Ireland, respectively. Margaret also lists her father and mother's birthplaces as South Carolina and Ireland. The children are John, age 20, Maggie, age 17, Loula, age 13, Bessie, age 5, and James, age 4. Also in the household is a female, mulatto servant, Zude Williams, age 12.

In the 1900 Census, Adjer is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris County. He is 72 years old, widowed, born in March 1827 in South Carolina. Living with him are his daughter Maggie (on the Census her age is 16; it should be 39), son James, age 24, and Bessie, age 23. Adjer and James are farmers.

In November 1905, there was a large crowd at the train depot in Ellerslie waiting for the train. Adger apparently decided to walk on the tracks toward the oncoming train. It was approaching faster than he thought and he was unable to get out of it's way. Adger fell and was run over by the train, losing both feet just above the ankle. He was quickly put on the train and taken to the hospital in Columbus. Adger stayed in the hospital for several weeks, returning after Christmas 1905. [3, 4]

In the 1910 Census, Adjer is living in Ellerslie with his son James. He is 83 years old and widowed. Also in the house is a sick nurse (her name was unclear). She is caring for Adjer, who lost his feet in a train accident 5 years earlier and died the follwing year in 1911.

In his 1901 will, Adger made provision for S T Ellison, John T Ellison and Loula Pitts. He also made "provisions for the unmarried ones that have remained with me (to wit) Margaret & Besse E & James E Ellison", although later in the will he refers to Bessie Mrs W E Floyd. Adger added two codicils to his will in 1907 and 1910 to make special provisions for his daughter Mrs Maggie T Long. In the second codicil, Adger provided that all the property he had originally willed to her be held for her benefit & income throughout her life and at her death it reverted to Adger's estate to be equally divided between his other children.

- [1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972
- [2] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield
- [3] Columbus Ledger, 8 Nov 1905, p. 1 (Genealogybank.com)
- [4] Columbus Ledger, 27 Dec 1905 (Genealogybank.com)
- [5] Patterson/Terry family bible pages
- [6] copy of muster roll in family possession
- [7] Confederate Service Records, 3 Ga. Cav., Co. C (Footnote.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 29 Mar 1827, Georgia. 286
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1829, Georgia.²⁶
- Military: 1 Apr 1861, Conferderate Army 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C at

Talbutton, GA.

5-Mary Jane Terry Ellison²⁵³ was born on 23 Jan 1856 in Georgia, ²⁸³ died on 25 Nov 1872²⁸⁴ at age 16, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. Other names for Mary were Mary Ellison²³¹ and Mary J. T. Ellison.²⁸⁴

5-**Stephen Terry Ellison**²³¹ was born on 24 Jun 1857 in Georgia, ²⁸³ died on 23 Dec 1938 in Harris County, Georgia²⁸⁷ at age 81, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: In the 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org), Stephen T. Ellison, age 21 (born about 1859), is living by himself and farming in Ellerslie, Harris county, Georgia.

In the 1900 Census, Stephen is living in the Ellserslie District of Harris County. He is 39 years old, born in June 1860 in Georgia. He is a grocer. Living with him is his wife Mary, age 38, born in Oct 1861 in Georgia. They have been married 10 years. Living with Stephen and Mary is Fannie Deloach, identified as their daughter, age 7, born in December 1892 (?) in Florida. Mary is listed on the Census as having 0 children born or living. Fannie is their adopted daughter.

In 1907 Steve Ellison of Ellerslie was in a serious accident when several bales [hay? cotton?] accidently fell on him breaking his arm and dislocating his shoulder. Steve was elected to the Georgia legislature that year for Harris County. [1]

In the 1910 Census, Stephen T Ellison is living in the Ellserslie District of Harris County. He is 55 years old, and a farmer with a general farm. Living with him is his wife Mary N, 53. Mary is a post mistress at the post office. They have been married 17 years and have no children.

In 1915 S T Ellison was administrator of his grandfather Stephen D Terry's estate (Stephen died 1884), and sold land from the estate to his cousin J Ellison Terry. [2]

In the 1930 Census, Stephen T Ellison is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris County. He is 72 years old and a farmer. Living with him is his wife Mary N, 71. They were married when they were 31 and 30 years old. Stephen was the census taker for the Ellerslie and Cataula districts.

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 9 Mar 1907, p. 8 (Genealogybank.com) [2] deed, 7 Dec 1915, Harris County, GA, S T Ellison, executor of estate of Stephen D Terry, & J Ellison Terry. - copy from Joe Terry to Catherine Reuther 1987

Stephen married **Mary Neal**,²⁸⁴ daughter of **Thomas J Neal** and **Margaret McKay**, on 24 Jan 1887.²⁵³ Mary was born on 1 Oct 1858 in Talbot County, Georgia,²⁸⁸ died on 26 Sep 1953 in Harris County, Georgia²⁸⁷ at age 94, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris

County, Georgia. They had one daughter: Frances DeLoach.

Marriage Notes: Stephen and Mary had an adopted daughter Frances DeLoach Ellison.

[History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 14 Jan 1888.²⁵³
- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1890.²⁵
- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1893.⁴²

General Notes: As a child, Mary Neal studied under the widely known Professor Hames Calhount at Ridgeway, Harris County, Georgia. She also attended the Waverly Hall School. As a young lady she attended Bessie Tift school in Forsyth, Georgia, and Mary Sharp College in Winchester, Tennessee. She was a teacher in Ellerslie, Waverly Hall, Louvale, and Americus. She was also an amateur artist. [1]

Mary was active in the Home Service and Production Department of the Red Cross. She assisted numerous girls through college. [1]

In the 1910 Census, Mary is a post mistress at the post office.

[1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield (Ellison family information from Mrs J S Gordy)

Noted events in her life were:

• Occupation: Post mistress, 1910.⁴²

6-**Frances DeLoach Ellison**²⁵³ was born on 31 Dec 1892 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, died on 22 Feb 1984 in Emory Univ Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia¹³³ at age 91, and was buried in Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus, Georgia.¹³³ Other names for Frances were Fannie, Frances DeLoach, and Frances Josephine Ellison.²⁸⁹ (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

General Notes: Frances was born on 31 December 1894 [should be 1892] in Alexander City, Alabama, to Mr & Mrs Simeon H DeLoach. She was raised by Mr & Mrs Stephen T Ellison in Ellerslie, Georgia. [3]

When Frances' mother Elizabeth (Huff) DeLoach died, she went to live with Mary Neal and Stephen Ellison and took the surname Ellison until she married. [4]

In 1914 Miss Frances Ellison graduated from the Chase Conservancy of Music. She played the piano at her graduating recital. [2]

Frances Ellison Gordy is a director of the Harris County Health Council, the Mental Health Association, and the American Red Cross. She has also served as chairman of the Waverly Hall School Board for fifteen years. She was also State President of the PTA for two years (1938-1940). She is a trustee of LaGrange College since 1958, and a valuable

member of the Ellerslie Methodist Church and the Button Gwinnett DAR. [1, 3]

After the death of James in 1978 [s.b. 1974], Frances continued to operate their business Gordy Realty Company in Columbus. [3]

According to the Social Security Death Index, Frances Gordy was born 31 Dec 1892 and died Feb 1984. Her last residence was Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia.

- [1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield
- [2] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 27 May 1914, p. 4 (Genealogybank.com)
- [3] findagrave.com, Columbus-Ledger-Enquirer 23 Feb 1984
- [4] Ancestry.com, unsourced family tree

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Dec 1892.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: 31 Dec 1892, Florida.²⁹⁰
- Alt. Birth: 31 Dec 1894, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama. 133
- Alt. Death: Feb 1984.⁵⁸

Frances married **James Scarbrough Gordy**, ²⁵³ son of **Dr Francis Marion Gordy** and **Mary Lane Lowe**, on 18 Nov 1914 in Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. ²⁹¹ James was born on 19 Jun 1888 in Cusseta, Georgia, ¹³³ died on 25 Sep 1974 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia ¹³³ at age 86, and was buried in Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus, Georgia. ¹³³ They had three children: **Mary Ellison, Stephen Ellison**, and **Frances Jane**.

Marriage Notes: Miss Frances Josephine Ellison to marry Mr James Scarbrough Gordy of Columbus, Georgia, on Nov 18 1914 at the home of her parents Mr & Mrs Stephen Terry Ellison in Ellerslie, Georgia. [1]

[1] Atlanta Contitution (Ancestry.com), 1 Nov 1914, p 9M

General Notes: In 1920 James S Gordy is living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. He is 30, born in Georgia, and a proprietor of a coal yard. With him are his wife Frances E, 25, born in Alabama, and daughter Mary E, 3 years and 6 months, born in Georgia. [1]

The Gordys moved to Florida between 1923 and 1930.

In 1930 James S Gordy is living in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. He is 41 and is a broker in real estate with his own business. He is renting his home for \$50 / month and has a radio. With James are his wife Frances E, 32, and children Mary N, 13, Steve E, 10, and Frances J, 6. Also living with them is Lagene [?] Walker. She is 19 and their Negro servant. [2]

They probably moved back to Columbus a few years later.

James Gordy was born 19 June 1888 and died September 1974. His last residence was in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. His Social Security number was issued in Georgia before 1951. [3]

- [1] 1920 US Census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, ED 100, sheet 6A
- [2] 1030 US Census, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, FL, ED 23, sheet 6B
- [3] Social Security Death Index

7-Mary Ellison Gordy

Mary married **Henry Brooks McMurria**²⁵³ on 10 Jul 1941.²⁵³ Henry was born on 30 Jul 1915²⁴¹ and died on 5 Dec 1980 in Manatee County, Florida²⁴¹ at age 65. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Frances Gordy**.

General Notes: Henry Brooks McMurria was born 30 July 1915 and died 5 December 1980 in Manatee County, Florida. [1]

- [1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)
 - 8-Patricia McMurria
 - 8-Frances Gordy McMurria

7-**Stephen Ellison Gordy**²⁵³ was born on 20 Mar 1920 in Georgia,²⁹² died on 27 Oct 2006¹³³ at age 86, and was buried in Georgia National Cemetery, Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia.¹³³

General Notes: Stephen was a Colonel in the US Army. He served in World War II, Korea and Vietnam. [1]

[1] findagrave.com, grave marker

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: 1974, Fairfax, Virginia. 133

Stephen married **Edith Stone**. They had three children: **Nancy Ellison**, **Carolyn**, and **Stephen Ellison**.

- 8-Nancy Ellison Gordy
- 8-Carolyn Gordy
- 8-Stephen Ellison Gordy Jr

7-**Frances Jane Gordy**²⁵³ was born on 28 Apr 1923 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, ²⁹³ died on 15 Jan 2008 in St. Simons Island, Georgia²⁹⁴ at age 84, and was buried in Oglethorpe Memorial Gardens, St. Simons Island, Georgia.

General Notes: Frances Jane Gordy Wroton, born in Columbus, Ga., April 28, 1923, to James Scarbrough and Frances DeLoach Gordy, died from a heart attack Jan. 15, 2008, in St. Simons Island, Ga. [1]

She was a graduate of University of Georgia at Athens and completed graduate studies in social work at Louisiana State University in Baton Rouge, La. She began working in child welfare with the American Red Cross in Jacksonville, Fla., and later was child welfare officer for Richmond County in North Carolina for 12 years. [1]

[1] Virginian-Pilot, The (Norfolk, VA), January 17, 2008 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1974, Hamlet, North Carolina. 133
- Residence: 1984, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. 133

Frances married **James Carslie Wroton Jr**,²⁵³ son of **James Carlisle Wroton** and **Daisy Katherine Watts**, on 16 Aug 1949.²⁵³ James was born on 27 Jul 1914 in Hamlet, Richmond County, North Carolina,²⁹⁵ died on 8 Jun 2008 in Brunswick, Georgia at age 93, and was buried on 16 Jun 2008 in Oglethorpe Memorial Gardens, St. Simons Island, Georgia. They had two children: **Jane Gordy** and **James Carslie**.

General Notes: Jas Carlysle Wroton Jr. was born 27 July 1914 in Hamlin [or Hamlet], Richmond County, North Carolina.

James Carlisle "Jim" Wroton Jr. died 8 June 2008, at Hospice of the Golden Isles, Brunswick. He was born in Hamlet, N.C., July 27, 1914, to Daisy Katherine Watts and James Carlisle Wroton. James attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute and Stanford University, Palo Alto, CA, and served in the Army during World War II with overseas duty in Germany. He was employed 35 years as a diesel supervisor with Seaboard Coast Line Railroad, he retired in 1979, relocating to Columbus, GA. [2]

James and Frances moved to St Simons Island, Georgia, in 1987. [2]

He was an avid researcher of his family history. [2]

- [1] North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000
- [2] Virginian-Pilot, The (Norfolk, VA), June 12, 2008 (GenealogyBank.com)

8-Jane Gordy Wroton

Jane married Michel Fraix.

8-James Carslie Wroton III²⁵³ was born on 29 Jul 1953 in Norfolk, Virginia, died on 19 Sep 1990 in Washington, D.C. at age 37, and was buried in probably Oglethorpe Memorial Gardens, St. Simons Island, Georgia.

General Notes: Mr. Wroton, who lived in Washington, was born in Norfolk. [2]

James graduated from Appalachian State University, Boone, N.C., and received his master's degree in special education for the physically handicapped from the University of Florida. [1]

James was a teacher of physically handicapped students in the Fairfax, Virginia, schools. he joined the school system in 1979. [2]

James Carlisle Wroton III, died of lymphoma 19 September 1990 at the Washington Home [hospice in Washington, DC]. [2]

[1] Virginian-Pilot, Norfolk, VA, 25 September 1990 (GenealogyBank.com)[2] Washington Post, 21 September 1990 (GenealogyBank.com)

5-**John Terry Ellison**²⁵³ was born on 30 Jul 1859 in Georgia, ²⁸³ died on 17 Oct 1919 in Branner's Sanitarium, Atlanta, Cobb County, Georgia²⁹⁶ at age 60, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. Other names for John were John Ellison²³¹ and John T. Ellison.²⁸⁴

General Notes: In the 1900 Census, John is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris County, Georgia. He lists his occupation as grocer. He is 33 years old, born August 1866 in Georgia. Living with his is his wife Susy, age 32, born March 1867 in Georgia. They have been married 9 years, and Mary has no living or deceased children.

In the 1910 Census, John T Ellison is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris County on the Columbus Road. He is 48 (?) years old and a merchant selling general merchandise. Living with him is his wife Susie, 40. They have been married 12 years and have no children.

John T Ellison of Ellerslie, died 17 October 1919 at Branner's San[itorium] in Atlanta, Cobb County, Georgia, of general paresis. General paresis is a very debilitating neuropsychiatric disorder of the brain and central nervous system resulting in dementia and paralysis. It is a result of long-term syphilis disease. He had been attended by his doctor for 18 months. John was a merchant & farmer, son of Adger S Ellison and Margaret Terry. [3]

John T Ellison, about 60 years old, a prominent merchant and farmer of Ellerslie, died in Cobb County at a private hospital. He was survived by his wife, three sisters Mrs. W.I.H. Pitts of Waverly Hall, Miss Margaret Ellison of Waverly Hall, Mrs. W. E. Floyd of Clayton, Alabama, and two brothers S.T. and J.T. (should be J.E.) of Ellerslie. [1,2]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Atlanta Contitution, Historical Birth, Marriage, Death Announcements collection, 18 Oct 1919 (Ancestry.com)

[3] death certificate, image, Family search labs

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1860.²⁶

John married **Susie Foster**,²⁸⁴ daughter of **William Foster** and **Virginia Perry**, on 20 Jan 1897 in Harris County, Georgia.²²⁷ Susie was born on 31 Mar 1864 in Georgia,²⁹⁷ died on 7 Apr 1935 in Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia²⁹⁸ at age 71, and was buried on 8 Apr 1935 in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.²⁹⁹

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: Abt 1891.²⁵

General Notes: In the 1930 Census, Susie F Ellison is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris Co, Georgia. She is 65 and widowed. Her occupation is none. The value of Susie's home is \$1500.

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: 31 Mar 1861.³⁰⁰

5-**Margaret J. Ellison**²⁸⁴ was born on 1 Jan 1861,²⁸⁴ died on 25 Nov 1932 in Harris County, Georgia²⁸⁷ at age 71, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. Other names for Margaret were Margaret Ellison²³¹ and Maggie.

General Notes: On the marriage record for Maggie and Jim Long, Maggie's name looks like "Maggie Frank Ellison".

In the 1910 Census, Maggie Long is living in Ellerslie, Harris Co, Georgia, with her brother James and his family. She is 50 years old and married for 2 years. Her husband is not living with her on the census. Maggie may have been seperated from her husband or staying in Ellerslie in 1910 due to the lingering illness of her father who lost his feet in a train accident in 1905.

At the time of her father Adjer's death in 1911, Mrs J W Long was living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. [1]

In his 1901 will, Maggie's father Adjer Ellison made provision for S T Ellison, John T Ellison and Loula Pitts. He also made "provisions for the unmarried ones that have remained with me (to wit) Margaret & Besse E & James E Ellison". Adjer added two codicils to his will in 1907 and 1910 to make special provisions for his daughter Mrs Maggie T Long. In the second codicil, Adjer provided that all the property he had originally willed to her be held for her benefit & income throughout her life and at her death it reverted to Adjer's estate to be equally divided between his other children.

From a reading of the will and a review of the 1910, 1920, & 1930 Censuses, I believe Maggie's marriage to Jim Long quickly disintegrated, and her father wanted to make sure she was provided for, and that Jim did not have access to her share of Adjer's estate. Jim & Maggie were probably divorced between 1910 and 1920, even though the 1920 Census shows her as widowed.

In the 1920 Census, Maggie Long is living in Waverly Hall, Harris Co, Georgia, with her sister Lula Pitts and her husband (W J H Pitts & Mrs W J H Pitts on the census). She is 55 and widowed. In the 1930 Census, Maggie Long is still living in Waverly Hall with her sister and brother-in-law. She is 67 and single.

Magaret's gravestone in the Ellerslie Cemetery has her maiden name. [2]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 21 Jan 1911, p. 7 (Genealogybank.com)
[2] Cemetery transcription - RootsWeb (CAR also visited the cemetery in 2004)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1863.²⁶

Margaret married James Waltey Long.

- 5-Adger S Ellison³⁰¹ was born on 3 Jan 1863, died on 4 Oct 1865 at age 2, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.
- 5-**Lula Cook Ellison**²⁶⁵ was born on 22 Mar 1866 in Georgia,²⁵³ died on 23 Mar 1956 in Harris County, Georgia³⁰² at age 90, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.²⁶⁵ Another name for Lula was Lula Ellison.²³¹

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Between 1866 and 1867, Georgia. 303

Lula married **William Irby Hudson Pitts**, ²⁵³ son of **Irby Hudson Pitts** and **Mary James Whitehead**, on 24 Oct 1888 in Harris County, Georgia. ³⁰⁴ William was born on 7 Mar 1862 in Georgia, ²⁵³ died on 11 Oct 1964 in Muscogee County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 102, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia. ²⁶⁵ Another name for William was Will Pitts. ²³¹ They had three children: **Bessie Irene, Margaret Adger**, and **William Irby Hudson**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 14 Oct 1888.³⁰⁰
- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1889.⁸⁸
- Alt. Marriage: 4 Oct 1888.²⁵³

General Notes: William's father established the I. H. Pitts & Sons merchantile establishment in Waverly Hall, Harris Co, Georgia, in 1869. They moved locations in 1886 & 1902, and are now called Home Trading Company. [2]

In the 1920 Census, Mr & Mrs W J H Pitts are living in Waverly Hall, Harris Co, Georgia. William is 57 years old and was born in Georgia, as were his parents. Mrs Pitts is 53 years old. Living with them are their daughter Margurite, 15, and Lula's sister Margurite Ellison, 55, and widowed. William is a merchant with his own shop.

In the 1930 Census, William J H Pitts is living in Waverly Hall. He is 67 years old, and a merchant selling general merchandise. Living with him is his wife

Lula E, 63. They were married when they were 26 and 22 years old respectively. With them are their daughter Margaret, 25, and Lula's sister Maggie Ellison, 67, and single.

William retired in 1932. In 1961 he had his 99th birthday. [1]

William I H Pitts died in Muscogee County on 11 October 1964 at age 102. He was a resident of Harris County. [3]

- [1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield, p. 686
- [2] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield, p. 684
- [3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1863, Georgia. 105
- Alt. Death: After 7 Mar 1961.

6-**Bessie Irene Pitts**³⁰⁰ was born on 27 Aug 1889 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia, died on 17 Oct 1907 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia³⁰⁵ at age 18, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia. Another name for Bessie was Bessie Pitts. 253

General Notes: Miss Bessie Pitts, the oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Will Pitts, of Waverly

Hall, died at her home there on last Thursday morning, after an illness of typhoid fever.

Miss Pitts was well known in Talbotton and Talbot County and the news of her

sad death was received with much regret. She was only seventeen years of age,

and it was particularly sad that one so young in years, full of the joy of life, should be called to another world. She was a young lady of charming

manner and numbered her friends by the score.

She is survived by her parents, one sister and one brother. The funeral took

place on Friday and was largely attended. Mr. and Mrs. Pitts and family have

the sincere sympathy of their many friends in Talbotton and Talbot County in

their deep sorrow.

- [1] The Talbotton New Era, Thursday, October 24, 1907, Page 1 (Rootsweb Harris Co archives)
- 6-Margaret Adger Pitts²⁵³ was born on 9 Jan 1894 in Waverly Hall,

Harris County, Georgia, ³⁰⁷ died on 16 Jul 1998 in Harris County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 104, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia. ³⁰⁸ Another name for Margaret was Margaret Pitts. ⁸⁸ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: There is a photograph of Margaret & her father on his 99th birthday in the "History of Harris County".

Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 Record

about Margaret A Pitts Name: Margaret A Pitts Death Date: 16 Jul 1998 County of Death: Harris

Gender: F Race: W Age: 104 years

County of Residence: Harris

Certificate: 040293 Date Filed: 21 Sep 1998

Noted events in her life were:
• Alt. Birth: Abt 1895.⁴²
• Alt. Birth: Abt 1905.⁸⁸

• Alt. Death: After 7 Mar 1961.

6-**William Irby Hudson Pitts Jr**³⁰⁰ was born on 7 Nov 1896 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia³⁰⁷ and died in Sep 1965 in Pinellas County, Florida³⁰⁹ at age 68. Other names for William were Hudson and Hudson Pitts.²⁵³

General Notes: William Irby Hudson Pitts, Jr, of Waverly Hall, served in World War I as a Seaman 2nd Class, USNRF. [4, 5]

In 1920 Hudson I H Pitts is living in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia. He is 23 and a stock clerk at a motor company. Living with him is his wife Coerlee C, also 23, and sister [in-law] Sarah Combs, 24. Sarah is a stenographer at a candy company. [3]

In 1930 W I Hudson Pitts is living in Morehead, Guilford County, North Carolina. He is 33 and a salesman, the industry was unclear. Living with Hudson is his wife Coerlee, 32. They were married at age 21 and 20. [4]

William Hudson Pitts Jr was born 7 November 1896 and died in September 1965 in Pinellas County, Florida . His last residence was in Florida and his Social Security # was issued in Florida before 1951. [1, 2]

- [1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index (William Pitts)
- [3] 1920 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 13, sheet 54B
- [4] 1930 US Census, Morehead, Guilford Co, NC, ED 74, sheet 5B
- [5] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield

- p. 313

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1897.⁴²

William married **Coerlee Combs**, ¹⁰⁵ daughter of **George P Combs** and **Georgia A**, on 14 Jul 1918 in Henry County, Georgia. ³¹⁰ Coerlee was born on 23 Oct 1893 in Georgia and died on 12 May 1975 in Pinellas County, Florida ³¹¹ at age 81.

General Notes: Several birthdates are reported for Coerlee Combs - May 1894 in 1900, 23 Oct 1893 on the SSDI and 23 Oct 1894 on the FL Death Index. An examination of Coerlee's ages in the 1900 & 1910 censuses supports the birthdate on the SSDI records. [CAR 2007]

In 1900 & 1910 Cora Lee Combs is living in Henry County, Georgia, with her parents George P and Georgia A Combs. In 1900 they were in Locust Grove, and in 1910 in McDonough. Coerlee was probably born in Henry County.

Coerlee Combs Pitts was born 23 October 1893 or 1894, and died 12 May 1975 in Pinellas County, Florida. She was 80 at the time of her death and living in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida. [1, 2]

- [1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com) Coerlee Combs Pitts, b. 23 Oct 1894
- [2] Social Security Death Index Coerlee Pitts, b. 23 Oct 1893

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 23 Oct. 311
- Alt. Birth: Between 1893 and 1894, Georgia. 312
- 5-**Frederick T. Ellison**²⁸⁴ was born in Jan 1867, died on 3 Jul 1869²⁸⁴ at age 2, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: Frederick's gravestone states he died July 3 1869 at age 2 years, 6 months.

5-**Sarah C. Ellison**²⁸⁴ was born on 8 Mar 1868,²⁵³ died on 8 Apr 1868,²⁸⁴ and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: Sarah's gravestone states she died April 8, 1868 at age 4 months.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt Dec 1867.
- 5-**Susan R. Ellison**²⁸⁴ was born on 4 May 1872,²⁵³ died on 4 Nov 1872,²⁸⁴ and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: Susan's gravestone lists only her death Nov 4 1872 at age 6 months.

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: May 1872.

5-**Elizabeth Patterson ''Bessie'' Ellison**³¹³ was born on 13 Jan 1874 in Georgia,²⁵³ died on 22 Jul 1962 in Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama³¹⁴ at age 88, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹³³ Another name for Elizabeth was Bessie Patterson Ellison.³⁰⁰

General Notes: Some of the information on Bessie and Ellison came from Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972, and some from handwritten notes in my copy of the book made by Bess Hayes Barton in 1988.

A cemetery transcription on findagrave.com has Bessie and husband William both dying on 15 October 1935.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1875, Georgia.²⁶
- Alt. Death: 15 Oct 1935. 133
- Alt. Death: 22 Jul 1962, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama. 315

Elizabeth married **William Ellison Floyd**, ³¹⁶ son of **John Thaddeus Floyd**³⁰⁰ and **Regina Ellison**, ³⁰⁰ on 6 Jun 1900 in Harris County, Georgia. ²²⁷ William was born on 30 Mar 1875 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama, ¹²⁴ died on 15 Oct 1935 in Barbour County, Alabama ³¹⁷ at age 60, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama. ¹³³ Other names for William were Ellison, Ellerson Floyd, ²³¹ Ellison Floyd, ²⁵³ and W E Floyd. ²²⁷ They had six children: **Adger Ellison, Bessie Robertson, John Thaddeus, Henry Ellison, William Ellison**, and **Margaret Terry**.

Marriage Notes: Bessie and Ellison were half first cousins once removed, both being descended from Bessie's grandfather John Ellison.

General Notes: In the 1910 Census, Ellison Floyd is living on College Street in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama. He is 35 and a dental surgeon. Living with him are his wife Bessie, 32, and children, Adger, 8, Bessie, 6, and Henry, 1 year and 7 months. Ellison and Bessie have been married 10 years. Bessie has had 4 children, 3 are living.

In 1918 William Ellison Floyd is living on Route 3 in Clayton. He is a farmer. William was born 30 March 1875. His nearest relative is his wife Bessie Floyd. [1]

In 1920, William E Floyd is living in Clayton in Barbour County. He is 44 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Bessie, 43, and children Adger, 18, Bessie, 16, Henry, 12, and Margaret, 5.

In 1930, Ellison Floyd is living in Clayton. He is 55 years old and a dentist. Living with him are his wife Bessie, 55, and children Henry, 21, and Margaret, 15.

W E Floyd died Oct 1935 in Barbour County, Alabama. [2]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

Alt. Birth: 31 Mar 1874.¹³³
Alt. Birth: 1876, Alabama.³¹⁸

Alt. Death: 1935.³⁰⁰
Occupation: dentist.³¹⁹

6-**Adger Ellison Floyd**³⁰⁰ was born on 22 Sep 1901 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama,³²⁰ died on 13 Nov 1928 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida³²¹ at age 27, and was buried on 14 Nov 1928 in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.³²¹ Another name for Adger was Adger Floyd.²⁵³

Noted events in his life were:

• Occupation: passenger agent, 1928.³²⁰

• Alt. Birth: 21 Sep 1901, Alabama. 322

Adger married **Inez Thompson**.

6-Bessie Robertson Floyd

Bessie married **Julius Wilbur "Dick" Hayes**, ³²³ son of **Julius Poe Hayes** and **Maria Celestia Jones**, on 11 Jun 1923 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama. ³²⁴ Julius was born on 2 Feb 1901 in Chilton County, Alabama, ³²³ died on 1 Oct 1980³²³ at age 79, and was buried in Clanton Cemetery, Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama. ³²³ Other names for Julius were J W Hayes ³⁰⁰ and Julius Wilbert Hayes. ³²⁴ They had two children: **Bess C** and **Helen**.

7-**Bess C Hayes**³²⁵ was born on 9 Oct 1925 in Chilton County, Alabama, died on 24 Jun 2008 in Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama³²⁵ at age 82, and was buried in Clanton Cemetery, Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama. Alabama.

Bess married **Douglas L Barton**. Douglas was born on 5 May 1925 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama,³²⁶ died on 9 Aug 2006 in Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama³²⁶ at age 81, and was buried in Clanton Cemetery, Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama.³²⁶ They had two children: **Richard Morgan** and **Susan Terry**.

8-Richard Morgan Barton

8-Susan Terry Barton

Susan married James Groves.

7-Helen Hayes

Helen married **W G Buchanan**. They had four children: **Bill, Bradley, Dixon**, and **Ann**.

8-Bill Buchanan Jr

- 8-Bradley Buchanan
- 8-Dixon Buchanan
- 8-Ann Buchanan

6-**John Thaddeus Floyd**¹³³ was born on 23 Apr 1906,¹³³ died on 14 May 1908 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama³²⁷ at age 2, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹³³ Another name for John was John Thad Floyd.

General Notes: John died in infancy.

Thad Floyd, Jr died 14 May 1908 in Barbour County, Alabama.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1906.
- Alt. Death: 15 May 1908. 133
- Alt. Death: Bef 1910.

6-**Henry Ellison Floyd**³⁰⁰ was born on 26 Aug 1908 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama⁵⁷ and died on 2 Nov 1980³²⁸ at age 72. Another name for Henry was Henry Floyd.²⁵³

General Notes: In 1930, Henry is living in Clayton, Barbour Co, Alabama, with his parents and sister Margaret. Henry is 21 and a clerk in a drug store.

Henry Floyd, 26 Aug 1908 - 2 Nov 1980, served in the US Navy from 29 March 1944 to 21 January 1946. [2]

Henry Floyd was born 26 August 1908 and died in November 1980. His last residence was in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama. [1]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

Henry married **Mary Earle**, ³²⁹ daughter of **Elias P Earle** and **Frances Whitmore**. Mary was born on 12 Nov 1914 in Seneca, Oceonee County, South Carolina and died in Dec 1994 at age 80. They had two children: **Mary** and **William Ellison "Bill"**.

General Notes: After the death of Henry in 1980, Mary appears to have married _____ Holmes. [1]

10 Aug 1976 - name Mary E Floyd 27 Jul 1983 - Mary Floyd Holmes [1]

[1] Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007

(Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Travelers Rest, South Carolina. 329

7-Mary Floyd

Mary married William F "Bill" Simpson.

7-**William Ellison "Bill" Floyd**³²⁹ was born on 13 Mar 1950 in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama³³² and died on 31 Dec 2009 in North Carolina³³³ at age 59. Another name for William was Bill Floyd.

General Notes: In 1967 Bill graduated from Opelika High School. In 1972 he graduated from Auburn University with a B.S. in Business. [1]

He worked in the hardware industry for 43 years, the last three with Council Tool Company. [1]

Bill was a member of Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church and an Elder at Lake Waccamaw Presbyterian. [1]

Bill died 31 December 2009 after an extended illness. [1]

[1] Wilmington Funeral & Cremation (www.wilmingtoncares.com), obit William Ellison Floyd, of Whiteville, d. 31 Dec 2009

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: 2009, Whiteville, Columbus County, North Carolina. 333

William married **Unknown**. They had two children: **Christine** "**Chrissy**" and **Ashley**.

8-Christine "Chrissy" Floyd

Christine married **Unknown Aldridge**. They had one daughter: **Olivia Marie**.

9-Olivia Marie Aldridge

Christine next married **Neil McConaughy**. They had one son: **William Floyd**.

9-William Floyd McConaughy

8-Ashley Floyd

Ashley married **Michael "Wes" Joyce**. They had one daughter: **Melody Ann**.

9-Melody Ann Joyce

William next married Martha "Marti" Clay, daughter of John

Wiley Clay and Frances Littlejohn.

6-**William Ellison Floyd**³⁰⁰ was born on 29 Nov 1910,¹³³ died on 12 Sep 1913¹³³ at age 2, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.¹³³

General Notes: died in infancy

6-**Margaret Terry Floyd**³⁰⁰ was born on 10 Oct 1914 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama,³³⁴ died on 26 Jun 1982³³⁵ at age 67, and was buried in Abbeville Memorial Cemetery, Abbeville, Henry County, Alabama.³³⁵ Another name for Margaret was Margaret Floyd.²⁵³

Margaret married **Gordon W Holmes**, ¹⁵⁵ son of **Hinton Craddock Holmes** and **Danie Wood**, in Jun 1939 in Barbour County, Alabama. ¹⁵⁵ Gordon was born on 12 Aug 1916, ³³⁶ died on 3 Apr 1985 at age 68, and was buried in Abbeville Memorial Cemetery, Abbeville, Henry County, Alabama. ³³⁶ They had three children: **Gordon, Martha**, and **Betsey**.

7-Gordon Holmes Jr

7-Martha Holmes

Martha married Fred Frickie.

7-Betsey Holmes

Betsey married **Dudley Hall**.

5-**James Edward Ellison**³⁰⁰ was born in 1875 in Georgia³⁰⁰ and died on 30 Jan 1945 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida³³⁷ at age 70. Other names for James were James Ellison²³¹ and James E Ellison.²²⁷

General Notes: In the 1910 Census, James E Ellison is living in Ellerslie, Harris Co, Georgia, on Ellison Road. He is 35 years old and a farmer with a general farm. James has been married to Kimbrough, 26, for 4 years, and they have had three children, all of whom are living. Their children are Rebecca, 3, James E, 2, and Adjer S Jr, 1. Also living with them is James' father Adjer S, 83, and his sister Maggie Long, 50. Also in the house is a sick nurse for a private family. She may be caring for Adjer. Her name was not clear on the census.

In the 1920 Census, James E Ellison is living in the Ellerslie district of Harris County. He is 45 years old and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Kimbrough, 32, and their children Rebecca, 15, James, 14, Adger, 10, Kimbrough, 8, Frank, 6, and another 4 year old son. His name was unclear.

In 1926 Jas E Ellison (wife Kimbrough) is living in St Petersburg, Florida, at 520 6th av. He is in real estate. [3]

In the 1930 Census, James E Ellison is living in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He is 54 years old and a manager of an apartment home. Living

with him are his wife Mary K, 43, and their children James Jr, 21, Kimbrough C, 19, Frank S, 17, and Henry J, 16. James and Kimbrough are a manager and checker, respectively, in a grocery store. James and Mary were married when they were 30 and 19 years old.

In 1930, James and Mary's children Rebecca and Adjer are living in Waverly Hall near their aunt Lula Ellison Pitts, with Lucy C Pitts, probably a sister-in-law of their uncle William Pitts.

In 1935 J E Ellison (Jas E & Kimbrough) is living in Pinellas County (St Petersburg at 680 1st av). He is 59, born in Georgia, attended college, and is a realty manager. With James are wife Kimbrough C, 50, and children Rebecca, Kimbrough, Frank, and Henry. Also in the house is Ella Marshall, retired, 72 from Michigan. [1,3]

In 1937, 1938, 1940, 1941 Jas E Ellison (wife Kimbrough C) is the manager of Oakland Apts. [3]

In 1945 J E Ellison, 67, born in Georgia, retired, is living in St Petersburg. Also in the house is [sister-in-law] Lucy Pitts, 71, children Rebecca Ellison, 35, & Henry Ellison, 25, serving in the Armed Forces. [2]

James E. Ellison died in 1945 in Pinellas County. [Florida Death Index, 1936-1998]

- [1] 1935 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, Precinct 3, p. 19
- [2] 1945 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, 680 1st Ave, St Petersburg
- [3] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1876, Georgia.²⁶

James married **Mary Kimbrough Clark**, ²²⁷ daughter of **James S Clark** and **Rebecca A Kimbrough**, on 6 Jun 1906 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia. ³³⁸ Mary was born in May 1885 in Georgia ³³⁹ and died on 1 Apr 1947²³⁸ at age 61. Another name for Mary was Kimbrough. ⁴² They had six children: **Rebecca M, James Edward, Adger Silliman, Kimbrough Clark, Frank Stephen**, and **Henry John**.

Marriage Notes: Mary Kimbrough Clark and James Edward Ellison were married on 6 June 1906 at the home of the bride's mother Mrs R A Clark in Waverly Hall. [1]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 8 June 1906 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: Abt 1906.⁴²

General Notes: In 1900 Kimbrough M Clark is living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, with her parents and older siblings. Kimbrough is 15. Her parents are James S & Rebecca A Clark. James is a farmer. Kimbrough's brother Marshall J is 27, and sister Lucy, 25. [1]

In 1920, Kimbrough's mother Rebecca A Clark, 64, is living in Waverly Hall with Kimbrough's sister Lucie Pitts, and her husband Thomas R Pitts. [2]

In 1942 & 1944 Mrs Kimbrough Ellison is manager of the Oaklad Apts. In 1947 Mrs J E Ellison is manager of the Oaklad Apts. [3]

The Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998, has Kimbrough Ellison (female) died 01 Apr 1947 at age 62 [born abt 1885]. Her county of residence was Muscogee Co, Georgia, but her "County of Death" is listed as "Fla". I could not find a record of her death in the Florida index.

- [1] 1900 US Census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, ED 90, sheet 5B
- [2] 1920 US Censys, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 57, sheet 7A
- [3] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

6-**Rebecca M Ellison**³⁴⁰ was born about 1907 in Harris County, Georgia⁴² and died after 1955.

General Notes: In 1926 Rebecca Ellison is living in St Petersburg, Florida, with her parents. She is a student. [3]

In 1930, Rebecca is living, along with her brother Adjer, in Waverly Hall, Harris Co, Georgia, with aunt Lucy C Pitts (sister of Mary Kimbrough (Clark) Ellison), near their aunt and uncle Lula Ellison Pitts and William Pitts.

In 1935 Rebecca Ellison is living in St. Petersburg, Florida, with her parents and brothers. Rebecca is 27, born in Georgia, has a college education and is a saleslady. [1] Rebecca is a clerk at Rutland Bro Inc. [3]

In 1937 & 1938 Rebecca is living her parents' home 680 1st av N apt 2. She is a clerk at Rutland Bro Inc. [3]

In 1940 no occupation is listed for Rebecca. She continues to live with her parents. [3]

In 1945 Rebecca Ellison, 35, born in Georgia, is living in St Petersburg. Also in the house is father J E Ellison, aunt Lucy Pitts, and brother Henry Ellison, 25. [2]

In 1947 Rebecca is living at 680 1st av N apt 2 along with her mother Mrs J E Ellison and brother Henry J. [3]

In 1949 Rebecca Ellison, along with brothers Frank S and Henry, is living at 801 Beach Dr. [3]

In 1951 & 1955 Rebecca appears to be living alone (no brothers listed) at 801 Beach dr. [3]

[1] 1935 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, Precinct 3, p. 19

[2] 1945 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, 680 1st Ave, St Petersburg [3] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

6-**James Edward Ellison Jr**³⁰⁰ was born on 6 Jan 1908 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia,³⁴¹ died on 19 Sep 1944 in Germany³⁴² at age 36, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.³⁴² Another name for James was James E Ellison.⁴²

General Notes: In 1935 James and Susie were living in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. Jas E Ellison Jr (Susie) is a store manager at Family Food Stores. [5, 9]

In 1936 Jas E (Susan) is "br mgr" at Family Food Stores. [9]

In 1938 Jas E Ellison (Susan) is a salesman at GTA&T Tea Co. [9]

In 1940 J E Ellison is living in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. He is 31, born in Georgia, and a clerk at a retail grocery. James makes \$1000 a year, and rents his home for \$17 a month. With James are his wife Susie, 26, and children Susan, age 4, and Jimmy, age 1. [5] Jas Ellison (Susan I) is a clerk ar Dixie Cut Rate Mkt. [9]

In 1941 Jas E Ellison Jr is a clerk and living in the home of his parents and siblings at 680 1st av. [9]

James E Ellison was divorced in 1941 in Pinellas County, Florida. His spouse was not named in the divorce index. (Certificate # 10115) [3]

James E Jo [Jr] Ellison of Pinellas County, Florida, was born in 1908 in Georgia. He enlisted in the Army on 20 Jan 1942 at Camp Blanding, Florida. James had a grammar school education. He was working as an "Engineering Aide (Designated Field) or Sales Clerk". James was divorced, without dependents. [2]

In 1942 Jas E Ellison Jr is serving in the USA [US Army]. His home address is his parents' address 680 1st Av N. [9]

In 9 August 1943 James E Ellison, Jr, re-married ex-wife Susie Ellison in St Petersburg. [6, 8] Perhaps he wanted to make sure she and their children were provided for if he was killed.

In 1944 Jas & Susie T Ellison are living at 2303 16th. James is in the USA (US Army). [9]

James died in World War II. He was killed in action. [1, 4] James E Ellison, 6 Jan 1908 - 19 Sep 1944, was with Co. M, 8th Infantry, 4th Division. [7]

- [1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972
- [2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

- [4] World War II Honor List of Dead and Missing Army and Army Air Forces Personnel (National Archives online database)
- [5] 1940 US Census, St Petersburg, Precinct 32A, Pinellas Co, FL, ED 52-37, sheet 17B
- [6] Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)
- [7] US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com)
- [8] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), James E Ellison Jr to Susie Ellison, 9 Aug 1943, St Petersburg
- [9] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

James married **Susan Blount**,³⁴³ daughter of **Richard Blount** and **Susan**, on 12 May 1934 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.³⁴⁴ Susan was born on 25 Mar 1914 in Denmark, South Carolina³⁴⁵ and died on 22 Sep 2008⁵⁸ at age 94. They had two children: **Susan** and **Nancy James**.

Marriage Notes: James and Susie appear to have re-married after their divorce in 1941:

James E. Ellison Jr. to Susie Ellison, 1943 in Pinellas County. [1]

[1] Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: 1941, Pinellas County, Florida. 346
- Marriage (re-marriage): 9 Aug 1943, St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. 347

General Notes: Susan moved to the St. Petersburg, Florida, area about 1929. [5]

In 1937 Susie Ellison is employed at Hotel Dennis Grill.

In 1938 Susie I Ellison is employed at Ontra Cafeteria.

In 1940 Mrs Susan I Ellison is a waiter at Woolsworth's.

In 1941 Mrs Susan I Ellison is a "counter wn" at WCRDCo.

In 1942 Mrs Susan I Ellison is a hostess at WCRDCo. [7]

On 23 Dec 1944 Susan I Ellison (widow, age 30, born Denmark SC) married Leslie E Nott Jr in Pinellas County, Florida. They divorced in December 1962. [2, 3]

In 1944 Mrs Susie T Ellison is a saleswoman at Rutland Bros. [7]

In 1945 Susie Nott is living in Pineallas County, Florida, in the home of her parents Richard & Susan Blount. With Susie are her husband Leslie E Nott (in the Navy) and daughters Suzanne Ellison, age 9, and Nancy J Ellison, age 6. [4]

Susan I Nott, 25 March 1914 - 22 September 2008. Last residence St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. [1]

Susan's survivors included daughters Susan Piper & Nancy Jacobs, grandchildren James Beucher & Michelle Ferrara, great-grandchildren Renea Skelton, Brandon Buecher and Jason & Lauren Ferrera, gggrandchildren Kelcie & Chloe Skelton. [5]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)
- [4] 1945 Florida State Census (Ancestry.com), Pinellas Co, Pct 33
- [5] St. Petersburg Times (FL), 24 Sep 2008, p. 6B (GenealogyBank.com)
- [6] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org)
- [7] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Other notes:

Leslie Eston Nott, 29 Sep 1914 - 13 Apr 1974, Pinellas Co, FL (Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

7-Susan Ellison

Susan married Michael B Piper. They had one daughter: Michelle.

8-Michelle Piper

Michelle married **Unknown Ferrara**. They had two children: **Jason** and **Lauren**.

- 9-Jason Ferrara
- 9-Lauren Ferrara

7-Nancy James Ellison

Nancy married **Martin George Beucher**. They had one son: **James**.

8-James Beucher

James married someone. He had two children: **Renea M** and **Brandon**.

9-Renea M Beucher

Renea married **John W Skelton**. They had two children: **Kelcie** and **Chloe**.

9-Brandon Beucher

Nancy next married Otis Inman Wells.

Nancy next married Charles Walker Jacobs Jr.

6-Adger Silliman Ellison³⁴⁸ was born on 6 Sep 1909 in Harris County, Georgia,³⁴⁹ died on 16 Sep 1960 in Harris County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 51, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County,

Georgia.³⁵⁰ Another name for Adger was Adger S Ellison.⁴²

General Notes: In 1926 Edger [sic] Ellison is living in St Petersburg, Florida, at the same address as his parents (520 6th av). He is a clerk. [3]

In 1930, Adjer is living, along with his sister Rebecca, in Waverly Hall, Harris Co, Georgia, with their aunt Lucy C Pitts (sister of Mary Kimbrough (Clark) Ellison, near their aunt and uncle Lula Ellison Pitts and William Pitts.

In 1937 Adger S Ellison is living in St Petersburg, Florida, at the same address as his parents (680 1st av Apt 2). He is working for Ninth St Wood Yard). [3]

Adger S Ellison of Harris County, GA, was born in 1909 in Georgia. He enlisted in the Army on 26 Jun 1943 at Fort Mcpherson, Atlanta, GA. He had 4 years of high school and was working as a "Social Worker or Fire Fighter". Adger was married. [1]

Adger served in World War II - Georgia Cpl. 551 MP Escort Guard Co. W.W.II [2]

The Georgia Death Index lists Adger S Ellison died 16 Sep 1960 in Harris County at age 51 [born abt 1909].

- [1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)
- [2] findagrave.com, posted by Lois Hottinger
- [3] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Adger married **Mattie Jane Moore**. Mattie was born on 31 May 1900, died on 24 Nov 1989 at age 89, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia. So

6-**Kimbrough Clark Ellison**³⁵² was born on 9 Feb 1912 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia, ³⁵³ died in Sep 1968 in Hardee County, Florida³⁵² at age 56, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. ¹⁵⁴ Another name for Kimbrough was Kimbrough C Ellison. ⁸⁸

General Notes: In 1935 Kimbrough Ellison is living in St. Petersburg, Florida, with his parents and siblings. Kimbrough is 25, born in Georgia, has a high school education and is a "collector" along with his brothers Frank & Henry. [4]

In 1935 Frank S Ellison is living with his parents at 680 1st av apt 2. He is a clerk at Family Food Stores. Brother James also works at Family Food Stores. [5]

In 1936, 1938 KC Ellison is living with his parents and siblings at 680 1st av.He is a salesman at GTA&TTeaCo.

In 1940, 1942 Kimbrouch C Ellison is a clerk at Paramount Food Store.

In 1941 Kimbrough Ellison is a clerk. [5]

Kimbro C Ellison of Pinellas County, Florida, was born in 1912 in Georgia. He enlisted in the Army on 21 Apr 1943 at Camp Blanding, Florida. Kimbro had 3 years of high school and was working as an "Engineering Aide (Designated Field) or Sales Clerk." Kimbro was single, without dependents. [1]

In 1947 E C Ellison (Ila R) is employed at Paramount Food Store. They live at 524 9th st S.

In 1948 Kimbro C (Rosella I) is a clerk at Paramount Food Store. They live at 326 1/2 21st av.

In 1949 Kimbro C (Rosella) is a clerk at Paramount Food Store. He and Rosella are living at 3946 3rd av.

In 1951, Kimbrough C (Rosella) is a "gro clk" at H N Brownwell. In 1955, Kimbrough C (Rosella) is a salesman at Paramount Mkt. [5]

Kimbro Clark Ellison was born 9 Feb 1912 and died Sep 1968 in Hardee County, Florida. His last residence was Wauchula, Hardee Co, Florida. Kimbro's Social Security number was issued in Florida before 1951. [2, 3]

- [1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] Florida Death Index, 1967-1969 (Ancestry.com)
- [4] 1935 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, Precinct 3, p. 19
- [5] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1912, Harris County, Georgia. 105

Kimbrough married **Ila Rosella Sexton**³⁴³ on 3 Apr 1946 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.³⁵⁴ Ila was born on 18 May 1914 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida,³⁵⁵ died on 5 Nov 1981 in Manatee County, Florida³¹¹ at age 67, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.¹⁵⁴ Another name for Ila was Rosella.

General Notes: Rosella Sexton married Carl W Medders on 13 October 1940 in Tampa. [4]

Rosella S & Carl W Medders divorced in 1943 in Pinellas County, Florida. [5]

When Rosella married Kimbrough, she was divorced. The divorce occured in St Petersburg. [3]

Rosella S Ellison was born 18 May 1915 and died 5 November 1981 at age 67 in Manatee County, Florida. Her last residence was in Wauchula, Hardee County, Florida. Rosella's Social Security number was issued in New Jersey before 1951. [1, 2]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Florida Death Index (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Kimbro Clark Ellison to Ila Rosella Sexton (age31, b. Tampa), m. 3 Apr 1946, St Petersburg
- [4] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Carl W Medders to Rosella Sexton, 13 Oct 1940, Tampa
- [5] Florida Divorce Index 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)
- 6-**Frank Stephen Ellison**²⁴¹ was born on 14 Jan 1914 in Harris County, Georgia,³⁵⁶ died on 4 Jan 1982 in Pinellas County, Florida²⁴¹ at age 67, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.¹⁵⁴ Another name for Frank was Frank S Ellison.⁸⁸

General Notes: In 1935 Frank Ellison is living in St. Petersburg, Florida, with his parents and siblings. Frank is 21, born in Georgia, has a high school education and is a "collector" along with his brothers Kimbrough & Henry. [4]

In 1938 Frank S Ellison is living in St. Petersburg with his parents and siblings at 680 1st av.

In 1940 Frank S is a driver for Home Serv Lndry.

In 1941 Frank Ellison is serving in the USA (US Army). His home address is his parents' home.

In 1948 Frank S is in St. Petersburg at his parents' address.

In 1949 Frank S is in St Petersburg working for Sunray Awning Shutter Products Co. He lives at 801 Beach dr, as does siblings Rebecca and Henry.

[6]

On 20 August 1947 Frank Stephen Ellison and Isabel Gay Fitzgerald applied for a marriage license in Bartow, Polk County, Florida. Their license was never returned for recording, so the application was voided on 20 September. At the time, Frank was a resident of St Petersburg and Isabel was a resident of Washington, DC. [5]

Frank Ellison, 14 Jan 1914 - 4 Jan 1982, shows as having served in the military, but no service dates or branch show on the index. [7]

Frank Stephen Ellison was born 14 Jan 1914 and died 4 Jan 1982 in Pinellas County, Florida. His last residence was in Zephyrhills, Pasco, Florida. Frank's Social Security number was issued in Florida before 1951. [1, 2]

Frank S Ellison, 1914-1995, is buried in the Royal Palms Cemetery in St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. [3] Also buried there is Isabel F Ellison, 1915-1995. Isabel is most likely Frank's wife. No Florida marriage record has been found.

- [1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index

- [3] RootsWeb cemetery transcription, Pinellas Co, FL
- [4] 1935 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, Precinct 3, p. 19
- [5] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org)
- [6] City Directories (Ancestry.com)
- [7] US Dept of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1914, Harris County, Georgia. 105

Frank married **Isabel Gay Fitzgerald**,³⁵⁷ daughter of **Albert B Fitzgerald** and **Gertrude I Brackett**. Isabel was born on 8 Apr 1915 in Princess Anne, Maryland,³⁵⁸ died in Apr 1995⁵⁸ at age 80, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.¹⁵⁴

General Notes: Isabel F. Ellison was born 8 Apr 1915 and died Apr 1995. Her last residence was in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida. Isabel's Social Security number was issued in the District of Columbia before 1951. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

6-**Henry John Ellison**³⁵⁹ was born on 17 May 1915 in Harris County, Georgia, ³⁶⁰ died on 27 Jun 1962 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁶¹ at age 47, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. ³⁶²

General Notes: In 1935 Henry Ellison is living in St. Petersburg, Florida, with his parents and siblings. Henry is 19, born in Georgia, has a high school education and is a "collector" along with his brothers Kimbrough & Frank. [2]

In 1936 Henry J Ellison is a laundry worker living with his parents and siblings at 680 1st av.

In 1938 no occupation is listed for Henry.

In 1940 J Henry Ellison is a clerk (living at 680 1st av). In 1941 he is an usher.

In 1942 & 1944 Henry J is a doorman at the Roxy Theatre. [6]

Henry J Ellison of Pinellas County, Florida, was born in 1915 in Georgia. He enlisted in the Army on 27 Oct 1942 at Camp Blanding, FL. Henry had a grammar school education and was working as an upholsterer. He was single. [1]

Henry John Ellison served in the US Army from 10 November 1942 to 1 July 1943. He was a Private Co C 2nd ARMD Signal Bn. Henry was honorably discharged. [3]

In 1945 Henry Ellison, 25, born in Georgia, is listed in the home of his father J E Ellison in St Petersburg, Florida. He is shown as serving in the Armed Forces. [5]

In 1947 Henry J is an "aud" [auditor?].

In 1948 Henry J is a clerk at Huntington Hotel.

In 1949 Henry is in St Petersburg living at 801 Beach dr, as does siblings Rebecca and Frank. [6]

Henry John Ellison, son of J E Ellison & Kimbrough Clark, died 27 June 1962 in Birmingham, Alabama, age 47. [4]

Henry John Ellison, born 17 May 1915, died 27 Jun 1962. Burial was at Royal Palm Cemetery, St Petersburg. Brother Frank S Ellison applied for the military headstone. [3]

- [1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)
- [2] 1935 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, Precinct 3, p. 19
- [3] US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com)
- [4] Alabama Deaths & Burials Index 1881-1974 (Ancestry.com)
- [5] 1945 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, 680 1st Ave, St Petersburg
- [6] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

4-**Sarah Cookson Terry** was born on 18 Jan 1834 in Georgia²²⁴ and died on 2 Sep 1867 in probably Bullock County, Alabama¹⁵⁴ at age 33.

General Notes: In 1860 James A Stewart and his wife Sarah C are living in Barbour County, Alabama. James is 24, born about 1836 in Georgia, and a farmer. He owns personal property worth \$100. Sarah C is 20 and born in Georgia. Sarah is actually 26. With them is their daughter Sarah, age 4 months, and born in Alabama. [1]

Sarah died in September 1867, about 7 months after the birth of her youngest child John.

[1] 1860 US Census, Beat #3 (near Midway), Barbour Co, AL, page 152

Sarah married **James Alphonse Stewart**, ¹⁵⁴ son of **John Daniel Stewart** and **Olivia Cephalie DeLaunay**, on 17 Dec 1858 in Harris County, Georgia. ³⁶³ James was born on 8 Dec 1835 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, ¹⁵⁴ died on 1 Apr 1911 in Lake Butler, Bradford County, Florida ¹⁵⁴ at age 75, and was buried in Midway Cemetery, Bullock County, Alabama. ¹⁵⁴ Another name for James was James A Stewart. ³⁶⁴ They had four children: **Sara Terry, Cephalie Olivia, Mary Virginia**, and **John Baker**.

Marriage Notes: From Lena Terry's notebook, Sarah and James children were: Sarah P

Ceph Lie - m. King Mary Virginia - m. ' John Baker

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: 21 Dec 1858. 154

General Notes: James is the son of John Daniel Stewart and Olivia Cephalie DeLaunay. [1]

After the death of his first wife Sarah Terry, James married Mary Elizabeth Crawford about 1868. [1]

In 1870 James Stewart is living in Midway, Bullock County [formerly Barbour], Alabama. He is 35, a farmer, and born in Georgia. He owns real estate valued at \$8000 and personal property valued at \$2000. With him are his wife Mary, 25, born in Mississippi, daughter Catherine [Cephalie], 8, Mary, 5, John, 3, and Henry, 8 months. Henry is the son of James & Mary. Oldest daughter Sarah must have been visiting relatives at the time the census was taken as she is not listed with the family. [2]

In 1880 James A Stewart is living in the Enon area, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 44, a farmer, and born in Georgia as were his parents. Living with him are his wife Mary E, 39, born in Mississippi, her parents in Georgia, James children from his first marriage Sarah T, 19, Cephalie, 18, Mary, 16, and John B, 13, and James's and Mary's children Jenry J, 10, Irene, 7, and Emily, 5. [3]

Although it has been reported that James & Mary had a daughter named Jennie [1], Jennie is probably Mary Virginia, James & Sarah's daughter. The age of Jennie on the 1900 census corresponds to Mary Virginia.

In 1900 James A Stewart is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 64 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Mary, 50?, born Dec 1849?, Sallie, 40, born Dec 1859, Jennie, 36, born May 1864, and Irene, 30?. Mary has had 3 children and they are all living. The ages and birthdates were difficult to read on this census. [4]

In 1910 James A Stewart and his wife Mary are living with their son Henry J Stewart and his family in Lake Butler, Bradford County, Florida. James is 74, Mary 69, and they have been married 41 years. [5]

- [1] family tree, Pat M Stevens, Rootsweb.com
- [2] 1870 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, p. 5
- [3] 1880 US Census, Enon, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, p. 31
- [4] 1900 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 25, Sheet 17B
- [5] 1910 US Census, Lake Butler, Bradford Co, FL, ED 24, sheet 10B

5-**Sara Terry Stewart**¹⁵⁴ was born on 29 Oct 1859 in Barbour County (now Bullock), Alabama¹⁵⁴ and died on 13 Jun 1904 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama¹⁵⁴ at age 44. Other names for Sara were Sallie and Sarah P Stewart.²³¹ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Pat Stevens reported that Sallie married a man named Letford. At this time there is no compelling evidence that she married.

In 1900, Sallie Stewart is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, with her father and step-mother. Sallie is 40, born in Dec 1859, and single. [1]

[1] 1900 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 25, Sheet 17B

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Dec 1859, Alabama.²⁵

5-**Cephalie Olivia Stewart**¹⁵⁴ was born on 24 May 1862 in Barbour County (now Bullock), Alabama,³⁶⁵ died on 22 Aug 1906 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama³⁶⁵ at age 44, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.³⁶⁶ Another name for Cephalie was Cephlie Stewart.²³¹

Cephalie married **Harrison Lamar King**, ³⁶⁷ son of **Abner H King** and **Elizabeth**, about 1885. ²⁵ Harrison was born on 9 Mar
1857 in Barbour County (now Bullock), Alabama, ³⁶⁸ died on 11 Nov
1940 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama³⁶⁹ at age 83, and was buried in Midway Cemetery, Bullock County, Alabama. ¹⁵⁴ Other names for Harrison were Lem and King. ²³¹ They had nine children: **Harrison Lamar, Sara Mozelle, Cephalie Stewart, Henry Baker, James Stewart, Adger Ellison, Bessie Virginia, Velma Eugenia**, and Marvin Keener.

General Notes: In 1860 Harrison L King is 3 years old (born in 1857) and living in the Midway area of Barbour County (now Bullock Co), Alabama, with his mother Elizabeth King and his brothers and sisters. Elizabeth was born in North Carolina. [1860 Census] In 1850 Elizabeth is married to Abner H King, born in Georgia.

In 1900 H Lamar King is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 43, born in March 1857 in Alabama, and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Cephila, born May 1861 in Alabama. They have been married 15 years; Cephila has had 9 children, 8 are living.

The children are:

Lamar, age 16, born Sep, year unclear Mozelle, age 14, born Oct, year unclear Cephila, age 13, born Nov 1886 Henry, 11, born Dec 1888 Jamie, 9, born Jan(?) 1891 Adger, 6, born Aug 1893 Bessie, 1, July 1898 Velma, age 4 months, Mar(?) 1900 ---- [1]

After the death of Cephalie in 1906, Harrison married her sister Mary Virginia (Jennie) about 1908.

In 1910 H L King is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 53 and a farmer. Living with him is his wife Jennie, 45. This is HL's second marriage and Jennie's first. They have been married two years. With them are HL's chidlren:

HL Jr, 26

Mosell, 24

Sephie Lee [Cephalie], 22

Adgie, 15

Bessie, 11 Velma, 10 Kinner [Keener], 8 --- [3]

In 1920, H L King is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 62 and a banker and farmer. Living with him are his wife Jennie, 55, and children Mozella, 34, Cephalie, 32, Adger, 25, Kenner, 19, Velma, 18 [should be 20], and JS, 29. V. Lilly, 21 and a laborer is also living with them. [4]

In 1930 H L King Sr is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 73 and a banker and planter. He owns his home, worth \$5000, and has a radio. Living with him are his wife Jennie, and children Mozelle King, 44, and Velma Johnson, 30. Also with him are his granddaughter George Johnson, 3 & 5 months, uncle J B Stewart, 80, and niece Ciphila Stewart, 45. [5]

Harrison Lamar "Lem" King had a bank, cotton gin, and general merchandise store in Midway, Alabama. When he died in 1942 he owned 53,000 acres of land. During the Depression he purchased wagonloads of food from Mays Wholesale in Union Springs and had it delivered anonymously to people in the county who were starving. [6]

Harrison L King died 11 Nov 1940 in Bullock County, Alabama. [2]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 25, sheet 20A
- [2] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] 1910 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, sheet 1B
- [4] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B
- [5] 1930 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 1, sheet 3B
- [6] grandaughter Mildred Whitington to Pat M Stevens, 2007, Rootsweb.com

6-**Harrison Lamar King Jr**¹⁵⁴ was born on 6 Sep 1883 in Alabama, ¹²⁴ died on 23 Oct 1964 in Hiway, Montgomery, Alabama⁷⁴ at age 81, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. ³⁷⁰

General Notes: In 1910 H L King, Jr, is living in Midway, Alabama, with his father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. He is 26 and a partner (probably a farmer with his father). [2]

In 1917/1918 Harrison Lamar King was living in James [near Midway], Bullock County, Alabama. He was born 6 September 1883. His wife Orline King is listed as his nearest relative. [3]

In 1920 H L King Jr is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 36 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Orline, 31, and daughter Ruth, 3. [4]

In 1930 H L King Jr is living in Midway. He is 48, a planter in the farming business, and owns his farm worth \$2000. Living with him are his wife Orlene, 39, and daughters Ruth, 13, and Sarah, 11. [5]

Harrison King was born 6 Sep 1883 and died Oct 1964. His Social Security number was issued in Alabama in 1955. [1]

The index of Alabama deaths on Family Search Labs shows Harrison's place of death as "Hiway, Montgomery, Alabama", possibly indicating he died in a car wreck on the highway in Montgomery.

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] 1910 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, sheet 1B
- [3] World War I draft registration
- [4] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B
- [5] 1930 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 1, sheet 3A

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Death: Oct 1964.⁵⁸

Harrison married **Nancy Orlean Hufham**,³⁷¹ daughter of **W P Hufham** and **Nannie Mclean**, on 16 Apr 1916 in Bullock County, Alabama.³⁷² Nancy was born on 13 Sep 1887 in Alabama,¹⁵⁴ died on 5 Nov 1942 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama³²⁷ at age 55, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.³⁷³ Another name for Nancy was Orlean Huffam.⁷⁹ They had two children: **Ruth** and **Sarah**.

General Notes: Orlean King died 5 Nov 1942 in Bullock County, Alabama. [1]

[1] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Death: 6 Nov 1942. 154

7-**Ruth King**¹⁰⁵ was born on 5 Apr 1917 in Alabama,³⁷⁴ died on 14 May 1988³⁷⁵ at age 71, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.³⁷⁵

Ruth married Unknown Baldwin.

7-**Sarah King**⁸⁸ was born on 7 Feb 1919 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, ³⁷⁶ died on 21 Jul 1997³⁷⁷ at age 78, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. ³⁷⁷

Sarah married Unknown Walsh.

6-**Sara Mozelle King**¹⁵⁴ was born on 10 Oct 1885 in Alabama,³⁷⁸ died on 3 Nov 1968³⁷⁹ at age 83, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.³⁸⁰ Another name for Sara was Mozelle. She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1910 Mosell King is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, with her father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. She is 24. [1]

In 1920 Mozella King is living in Midway with her father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. She is 34, and an assistant bank cashier, probably at her father's bank. [3]

In 1930 Mozelle King is living in Midway with her father, step-mother (aunt), sister Velma, and other relatives. Mozelle is 44, and an assistant cashier, probably at her father's bank. [4]

Sara King was born 10 Oct 1885 and died in Nov 1968. Her last residence was in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. [2]

- [1] 1910 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, sheet 1B
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B
- [4] 1930 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 1, sheet 3B

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Oct 1885, Alabama.²⁵

6-**Cephalie Stewart King**⁷⁹ was born on 10 Nov 1887 in Alabama,³⁷⁹ died on 14 Aug 1973 in Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama⁷⁴ at age 85, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.³⁸¹ Another name for Cephalie was Cephalie King.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 Sephie Lee [Cephalie] King is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, with her father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. She is 22. [1]

In 1920 Cephalie King is living in Midway with her father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. She is 32. No occupation is listed for her. [3]

Cephalie Stewart was born 10 Nov 1887 and died Sep 1973. Her last residence was in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. [2]

- [1] 1910 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, sheet 1B
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Nov 1886, Alabama.²⁵
- Alt. Death: 14 Aug 1973. 154
- Alt. Death: Sep 1973.⁵⁸

Cephalie married **Earl Augustus Stewart**¹⁵⁴ on 12 Jan 1922 in Bullock County, Alabama. ³⁸² Earl was born on 26 Jul 1888, ³⁸³ died on 24 Feb 1952 in Sarasota County, Florida ³⁸⁴ at age 63, and was buried in Midway Cemetery, Bullock County, Alabama.

General Notes: Notes: Earl A Stewart, 1930 Census, Sarasota, FL

Earl Augustus Stewart died in 1952 in Sarasota County, Florida. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: 23 Jul 1888. 154

6-**Henry Baker King**³⁸⁵ was born on 8 Nov 1889 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, ³⁸⁵ died on 18 Feb 1956 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, at age 66, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. Another name for Henry was Henry King. ²⁵

General Notes: Henry B King died on 18 February 1956 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, at age 66 (born about 1890). He was the son of H T King and Olivia Stewart. [1]

[1] Alabama death index, Family Search Labs

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Dec 1888, Alabama.²⁵

Henry married **Eunice Doster**.³⁸⁵ Eunice was born on 12 Nov 1895 in Alabama,³⁸⁵ died on 23 Jun 1964³⁸⁵ at age 68, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.³⁸⁵

6-James Stewart King³⁸⁶ was born on 1 Jan 1891 in Bullock County, Alabama,³⁸⁷ died on 21 Mar 1922 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico³⁸⁸ at age 31, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.³⁸⁹ Another name for James was Jamie King.²⁵

General Notes: In 1917/1918 J S King was living in James [near Midway], Bullock County, Alabama. He was born 1 January 1892, and is a bookkeeper for James & Uliderey[?] Banking Co. He is single. [1]

In 1920 J S King is living in Midway with his father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. He is 29, and a bank cashier, probably at his father's bank.

James Stewert King, a banker, died in Albuquerque, New Mexico, at Albuquerque Sanatorium [likely a tuberculosis hospital]. [3]

- [1] World War I draft registration
- [2] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B
- [3] New Mexico, Deaths, 1889-1945 (transcription)(FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: 1 Jan 1892, Alabama. 121

James married Lilly Ellison.

6-**Adger Ellison King**¹²¹ was born on 14 Aug 1894 in Alabama, ¹²⁴ died on 3 May 1981 in Tift County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 86, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. ³⁰⁸ Another name for Adger was Adger King. ²⁵

General Notes: In 1917/1918 Adger Ellison King was living in James [near Midway], Bullock County, Alabama. He was born 14 August 1894, is a farmer and merchant, and is single. [3]

In 1920 Adger King is living in Midway with his father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. He is 25, and a salesman in a store. [4]

In 1930 A E King is living in Midway. He is 38 and a cashier at a bank. Adger owns his home worth \$4000, and has a radio. With him are wife Annie L, 32, and daughters Mary E, 8, and Olivia, 3 years and 1 month. [5]

Adger E King was born 14 Aug 1893 and died on 3 May 1981 at age 86 in Tift County, Georgia, where he was living at the time. Adger's Social Security number was issued in Alabama before 1951. [1, 2]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] World War I draft registration
- [4] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B
- [5] 1930 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 1, sheet 3A-3B

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Aug 1893, Alabama.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: 14 Aug 1893.⁵⁸

Adger married **Anne Leigh Ellison**, ¹⁵ daughter of **Henry Samuel Ellison**⁷ and **Emma Clara Hawkins**, ¹⁵ on 15 Jul 1920 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. ⁷⁹ Anne was born on 15 Dec 1897 in Citronelle, Mobile County, Alabama, ³⁹⁰ died on 26 Dec 1983 at age 86, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. ³⁸⁵ They had two children: **Mary E** and **Olivia**.

7-Mary E King

7-Olivia King

6-**Bessie Virginia King**³⁹¹ was born on 8 Jul 1898 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, ³⁹² died on 20 Aug 1923 in Bullock County, Alabama³⁹³ at age 25, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. ³⁹⁴

General Notes: Bessie Rankin died Aug 1923 in Bullock County, Alabama. [1]

[1] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)

Bessie married Howard P Rankin.

6-**Velma Eugenia King**³⁹⁵ was born on 23 Mar 1900 in Alabama, ³⁹⁶ died in Mar 1980⁵⁸ at age 80, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. ³⁹⁷

General Notes: In 1920 Velma King is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, with her father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. She is 18 [should be 20]. No occupation is listed for her. [2]

Velma married Arthur Johnson sometime between 1920 and 1926.

In 1930 Velma Johnson is living in Midway with her father, step-mother, sister Mozelle, and daughter (?) George. Velma is 30 and a widow. Her daughter George is about 3 1/2. Velma is not working [outside the home]. [3]

Velma Johnson was born 23 Feb 1900 and died in March 1980. Her last residence was in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. [1]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B
- [3] 1930 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 1, sheet 3B

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: 23 Feb 1900, Alabama. 58

Velma married **Dr Arthur McGowen Johnson**, ¹⁵⁴ son of **Oscar Johnson** and **Erma McGowen**, on 14 Oct 1924 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. ³⁹⁸ Arthur was born on 7 Dec 1898 in Montgomery County, Alabama, ³⁹⁹ died on 15 Oct 1928 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, ⁴⁰⁰ at age 29, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. ⁴⁰¹ They had one daughter: **George**.

7-George Johnson

6-**Marvin Keener King**¹⁵⁴ was born on 8 Oct 1901 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, ⁴⁰² died on 4 May 1973 in Eufaula, Barbour County, Alabama⁴⁰² at age 71, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. ⁴⁰³

General Notes: M. King was born 8 Oct 1901 and died May 1973. His last residence was in Clio, Barbour County, Alabama. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Marvin married **Mildred Fredonia Harrell**, ¹⁵⁴ daughter of **Alto Vester Harrell** and **Pearl Elizabeth Lewis**, on 30 Mar 1932 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. ⁴⁰⁴ Mildred was born on 11 Dec 1912 in Banks, Pike County, Alabama, ⁴⁰³ died on 17 Feb 1998 in Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia ⁴⁰³ at age 85, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. ⁴⁰³ They had one daughter: **Mildred H**.

7-Mildred H King

Mildred married Lester Whittington.

5-**Mary Virginia Stewart**²³¹ was born on 27 Jan 1864 in Barbour County (now Bullock), Alabama¹⁵⁴ and died on 21 Mar 1948 in Montgomery County, Alabama⁴⁰⁵ at age 84. Another name for Mary was Jennie.

General Notes: In 1900 Jennie Stewart is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, with her father and step-mother. Jennie is 36, born in May 1864, and single. [1]

Mrs H L King died 21 Mar 1948 in Montgomery County, Alabama. [2]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 25, Sheet 17B
- [2] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)

Mary married **Harrison Lamar King**, ³⁶⁷ son of **Abner H King** and **Elizabeth**, about 1908. ⁴² Harrison was born on 9 Mar 1857 in Barbour County (now Bullock), Alabama, ³⁶⁸ died on 11 Nov 1940 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama³⁶⁹ at age 83, and was buried in Midway Cemetery, Bullock County, Alabama. ¹⁵⁴ Other names for Harrison were Lem and King. ²³¹ They had no children.

General Notes: In 1860 Harrison L King is 3 years old (born in 1857) and living in the Midway area of Barbour County (now Bullock Co), Alabama, with his mother Elizabeth King and his brothers and sisters. Elizabeth was born in North Carolina. [1860 Census] In 1850 Elizabeth is married to Abner H King, born in Georgia.

In 1900 H Lamar King is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 43, born in March 1857 in Alabama, and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Cephila, born May 1861 in Alabama. They have been married 15 years; Cephila has had 9 children, 8 are living.

The children are:

Lamar, age 16, born Sep, year unclear Mozelle, age 14, born Oct, year unclear Cephila, age 13, born Nov 1886 Henry, 11, born Dec 1888 Jamie, 9, born Jan(?) 1891 Adger, 6, born Aug 1893 Bessie, 1, July 1898 Velma, age 4 months, Mar(?) 1900 ---- [1]

After the death of Cephalie in 1906, Harrison married her sister Mary Virginia (Jennie) about 1908.

In 1910 H L King is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 53 and a farmer. Living with him is his wife Jennie, 45. This is HL's second marriage and Jennie's first. They have been married two years. With them are HL's chidlren:

HL Jr, 26 Mosell, 24 Sephie Lee [Cephalie], 22 Adgie, 15 Bessie, 11

Velma, 10 Kinner [Keener], 8 --- [3]

In 1920, H L King is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 62 and a banker and farmer. Living with him are his wife Jennie, 55, and children Mozella, 34, Cephalie, 32, Adger, 25, Kenner, 19, Velma, 18 [should be 20], and JS, 29. V. Lilly, 21 and a laborer is also living with them. [4]

In 1930 H L King Sr is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 73 and a banker and planter. He owns his home, worth \$5000, and has a radio. Living with him are his wife Jennie, and children Mozelle King, 44, and Velma Johnson, 30. Also with him are his granddaughter George Johnson, 3 & 5 months, uncle J B Stewart, 80, and niece Ciphila Stewart, 45. [5]

Harrison Lamar "Lem" King had a bank, cotton gin, and general merchandise store in Midway, Alabama. When he died in 1942 he owned 53,000 acres of land. During the Depression he purchased wagonloads of food from Mays Wholesale in Union Springs and had it delivered anonymously to people in the county who were starving. [6]

Harrison L King died 11 Nov 1940 in Bullock County, Alabama. [2]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 25, sheet 20A
- [2] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] 1910 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, sheet 1B
- [4] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B
- [5] 1930 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 1, sheet 3B
- [6] grandaughter Mildred Whitington to Pat M Stevens, 2007, Rootsweb.com

5-**John Baker Stewart**²³¹ was born on 16 Feb 1867 in Bullock County, Alabama, 406 died on 5 Apr 1944 in Montgomery County, Alabama at age 77, and was buried in Midway Cemetery, Bullock County, Alabama. 154

General Notes: In 1900 John B Stewart is living in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 33, born Feb 1867 in Alabama, and a farmer. Living with him is his wife Annie T, 36, born Oct 1863 in Alabama. They have been married 5 years and Annie has had no children. [1]

Between 1907 and 1910 John and Annie adopted two children. They reportedly were adopted from an orphanage in Atlanta. The boy was apparently given a new name when adopted (named for his new father). Adopted daughter Annie Laurie may also have been named (or partially renamed) for her new mother. [3]

In 1910 J B Stewart is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 42 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Annah T, 45, and their children J B, Jr, 6, and Anna Laurie, 3. Both children were born in Georgia. Also living with them are two black servants. Irvine Colyer (female) is 70 years old and a cook. Alfred McSwane is 106 years old. He is listed as a servant, but no additional occupation is listed. [2]

John legally adopted his and Annie's two children in the probate court in Union Springs, Bullock County, in 1911 shortly after Annie's death. John stated in the filing that he obtained custody of son John at the age of three months, and of Annie at the age of 1 month. He did not know the birth parents of either child. [7]

In 1920 J B Stewart is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 52 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Lena [should be Pluma], 32, born in Alabama, and daughter Laurie, 14, born in Alabama [should be Georgia]. [5]

In 1930 J B Stewart is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 63 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Plumer, 47 (or 42?), and adopted son J B, Jr. JB is 26 and born in Georgia. He is a farm helper. [6]

J B Stewart died 5 Apr 1944 in Montgomery County, Alabama. [4]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Enon, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, sheet 7B
- [2] 1910 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, sheet 7B
- [3] Neal Stewart Flowers to Pat M Stevens, 2004 / family tree of Pat Stevens on Rootsweb
- [4] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)
- [5] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, sheet 3A
- [6] 1930 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 1, sheet 3A
- [7] transcription of adoption papers, family tree of Terry Honan, Rootsweb.com

John married **Anna Wesley Tarver**, 407 daughter of **Wesley Tarver** and **Laura**, about 1895. 25 Anna was born in Oct 1863 in Alabama, 25 died on 19 Feb 1911 in Bullock County, Alabama at age 47, and was buried in Midway Cemetery, Bullock County, Alabama. 154 Other names for Anna were Annie and Annie Wesley Tarver. 154 They had two children: **John Baker** and **Anna Laurie**.

General Notes: Anna was born about 1863 to Wesley (Weotly on her death certificate - transcription) and Laura Tarver. Wesley and Laura were both born in Georgia. In 1870 they were living in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama. Wesley was a farmer. With them were Laura, 16, Sarah, 13 and Annie, 7. All the girls were born in Alabama. [2, 3]

Anna T Stewart died 19 Feb 1911 in Bullock County, Alabama. [1]

- [1] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Alabama Deaths (index), 1908-1974 (Family Search Labs)
- [3] 1870 US Census, Enon, Bullock Co, AL, p. 10

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: 9 Oct 1868. 154

6-John Baker Stewart Jr

6-**Anna Laurie Stewart**⁴² was born on 2 Jan 1906 in Georgia, ⁴⁰⁸ died on 22 Jan 2000⁴⁰⁹ at age 94, and was buried in Kinsey Baptist

Church Cemetery, Kinsey, Houston County, Alabama. (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

General Notes: In 1930 Annie L Flowers is living in Dothan, Houston County, Alabama, with her in-laws William N and Virginia C Flowers. She is 24, married [husband Kyrie is not with her], born in Alabama. With her are children Neal Stewart Flowers, 3, born in Florida, and Virginia Ann, 1, born in Alabama. William is an officer in the police department and Virginia is a seamstress working from home. Annie is not working. [1]

Annie died before her daughter Virginia, who died in 2009.

Annie S. Flowers, 2 Jan 1906 - 22 Jan 2000. Last residence Marianna, Jackson County, Florida. SSN issued in Alabama before 1951. [2]

[1] 1930 US Census, Dothan, Houston Co, AL, ED 6, sheet 9B

[2] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1906, Alabama.⁸⁸

Anna married **Kyrie Neal Flowers**, ²⁴¹ son of **William N Flowers** and **Virginia Clyde Burdeshaw**, on 22 Dec 1925 in Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama. ⁴¹⁰ Kyrie was born on 20 Dec 1903 in Alabama, ⁴¹¹ died on 27 Feb 1963 in Jackson County, Florida ⁴¹² at age 59, and was buried in Kinsey Baptist Church Cemetery, Kinsey, Houston County, Alabama. ⁴¹³ Other names for Kyrie were K N Flowers, ⁴¹⁰ Kyrie N Flowers, ⁴¹⁴ and Unknown Flowers. ¹⁵⁴ They had two children: **Neal Stewart** and **Virginia Anne**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: 22 Dec 1925, Bullock County, Alabama. 414

General Notes: Kyrie may be the Kyrie Neal Flowers (Lyie Neal Flowers; Kyrie N Flowers) who served in the US Navy on the ship Wasp from at least 31 Mar 1940 to 23 Feb 1942. [2]

Kyrie Flowers, 20 Dec 1903 - Feb 1963. SSN issued in Alabama before 1951. [1]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] WWII U.S. Navy Muster Rolls, 1939-1949 (Ancestry.com)

7-Neal Stewart Flowers

Neal married **Ruby**. They had two children: **Jeaneal Marie** and **Kevin Neal**.

- **8-Jeaneal Marie Flowers**
- **8-Kevin Neal Flowers**

7-**Dr Virginia Anne Flowers**⁸⁸ was born on 29 Aug 1928 in Dothan, Houston County, Alabama, died on 18 Dec 2009 in Dothan, Houston County, Alabama at age 81, and was buried on 21 Dec 2009 in Kinsey Baptist Church Cemetery, Kinsey, Houston County, Alabama. Alabama.

General Notes: Dr. Virginia Anne Flowers, daughter of Kyrie Neal and Annie Laurie Stewart Flowers, was born 29 August 1928 in Dothan. She received her BA degree from Florida State University. her MEd from Auburn University, and her EdD from Duke University. Dr. Flowers taught school in Dothan for a short time and went on to serve for many years as an educator & administrator in higher education. She was Professor of Education at Virginia Commonwealth University, and Dean and Professor of Education at Columbia College in Columbia, SC. She was the Chair of the Department of Education at Duke University and served as Professor and Dean of the School of Education at Georgia Southern University. Later, she served as Vice-Chancellor for Academic Affairs for the University System of Georgia. She served in many leadership roles at state & national levels throughout her career. Dr. Flowers was a member of First United Methodist Church of Dothan. [1]

[1] Findagrave.com, Obit from Dothan Eagle (pub 20 Dec 2009), posted by Don Atwell, retreived 4 Jan 2011

John next married **Pluma Richardson**¹⁵⁴ on 11 Aug 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. Pluma was born on 13 Oct 1881 in Alabama, ²⁹⁰ died on 26 Aug 1978⁴¹⁹ at age 96, and was buried in Kennedy Cemetery, Kennedy, Lamar County, Alabama. Another name for Pluma was Lena. ¹⁰⁵

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: Abt 1916.88

General Notes: In 1900 Pluma A Richardson is living in Steen, Lamar County, Alabama, with her parents John W & Clarissa Richardson. Pluma was born in October 1881. [2]

Pluma Stewart was born 13 October 1881 and died August 1978. Her last residence was in Kennedy, Lamar County, Alabama. [1]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] 1900 US Census, Steen, Lamar Co, AL, ED 53, Sheet 4A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1883, Alabama. 88
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1888, Alabama, 421

4-**Stephen Alexander Terry** was born on 9 Dec 1835 in Georgia,⁴²² died on 8 Mar 1912 in Georgia⁶ at age 76, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetary, Harris County, Georgia. He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In the 1860 Census, Stephen and his brother John D Terry are living and farming in District 689 (Flint Hill) in Talbot County, Georgia. They are living 2 houses away from their aunt and uncle Jane Patterson Ellison and James Ellison. The value of Stephen's real estate is \$718. There is no amount for his personal estate, and it may be combined with the amount listed for John. Stephen owns 4 slaves ranging in age from 7 months to 23 years. They live in 1 slave house.

Stephen M Terry is listed on a transcription for the Georgia Volunteer Infantry, 4th Regiment, Company A, as a private April 26, 1861. He was furloughed at Camp Jackson, Richmond, VA, for 20 days from Dec 4, 1861. No record after that. Company A was the first volunteer troops from Talbot County.

Stephen A Terry enlisted in Company K [Harris Co Guards], 35th Regiment Georgia Infantry on 28 Novemebr 1864 at ___son, Georgia. [The 35th was already engaged in Virginia at the Siege of Petersburg.] Stephen was listed on the muster roll of January/February 1865. He was present and due pay from his enrollment. Stephen was captured on 2 April 1865 at Petersburg, Virginia, and was imprisoned at Point Lookout, Maryland. [General R E Lee surrendered a few days later at Appomattox Court House. The 35th was present at the Appomattox Campaign.] Stephen A Terry, resident of Harris County, Georgia, signed the Oath of Allegiance to the United States at Point Lookout on 21 June 1865, and was released. Stephen had <u>lost his right eye</u>. [2]

The Disabled or Invalid Soldiers Roll for Harris County lists S. A. Terry, Co K, 35 Ga, 7-1864, Age. [1]

In the 1870 Census, Stephen is 34 years old and living in Harris County, Georgia, in his father's house. He was born in Georgia, and is a farmer.

In the 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org), Stephen is living and farming in Milners Cross Roads, Harris county, GA, with his father S D Terry.

According to his brother John's daughter Lillie's records from Bryce Hospital for the insane, completed by John's son William in 1907, John had an older brother afflicted like Lillie. I suspect this may have been Stephen.

In the 1900 & 1910 Census, Stephen is living in the house of his step-mother Sarah Terry in Milners Cross Roads. On the 1910 Census, his occupation is "none", and he is a survivor of the Confederate Army.

- [1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield
- [2] Confederate Service Records (Footnote.com)

4-**James Polk "Tom" Terry** was born on 10 Feb 1837 in Georgia, ⁴²² died on 29 Dec 1913 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia ⁴²³ at age 76, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetary, Harris County, Georgia. Another name for James was Tom Terry.

General Notes: Lena Terry's notebook lists James Polk Terry's nickname as Tom.

In the 1860 Census, J P Terry is living in Harris county with his parents. He is a farmer. The value of his real estate is \$900, and his personal estate is valued at \$6300.

James P Terry was mustered in to the 3rd Georgia Cavalry, Company C, on 28 Apr 1862 at Talbotton. He traveled on his own horse (value \$275) to the rendevous at Columbus, Georgia. In Dec 1862, J P Terry received \$160 for the use of his own clothing and horse from 28 Apr thru 1 Nov 1862. [4]

The Disabled or Invalid Soldiers Roll for Harris County lists J. P. Terry, Co C, 3rd Ga, 4-1862. Soldiers Home 1905. [1]

In the 1870 Cenus James P Terry is living in Harris County, Georgia. He is 32 years old, and a farmer. He is living in the household of his brother John. James lists the value of his real estate at \$825 and his personal estate as \$1150.

In the 1880 Census, James P Terry is living in Valley Plains, Harris County, Georgia, next door to Robert Simpson (probably his nephew). He is 42 years old, widowed, and born in Georgia. His father was born in South Carolina, and his mother in Ireland.

In the 1900 Census, James Terry is living in the Waverly Hall District of Harris County. He is 65 years old, born in March 1835 in Georgia. His parents were born in South Carolina and Ireland. The census was diffifult to read, but he appeared to be a doctor. Living with him was his son Ellison J Terry. Ellison is 27 years old, born May 1873 in Georgia. He is an insurance agent.

James may have been living in Fulton County, Georgia, in 1905-1906, when in January 1906 he appeared in court to swear on his brother Fred's behalf that his statement of service during the Civil War was true. The statement he signed stated he was a resident of Georgia and Fulton County. Fred was applying for a Confederate pension. [2]

In the 1910 Census, Tom Terry is living in the Milners Cross Roads District of Harris County. He is 74 years old, widowed, and a farm laborer. He is living in the household of Zachery T Jordan and his sister Susie Jordan. Tom is a survivor of the Confederate Army.

Thomas Terry, ex-Confederate soldier, age 78, died Monday, 29 December 1913, in Waverly Hall at the home of N. C. Carlisle. He was survived by one son, J. E. Terry of New York. [3]

- [1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield
- [2] Confederate pension application, GA State Archives, on-line images
- [3] Macon Daily Telegraph, 31 Dec 1913, p. 8. (Genealogybank.com)
- [4] Confederate Service Records, 3 Ga. Cav., Co. C (Footnote.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 29 Jan 1913, Georgia.⁶
- Military: 1 Apr 1861, Conferderate Army 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C at Talbutton, GA.

James married **Frances Brewer Freeman**, daughter of **M B Freeman** and **Eliza E Griffin**, on 1 Nov 1871 in Harris County, Georgia. Frances was born on 15 Apr 1853 in Meriwether County, Georgia, died on 29 Oct 1877 in Harris County, Georgia 425 at age 24, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia. Other names for Frances were Fannie and Fannie Trewer. They had two children: **James Ellison** and **Benson**.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. W. F. Robison, on 1st Nov., 1871, Mr. J. P. Terry to Miss Fannie B. Freeman, of Harris co., Ga. [1]

Lena Terry's notebook appears to list two children for Tom & Fannie - James Patterson and Benson.

[1] Marriage Notices from The Southern Christian Advocate, 1867-1878, Issue of November 22, 1871

General Notes: Lena Terry (or Katie Griffin Terry) identified Tom's wife as Fannie Trewer. Based on marriage & death notices, tombstone, and the census, I believe Tom's wife was Frances Brewer Freeman.

Fannie's father was M B Freeman and her mother was Eliza E Griffin. Eliza's father was E B Griffin and her mother was Flora Frances. After Fannie's father died between 1850 & 1860, Eliza, her children, her mother, and at least two of her brothers moved to neighboring Harris County.

Mrs. Fannie B. Perry [s.b. Terry - CAR], daughter of M. B. and E. E. Freeman, was born in Meriwether county, Ga., April 16, 1853; died in Harris county, Ga., October 29th 1877. She was married November 1st 1871 to Mr. J. P. Terry [sic] [1]

In the Waverly Hall Cemetery in Harris County, Georgia, is Fannie Brewer, wf of James R Terry, b. Jun 15 1853, died Oct 29, 1877. [2] The actual marker reads April 15 1853. [3]

After Fannie's death in 1877, her son Ellison Terry went to live with his grandmother Eliza Griffin Freeman, Eliza's brother William C Griffin, and Eliza & William's mother (Ellison's great-grandmother) Flora Frances (maiden name unknown) Griffin Copeland. After the death of her husband E B Griffin, Flora had re-married a man named Copeland between 1860 & 1870. Mr. Copeland had died by 1870.

- [1] Death and Obituary Notices from The Southern Christian Advocate, 1867-1878, Issue of January 29, 1878, page 214
- [2] History of Harris County Georgia 1827-1961, by Louise Calhoun Barfield [3] findagrave.com

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 15 Jun 1853, Meriwether County, Georgia. 426
- Alt. Death: Bef 1880.²⁵

5-**James Ellison Terry**²³¹ was born in May 1873 in Georgia²⁵ and died after 1930. Another name for James was Ellison J Terry.²⁵

General Notes: In the 1880 Census, Ellison Terry is 5 years old and living in the house of his great-uncle William C Griffin in Waverly Hall, Harris Co, Georgia. William is 31, born abt 1849 in Georgia. He is a farmer. In the house is William's sister Eliza Freeman (Ellison's grandmother) and their mother Frances Copeland (Ellison's great-grandmother).

In the 1900 Census, Ellison J Terry is living with his father James Terry in the Waverly Hall District of Harris County. He is 27 years old, born May 1873 in Georgia. He is an insurance agent.

When his father died in December 1913, Ellison was listed in his obituary as living in New York City. [5]

In December 1915 J Ellison Terry was visiting his aunt Mrs J M Griffin in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia, from his home in New York City. [2] Ellison was in Harris County to finalize the purchase of land from his grandfather Stephen D Terry's estate. His cousin S T [Steven Terry] Ellison was executor of the estate. [3]

In 1915/1916/1917 Jas E Terry, mfrs (manufacturer's) agent is working at 43 Leonard and making his home at 1078 Prospect pl, Bkn (Brooklyn, New York). [1]

In 1917 he could also be J Ellison Terry, salesman, Tortal Broadhust Lee Co, res. Strand Hotel. [1]

In 1918/19 James Ellison Terry, born May 3 1874, registered for the WWI draft in New York City (Manhattan). He is living at 387 Farth Ave, NYC. He appeared to be selling insurance but the image was not clear. I have not been able to find him on a NY census for this time period. [CAR]

In 1930 J E Terry is living in Brooklyn, King's County, New York, on South Elliott Place. He is 56, born in Georgia, and a salesman. Ellison is a lodger along with seven others in a lodging house run by Minnie Gammond, 40, from Vermont, & widowed. [4]

- [1] 1915, 1916 & 1917 New York City Directories (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 12 Dec 1915, p. 8 (Genealogybank.com)
- [3] deed, 7 Dec 1915, Harris County, GA, S T Ellison, executor of estate of Stephen D Terry, & J Ellison Terry. copy from Joe Terry to Catherine Reuther 1987
- [4] 1930 US Census, Brooklyn, King's Co, NY, ED 90, sheet 10B
- [5] Macon Daily Telegraph, 31 Dec 1913, p. 8. (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: 3 May 1874. 121

5-Benson Terry

4-**John Dallas Terry**²²⁴ was born on 28 Nov 1838 in Georgia, 427 died on 27 Oct 1908 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama 428 at age 69, and was

buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Another name for John was Jack.

General Notes: In the 1860 Census, John and his brother Stephen A Terry are living and farming in District 689 (Flint Hill) in Talbot County, Georgia. They are living 2 houses away from their aunt and uncle Jane Patterson Ellison and James Ellison. The value of John's real estate is \$717, and his personal estate is \$9090. John owns 5 slaves ranging in age from 7 months to 30 years. They live in 1 slave house. Some of the slaves are mullato, some are black.

"Grandpa was a character if I ever saw one. He used to entertain us by the hour, telling tall stories that happened to him as a boy and also during the Civil War. Grandma said nothing spectacular happened during the war, as he was captured almost immediately and put in Rock Island Prison. As I recall he had two brothers, Uncle Stephen and Uncle Tom. I remember seeing them both as a child. Grandpa told us one time that they as young boys were sent down to Wetumpka Ala. to a special school. Had to be taken by horse & buggy and after a weeks stay they decided to run away and come home because they didn't want to repeat the Lord's Prayer each morning." [Letter from Pauline Murrah Harding to Catharine Phillips Hager, January 30, 1961]

The Confederate Congress enacted the first conscription law in American history on April 16, 1862. The main purpose of the conscription law was to stimulate volunteering by threat of coercion rather than actual use. Potential draftees had 30 days to avoid the stigma of the draft by volunteering. Volunteers could join new regiments and elect their own officers just as the volunteers of 1861 had. Draftees would be assigned to existing regiments. [Battle Cry of Freedom by James McPherson, Chapter 14]

According to the Conferderate Muster Rolls at the U.S. National Archives (Company C, 3rd Georgia Calvary):

Private John D. Terry, age 22, mustered in April 28, 1862, Talbutton, GA, for 3 years. Brought horse valued at \$275 and horse equipment at \$30. Traveled 32 miles to point of rendeavous after joining.

Muster Roll Nov & Dec 1863 - Remarks: captured 28 January 1864 Muster Roll Nov & Dec 1864 - captured 27 January 1863 Seierville, East Tenn Prisoner-of-war, Department of the Cumberland - captured Jany 22, 1864, Sevierville, Tenn, forwarded to Louisville, Ky, Feby 11, 1864, Remakrs: for exchange

Prisoner-of-war list at Knoxville, Tenn - confined Jan 29, 1864. Release Feb 4, 1864 to Camp Chase

Prisoner-of-war roll Nashville, Tenn, captured by forces under Maj. Gen Thomas, Jan 22, 1864, forwarded to Louisville, Ky, Feb 11, 1864.

Discharged to Rock Island, Ill, Feb 15, 1864, from Louisville; received at Rock Island Feb 20, 1864.

Prisoner of War lists show date of capture January 22, 1864.

March 2, 1865 transferred for exchange from Rock Island Barracks, Ill. Jackson Hospital, Richmond, VA, admitted March 10, 1865 with "Debilitas". Listed as deserted March 25.

John Dallas Terry served in the Confederate Army from Spring 1862 until end of

war. Third Calvary - Gen. Wheeler; under Colonel Thompson, Capt. Henry Persans, First Lieut. Leonard World. Captured in Tenn. Dec. 1863 imprisoned at Rock Island Ill, Exchanged March 1865. [Lena Terry's notebook]

Jack Terry, Jr., was born in Harris county, Georgia, in 1842, grew up and married there and as a young man entered the service of the Confederacy as a member of the Third Georgia Regiment of Cavalry in Fighting Joe Wheeler's command. He acted as courier to General Wheeler at the battles of Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge and all the fights around Atlanta in which that great cavalry leader took part. After the war he returned to Oak Mountain Springs, and lived for many years on the old homestead which he inherited from his father. [History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III]

When John Terry was serving in the Confederacy during the Civil War he came upon a Yankee general in the woods. Both men took a shot at each other and missed. The Yankee soldiers, on hearing the shots, came and captured John. He was confined for the rest of the war as a prisoner-of-war in Illinois. [Joe Terry, son of Ellis Griffin Terry, to Catherine Reuther on a visit to the Terry Family cemetary in October 1987.]

Interestingly enough, a Confederate woman soldier was incarcerated at Rock Island, IL, POW camp while John was there. In April 1864 she gave birth to a baby boy. [They Fought Like Demons-Women Soldiers in the American Civil War by DeAnne Blanton & Lauren Cook, 2002]

Phoebe Yates Pember, Matron of Chimborazo Hospital in Richmond, VA, on the prisoners exchanged in the summer of 1864 - "Can any pen or pencil do justice to those squalid pictures of famine and desolation? Those gaunt, lank skeletons with the dried yellow flesh clinging to bones enlarged by dampness and exposure? Those pale, bluish lips and feverish eyes, glittering and weird when contrasted with famine-stricken faces, - that flitting, piteous, scared smile which greeted their fellow creatures, all will live forever before the mental vision that then witnessed it." [The War the Women Lived - Female Voices from the Confederate South edited by Walter Sullivan, 1995]

According to Catharine Phillips Hager [to Catherine Reuther May 30, 1988], John Terry caught T.B. in the prisoner-of-war camp during the War Between the States. Many of his children died from T.B. and his wife, Mary Catherine Griffin, became a carrier. Catharine remembers they would secrectly wash Mary Catherine's food dishes separately from everyone else's to keep from spreading T.B.

In the 1870 Census, John and Katie are living in Harris County, Georgia. John is 29, a farmer, and Katie is 17. They were just married that year in May. Living with them is John's brother James. John lists the value of his real estate as \$1000, and his personal estate as \$400. Just a few households and one page away on the Census are their parents.

In the 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org), Jackson Terry, age 42 (born about 1838), and his wife Mary, age 22 (born about 1858), are living at Milners Cross

Roads, Harris county, Georgia with their five children. Jackson is a farmer, born in Georgia. His father was born in South Carolina and his mother in Ireland. Their children are Mary P., age 9, Stephen, age 7, Willie, age 6, Maggie, age 5, and John S., age 1.

In the 1900 Census, John's wife Mary is listed as the head of the household. She is a farmer. Living with them are six of their 10 children. Oldest daughter Mary Patterson Terry Murrah died the year before. William & John have left home, and Ellis may be away at school. Living with them are children Stephen, a farm laborer, Maggie, a teacher, Lila (Eliza), Frederick, a farm laborer, Lucius, and Lina (Lena). Also living with them are 4 of their 5 grandchildren - Pauline, Lucille, George, and Maggie Murrah.

According to John's daughter Lillie's records from Bryce Hospital, completed by his son William in 1907, John had been addicted to alcohol for 20 years. He had used tobacco since he was a boy. He did not have consumption (T.B.), but he did suffer from dyspepsia, and had never been a strong man.

In 1900, removing to Bessemer, Alabama, he became head of the Terry Brothers Company, conducting a large supply house and doing a general loan business. He lived at Bessemer until his death in 1910. He was a democrat and a very active member of the Baptist Church. [History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, M.D.]

John retired to Bessemer, AL, in 1900, and died there in 1907 at age 67. [History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Ellis Griffin Terry]

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 27 Nov 1908. 429
- Military: Conferderate Army 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C at Talbutton, GA, 28 Apr 1862.
- Military: Conferderate Army 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C at Talbutton, Georgia, 1 Apr 1861.
- Occupation: Farmer, 1880.²⁶

John married Mary Catherine "Katie" Griffin, 430 daughter of John Blake Griffin 430 and Mary Winifred Carter, on 28 Apr 1870 in Talbot County, Georgia. 431 Mary was born on 25 Apr 1853 in Talbot County, Georgia, 430 died on 19 Jun 1936 in McComb, Pike County, Mississippi 432 at age 83, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. They had ten children: Mary Patterson, Stephen Alexander, William Carter, Margaret Ferrell, John, Eliza Cookson "Lillie," Frederick Jefferson, Ellis Griffin, Lucius Lamar, and Lena Catherine.

Marriage Notes: John D Terry and Mary Carter Griffin were married 28 Apr 1870 in Talbot County, Georgia. [1]

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Terry were a very generous and large hearted people, gave their children the best of home and school advantages and in addition to the eight children of their own they reared and educated four adopted children. [History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III]

After the death of their daughter Margaret Terry Murrah, John and Katie raised their grandchildren, Pauline, Lucille, George & Margaret Murrah.

[1] Talbot County, GA, marriages (Rootsweb.com)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1870, Harris County, Georgia. 430
- Alt. Marriage: 28 Apr 1870, probably Harris Co, Georgia. 433

General Notes: Katie, as Mary Catherine was known, was 12 year old when the family home was pillaged by Union troops under the command of General James Wilson, known as "Wilson's Raiders". It was one week after General Robert E. Lee's surrender to General Grant on April 9, 1865, that these troops sacked Columbus, GA, and began their pillaging and plundering march to Maco

Residents of the area had a splendid news relay system, and Katie's mother Mary Carter Griffin received word to expect a "visit". She and a neighbor lady put their heads together and decided to take their families and what valuables they could gather and hide out. They thought they would have a day or two to prepare. Mary C. Griffin packed several trunks, a hamper of food, and had the Negroes tether the livestock in a thicket about a mile from the house. The trunks were carried by wagon, along with Grandmother Carter [Mary Wilkes Carter], who was not well and about 75 years old, and little Katie.

Just as Mary Griffin and the Negroes who stayed to help were ready to leave, a very excited neighbor rode into the yard to advise her to put everything back and stay in the house. Union troops had visited a home where a similar plan had been followed and had burned everthing in sight, and after finding the family members, had inflicted physical injury. The tale he told was reminiscent of the Indian raids experienced by early settlers.

After a few stunned moments, Mary Griffin sent a couple of Negroes to fetch the trunks and livestock, but gave instructions for her mother Mary W. Carter, Katie, and one Negro woman to remain in hiding. Mary Carter insisted on returning, and young Katie who had a mind of her own, would not be left behind. Mary Griffin was trying to persuade her mother and daughter to return to hiding when the Yankees arrived.

Seeing the packed trunks, the troops assumed they had arrived just in time to prevent an "escape". The leader gave a "plundering permission" and ordered a big meal prepared for them. From the hamper she had prepared earlier, Mary Griffin had a baked ham and soon prepared other food. The men grabbed the food and wolfed it down like animals, then threw the ham bone on the floor. Katie proceeded to tell off the soldiers in no uncertain terms. For a moment the men were speechless, but then one of the soldiers started laughing and the others joined in. Instead of punishing Katie, they threw food and dishes on the floor, stuffed silver in their pockets, knocked out windows, and overturned furniture.

The house was ransacked. What they didn't take was damaged or destroyed. Then the troops had the Negroes round up the horses and mules, among them Mary Griffin's prized mare. One after another, the soldiers tried and failed to ride Mary Griffin's horse, and decided to have some fun by requiring the Negroes to try. Then, with the exception of "Old Bob", the Carter-Griffin Negroes were ordered to fall in line and go with the troops. A more forlorn and mournful procession of Negroes was never seen. [3]

According to Katie's daughter Lillie's records from Bryce Hospital, completed by her son William in 1907, Katie had nervous headaches, and had suffered from lung trouble for 18 years.

In the 1910 Census, Katharine Terry is living in Bessemer, Alabama, at 1430 Berkley Avenue. She is 56 and widowed. Living with her are her children Stephen, 36, William, 34, Luscius, 21, Lena, 18, and grandchildren Pauline, 18, Lucille, 16, George, 14, and Maggie, 12. Son Ellis and his wife are living only a few census pages away.

In 1920 Mary Terry is living in Belton, Bell County, Texas, with her daughter Lena. Mary is 56 (should be 66) and widowed. She was born in Georgia, as was her father. Her mother was born in South Carolina. Mary and Lena are boarding with Edward Whaler and his family. [1]

Mary lived at Columbia, South Carolina. [History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listings for Ellis Griffin Terry & Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III] She was probably living with her daughter Lena, who was on the faculty of Columbia College at Columbia, South Carolina, at the time the "History" was written.

In the 1930 Census, Mary is living in Walker County, Alabama, with her son Lucius L Terry and his family. Lucius is a doctor, and appears to be living and working at a coal mine.

Katie always wore a long black dress in her later years. She was living with her son Steve in McComb, Mississippi, when she died. [2]

Mary Catherine died on a Thursday night at her home in McComb, Pike County, Mississippi. She was living on Fernwood Street. Her son Fred Terry is listed as the "informant" on her death certificate. Her cause of death was pyelitis, an inflammation of the renal pelvis, the central part of the kidney where urine accumulates before discharge. It is caused by bacterial infection. [4]

- [1] 1920 US Census, Belton, Bell Co, TX, ED 4, sheet 5A
- [2] Gloria Terry Pennington, 9/2004
- [3] History & Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes
- [4] obituary, death certificate

5-**Mary Patterson Terry** was born on 2 May 1871 in Georgia, 434 died on 16 Oct 1899 in Harris County, Georgia 435 at age 28, and was buried in Baptist Church Cemetary, Shiloh, Georgia. 436

General Notes: Found on the RootsWeb cemetary transcription is Mary Terry Murrah - May 2, 1871 Oct 15 1889 - Age 28 years, 5 months, 13 days - in the Old Shiloh Independent Missionary Baptist Church Cemetary. The transcription should show her death as 1899.

After Mary's death, her parents, John and Mary Catherine Terry, raised her four oldest children, Pauline, Lucille, George & Maggie, as their own, along with the younger Terry's. Mary's youngest daughter Kate, who was only 5 months old when her mother died, was raised by her father's sister Georgia

Murrah and her husband Joseph Florence.

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Bef 1872.

Mary married **Charles Robert Murrah**, ⁴³⁵ son of **George Green Murrah**, ⁴³⁸ and **Mary Amanda DeLoach**, ⁴³⁹ on 1 Feb 1892 in Harris County, Georgia. ⁴³⁷ Charles was born on 10 Dec 1858 in Georgia, ⁴⁴⁰ died on 19 Nov 1925 at age 66, and was buried in Baptist Church Cemetary, Shiloh, Georgia. ⁴³⁶ They had five children: **Anne Pauline, Lucille, George Terry, Margaret**, and **Kathryn**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: 1 Feb 1891. 435

General Notes: In the 1860 Census, Charles is 2 years old and living with his parents, George Murrah and Amanda, and his brother Thomas.

The Disabled or Invalid Soldiers Roll for Harris County lists C. R. Murrah, Co A, 60 Ga. Disabled by disease. [1]

In the 1880 Census, Charles is living in the Valley Plains District, of Harris County, Georgia, in the house of his brother Thomas. He is a farm laborer, and Thomas is a farmer. Two other farm laborers are living with them.

In the 1900 Census, Charles is living in the Valley Plains District, of Harris County. He is widowed, and living in the house of his parents George (GG Murrah) and Manda. He is 41 years old, born Feb (?) 1859 in Georgia. Charles's oldest four children, Pauline, Lucille, George, and Maggie, are living with their grandparents John and Mary Terry. His youngest child, Kate, who is just over one year old, and may be living in Columbus with her father's sister Georgia Murrah and her husband Joseph Florence, where Kate was living in 1910.

Charles R Murrah was appointed the first rural free mail delivery carrier for Route 1 in Shiloh, Georgia, on 2 March 1903. [1]

In 1910, Charles is living in the Valley Plains District of Harris County, in Shiloh. He is 53 years old, widowed, and living in the house of his parents George G and Mary A Murrah. Charles is a US Mail carrier.

In the 1920 Census, Charles is living in the Valley Plains District of Harris County. Charles is 61 years old and a rural mail carrier. Living with him is his wife Nannie, age 38, and their sons Robert, age 2 1/2, and Jack, 3 months(?).

Found on the RootsWeb cemetary transcription is Charles Robert Murrah - Dec 10, 1858 Nov 19, 1925 - in the Old Shiloh Independent Missionary Baptist Church Cemetary. Charles is buried near Mary Terry Murrah.

[1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield

6-Anne Pauline Murrah⁴²⁹ was born on 24 Feb 1892 in Georgia,⁴⁴¹ died on 7 Jul 1973 in Warrington, Bucks County, Pennsylvania⁴⁴² at age 81, and was buried on 10 Jul 1973 in Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.⁴⁴³ The cause of her death was arterio schlerotic heart disease. Another name for Anne was Pauline Murrah.

General Notes: In May 1915 Pauline Murrah received certificates from Athens College [Athens, Alabama] in home economics and art, and a special certificate in English. [4]

In 1922 when nephew William Phillips was born in Shiloh, Georgia, Mrs A Harding was one of the visitors shortly after his birth. She was living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at the time. [3]

There is a letter that indicates Pauline and her sister Lucille talked about Pauline adopting Lucille's daughter Mary. Mary did visit her Aunt Pauline in Beverly, New Jersey, when she was 11 and 13 years old. Pauline sent her to art school and bought her dresses. Otherwise Mary only had two dresses. [2]

Pauline Harding was born 24 Feb 1892 and died Jul 1973. Her last residence was Warminster, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. [1]

Pauline may have died in Ivyland, Bucks County, PA. [2]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Lue Thorn English, 2007
- [3] Lue Thorn English, 2007 signed William's baby book
- [4] Montgomery Advertiser, 28 May 1915, p. 9 (Genealogybank.com)

Anne married **Arthur Burt Harding**, 444 son of **Arthur Pawley Harding** and **Priscilla Crofts**, on 19 Jul 1917 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. 445 Arthur was born on 1 Dec 1890 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England, 446 died on 8 Oct 1964 in Northhampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania at age 73, and was buried on 10 Oct 1964 in Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. The cause of his death was coronary artery occlusion. They had two children: **Arthur Burt** and **John Murrah**.

General Notes: Arthur Burt Harding's birth was registered in the 1st quarter (Jan - Mar) 1891 in Leicester district, Leicestershire county, England. [5] He was actually born in December 1890, but his birth was not registered until a month later. His parents were married earlier that year in Leicester.

On 9 April 1903 Arthur Burt Harding left Liverpool, England, on the ship Mayflower, with his parents Arthur Pawley Harding and Priscilla. They arrived in Boston, Massachusetts, on 19 April 1903. All were born in Leicester and were headed to Philadelphia. Father Arthur was 36 years old and a hosiery hand. Priscilla was 34. Also traveling with them

was Edgar Harding, 21 and a painter, and his wife Kate Lily, 21, also from Leicester. [3] Kate is Kate Lily Robinson. [5]

On May 20 1917, Arthur Burt Harding registered for the World War I draft in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Arthur was born 1 December 1890 in Leicester, England. He is working as a construction engineer for US Cast Iron Pipe & Fndry Co in Burlington, New Jersey. He is single and living at 3312 Smedley in Philadelphia. [1]

In 1920 (Census date 2 January) Arthur B Harding and wife Pauline are living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with his parents Arthur P Harding and Purcella. The Hardings immigrated in 1903 and were naturalized in 1908. Arthur B Harding is a civil engineer in construction.

Arthur Harding visited Bessemer, Alabama, often in his work for US Cast Iron Pipe & Foundry Co (they had a plant in Bessemer). It was on those visits that he met Pauline Murrah. [8]

In the 1920 Census (9 January), Burt Harding is living in Bessemer, Alabama. He is 29 years old, born in England, and is an engineer in a pipe shop(?). Living with him is his wife Pauline, age 27. Burt immigrated in 1905, but his year of naturalization was not clear.

Burt Harding was a constructing engineer for the United States Cast Iron Pipe Company at Philadelphia. [2]

In the 1930 Census, Arthur B Harding is living in Beverly, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He is 39 years old, born in England, and an engineer in the building industry. Arthur immigrated to the US in 1905, and is a naturalized citizen. Living with him are his wife A. Pauline, age 38, and their sons, Arthur B, Jr, age 9, and John M, age 7.

In 1940 A B Harding is living in Beverly, New Jersey. He is 49, a mechanical engineer, apparently with his own business. Arthur owns his own home worth \$5000. With his is wife Pauline, 48, and sons Arthur B, 19, and John N, 17. [7]

Arthur Harding was born 1 Dec 1890 and died Oct 1964. His last residence was in Pennsylvania. [6]

- [1] World War I Draft Registration (Ancestry.com)
- [2] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III
- [3] Boston Passenger Lists, 1820-1943 (Ancestry.com)
- [4] England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com)
- [5] Gerard Mildner, Portland, Oregon email 2008
- [6] Social Security Death Index
- [7] 1940 US Census, Beverly, Burlington Co, NJ, ED 3-5, sheet 5B

[8] Colin Sandberg, email 15 Aug 2014

Noted events in his life were:

 Immigration: 19 Apr 1903, Boston, Massachusets, on the ship Mayflower from Liverpool, England.⁴⁴⁷

7-**Arthur Burt Harding Jr**⁴²⁹ was born on 19 May 1920 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania⁴⁴⁸ and died on 1 Apr 1995 in Pennsylvania⁵⁸ at age 74.

General Notes: Arthur went to Harvard. [2]

Arthur B Harding Jr enlisted in the Army on 1 Jan 1943 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was born in Pennsylvania in 1920. Arthur had 4 years of college and was single. [1]

Arthur B. Harding was born 19 May 1920 and died 1 Apr 1995. His last residence was in Warminster, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. [3]

- [1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Lue Thorn English, 2007
- [3] Social Security Death Index

Arthur married **Ruth Elizabeth Gibb**, ⁴⁴⁹ daughter of **James A Gibb** and **Ruth Groeneveld**, on 16 Oct 1942. ⁴²⁹ Ruth was born on 19 Sep 1920 in Pennsylvania ⁴⁵⁰ and died on 27 May 1998 in Pennsylvania ⁵⁸ at age 77. They had two children: **Bonnie Gibb** and **Nancy Murrah**.

General Notes: Ruth G. Harding was born 19 Sep 1920 and died 27 May 1998. Her last residence was in Warminster, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. [Social Security Death Index]

8-Bonnie Gibb Harding

8-Nancy Murrah Harding

7-**John Murrah Harding**⁴²⁹ was born on 6 Jan 1923 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania⁴⁵¹ and died on 15 Feb 1992 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania⁴⁵² at age 69.

General Notes: From Lucille Murrah Phillips' address book: Jack Harding Box 275 Sackeetsford Rd Ivyland, PA [2]

John M. Harding was born 6 Jan 1923 and died 15 Feb 1992. [1]

John died on 15 February 1992 from a stroke following bypass surgery at Temple University Hospital in Philadelphia, PA. He was cremated and his ashes spread in the Atlantic Ocean as well as near

his parents graves at Union Cemetery in Richboro, PA. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Colin Sandberg, 6 Sep 2014, email to CAR, John Harding d. 15 Feb 1992, Phila.

John married **Doris Knolton "Doady" Estergren**, ⁴²⁹ daughter of **Fred Price Estergren** ⁴⁵⁴ and **Marjorie Ginnenbach**, on 8 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. ⁴⁵³ Doris was born on 23 Sep 1922 in Atlantic City, Atlantic County, New Jersey ⁴⁵⁵ and died on 23 Dec 2012 in Langhorne, Bucks County, Pennsylvania ⁴⁵⁶ at age 90. They had four children: **Linda Anne**, **John Murrah "Jack," Patricia Ruth "Trish,"** and **Fred Arthur**.

General Notes: In 1930 Doris K Estergren is living in Atlantic City, New Jersey, with her parents Fred P & Marjorie E Estergren. Doris is 7. Fred and Marjorie are a janitor and housekeeper, respectively, at a hotel. Also with them are Doris's siblings Frederick B, 8, and Ruth, 6, and lodger Anna Gruenbeck [possibly Marjorie's mother]. [1]

In 1930 Fred Estergren is also a patient at the Atlantic City Hospital for Mental Diseases. [2]

By 1935, with father Fred still hospitalized, and mother Marjorie either dead or unable to care for her children, Doris and sister Ruth are living in Burlington, New Jersey, at the Masonic House [apparently an orphanage]. [3]

In 1940 Doris Estergren, 17, and sister Ruth,m 16, are living in Burlington at the Masonic House. [3]

Their father Fred P Estergren is still at the Atlantic County Hospital. [4]

Doris was a registered nurse. She was the school nurse in the Council Rock School District for 28 years, retiring in 1988. [5]

Doris died on 23 December 2012 from a stroke at Saint Mary's hospital in Langhorne, PA. She was cremated and her ashes spread at Union Cemetery in Richboro, PA. [6]

In addition to her children Trish, John & Fred (she was predeceased by daughter Linda), Doris was survived by grandchildren Betsy, Lissa, Colin, Ian, Ventana, Soquel, Jevon and Farrel; and great-grandchildren Aaron, Adam and Andrew. [5]

[1] 1930 US Census, Atlantic City, Atlantic Co, NJ, ED 1-4, sheet 23A

[2] 1930 US Census, Atlantic City Hospital for Mental Diseases, Northfield, Atlantic Co, NJ, ED 60, sheet 3A

[3] 1940 US Census, Masonic House, Burlington, Burlington Co, NJ, ED 3-28, sheet 4A

[4] 1940 US Census, Atlantic City Hospital for Mental Diseases, Northfield, Atlantic Co, NJ, ED 1-119, sheet 4B

[5] Bucks County Courier Times (PA) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Dec 2012, obit Doris K Harding

[6] Colin Sandberg, 6 Sep 2014, email to CAR, Doris Estergren Harding

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Pleasantville, new Jersey. 457

8-**Linda Anne Harding**⁴⁵⁸ was born on 15 Jan 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania⁴⁵⁹ and died on 22 Feb 1988 in Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio⁴⁶⁰ at age 43. The cause of her death was suicide. Another name for Linda was Simmonds Lisa A.⁴⁶¹

General Notes: Linda graduated from Kent State University with a degree in early childhood education and telecommunications. She was well-known in radio under than name Linda Simmonds. She began her career in radio in 1974 (about age 28), first in Kent, then Akron (1977), Cleveland (1980). Later she left radio to teach full time in the College of Education at Kent State. [1]

She was formerly known as Mrs Salmond. [2]

Linda died 22 February 1988 at home in Euclid of suicide. [1]

She was survived by husband Carl H Hilling, daughters Betsey Ross (of Elyria), Lisa Salmond (Cuyahoga Falls), [step-daughter] Traci [Hilling] Kosmach, and [step] son Chil Hilling, and [step grandchild] Dillon Kosmach. [1, 2]

[1] Plain Dealer (Cleveland OH) (GenealogyBank.com), 25 Feb 1988, p. 15G, obit Linda Hilling

[2] Plain Dealer (Cleveland OH) (GenealogyBank.com), 25 Feb 1988, p. 16G, obit Linda Hilling

Linda married **James Ramsey "Jim" Salmond Jr**, ⁴⁶² son of **James Ramsey Salmond** and **Viola May Gladfelter**, in Feb 1964. ⁴⁶³ The marriage ended in divorce. James was born about 1942 in Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania, ⁴⁶⁴ died on 17 Apr 2015 in Ohio ⁴⁶⁵ about age 73, and was buried on 22 Apr 2015 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Akron, Ohio. ⁴⁶⁵ The cause of his death was brain cancer. They had two children: **Elizabeth Anne** "**Betsy"** and **Lissa Christine**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Divorce: Mar 1981.463

General Notes: James was born and raised in Altoona,

Pennsylvania. He graduated from Altoona High School and Lock Haven University. He then moved to Northeast Ohio. He worked in sales with Kenwal Steel Company. [1]

James R Salmond married Judith L Bowers on 17 November 1990 in Summit county, Ohio. [2]

Judith L Fickes was the daughter of Ralph O Fickes and Ruth E Johnson. She married Edmond Frank Bowers on 25 Sep 1965 in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. they divorced in 1971 [3, 4, 5]

Jim and Judith had a winter home in Marco Island, Florida. [1]

- [1] Legacy.com, Akron Beacon (OH), 20 Apr 2015, obit James Ramsey Salmond Jr, d. 17 Apr 2015
- [2] Ohio Marriage Abstracts 1970, 1972-2007 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records 1840-1980 (images) (Ancestry.com)
- [4] Legacy.com, Akron Beacon (OH), 8 Apr 2008, obit Ruth Eileen Fickes Mehaffey, d. 7 Apr 2008, dau Judith L Salmond (James), step-g-children Betsy Ross (Scott) & Lissa Wolfe (Jeff)
- [5] Ohio Divorce Abstracts 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007 (Ancestry.com), Edmond F & Judith L Bowers, div. 6 Jul 1971, Summit Co

9-Elizabeth Anne "Betsy" Salmond

Elizabeth married **Scott William Ross**. They had three children: **Aaron Scott, Adam Salmond**, and **Andrew William**.

9-Lissa Christine Salmond

Lissa married Jeffrey C Wolfe.

Linda next married **Carl H Hilling**.

8-Dr John Murrah "Jack" Harding Jr

John married **Therese "Terry" Walsh**. They had four children: **Ventana, Soquel, Jevon**, and **Farrell**.

9-Ventana Harding

Ventana married **Jamian Jacobs**. They had one son: **Merrick Davison**.

9-Soquel Harding

Soquel married William "Bill" Klotzbucher.

9-Jevon Harding

9-Farrell Harding

Farrell married Marshall Pollard.

8-Patricia Ruth "Trish" Harding

Patricia married **Eric Martin Sandberg**. They had two children: **Colin Martin** and **Ian Eric**.

9-Colin Martin Sandberg

Colin married Jessica Lynn Black.

9-Ian Eric Sandberg

Ian married Alexis Schoen.

Patricia next married James Douglas.

8-Fred Arthur Harding

Fred married Jennifer Parry.

6-**Lucille Murrah** was born on 3 Sep 1893 in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia, 466 died on 17 Feb 1966 in Gasden, Alabama 467 at age 72, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama. 468 The cause of her death was stroke. 469 Another name for Lucille was Mary Lucille Murrah. 469

General Notes: In the 1920 Census, Lucille is living in Bessemer, Alabama, in the house of her uncle Ellis G Terry. She is 25 years old [should be abt 27], and a bookkeeper in a shop, perhaps her uncle's shop. The type of shop was unclear on the census.

Lucille and Tom were visiting or living with her father Charles Murrah in Shiloh, Georgia, when their first child William was born in 1922. [1]

While her children were young, Lucille, who was a teacher of adult education, took classes over the summers at Montavallo. She would leave her children at her uncle Ellis G Terry's in Bessemer where he and his wife Lula would take care of them. [1]

In later years, Lucille lived with daughter Mary, then for the last years of her life at a nursing home in Gasden, Alabama, as there was no nursing home in Huntsville that she liked and that could take care of her as she was very overweight. [1]

Lucille Phillips was born 03 Sep 1893 and died Feb 1966. Her last residence was in Gadsden, Etowah Co, Alabama. [2]

[1] Lue Thorn English, 2007

[2] Social Security Death Index

Lucille married **Thomas Russell Phillips I**, ⁴⁷⁰ son of **Jeremiah Solavin Phillips** and **Elizabeth Dulane Toler**, on 30 Mar 1920 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. ⁴⁶⁹ Thomas was born on 30 Dec 1885 in Cedartown, Polk County, Georgia, ⁴⁷¹ died on 17 Jan 1952 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee ⁴⁷² at age 66, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama. ⁴⁶⁸ The cause of his death was lung cancer. ⁴⁶⁹ They had three children: **William Edward "Bill," Mary Terry**, and **Thomas Russell**.

General Notes: Thomas was the son of Elizabeth Dulane Toler and Jeremiah Solavin Phillips. Jeremiah was a minister. [1]

Thomas's first wife was Margaret. They divorced (or the marriage was perhaps annulled) 23 July 1917. According to the family story, Thomas married a physician's daughter to give her baby a name. Thomas was chaffeur for the physician. [1]

In June 1917, Thos Russel Phillips is living in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama. He is an automobile mechanic working for Sneed Auto Sales Co. Thomas is single. He was born 30 December 1886 in Cedartown [Polk County], Georgia. Thomas claims exemption from the WWI draft because he was "unable to pass the Naval examination". [3]

Thomas joined the US Army on 8 August 1918, and was discharged on 7 December 1918. He was in Co. D, 87th Engineers at Fort Benjamin Harrison in Indiana. [1]

If Thomas and Lucille married when she was 25 (1930 Census) that would have them marrying about 1918. Lucille is single on the 1920 Census, so they probably married between 1920 and 1922 when son William was born.

Thomas was known for his bad temper. [1]

Thomas Phillips was an automobile dealer and garage operator at Huntsville, Alabama. [2]

In the 1930 Census, Thomas is living in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. He is 42 years old, born in Georgia, and an electrician in an automobile shop. Thomas is a veteran of the world war. Living with him are his wife Lucille M, age 33 [should be abt 37], and children William E, age 8, born in Georgia, Mary T, 6, born in Alabama, and Thomas R, Jr, 4, born in Alabama. Thomas lists his age at first marriage as 22, while Lucille lists her age as 25. Lucille is Thomas's second wife. [4]

Thomas's shop was in downtown Huntsville where the parking garage is today next to Big Spring park. Later the family moved to Monte Sano mountain where Thomas worked for the state park maintaining the big machinery for roads, buildings, and building trails. [1]

Thomas R Phillips was born 30 December 1886 in Cedartown, Georgia, to Jerry S Phillips and Elizabeth Tollar. He died 17 January 1952 at VAMTG Kennedy Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee, after a stay of 10 days of carcinoma of the lung. Thomas was married, resident of Huntsville, Alabama, and an automobile mechanic at the time of his death. He has suffered from the cancer for 8 months. [5]

- [1] Lue Thorn English, 2007
- [2] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III
- [3] World War I draft registration
- [4] 1930 US Census, Huntsville, Madison Co, AL, ED 4, sheet 10A
- [5] Tennessee Death Records 1914-1955 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: 30 Dec 1886, Cedartown, Polk County, Georgia. 473

7-**William Edward "Bill" Phillips**⁴³⁵ was born on 27 Feb 1922 in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia, 474 died on 19 Jan 1952 in Sandspit Island, British Columbia, Canada⁴⁶⁹ at age 29, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama.⁴⁷⁵

General Notes: Bill was in the CCC (Civil Conservation Corp) in Talladega, Alabama from August through September 1941. [2]

William E Phillips enlisted in the Army for WWII service on 4 Sep 1942 in Fort McClellan, Alabama. He was born in 1922 in Georgia, and was living in Madison County, Alabama, when he enlisted. William had 4 years of high school, and was working as a "Airplane Fabric And Dope Worker or Chemist or Metallurgist". He is single. [1]

Bill was killed when his plane crashed in Canada while on his way home from Korea in 1952. [2]

On 19 January 1952 Northwest Orient Airlines Flight 324 from Tokyo to Elmendorf AFB in Anchorage, Alaska, diverted to Sandspit, British Columbia, Canada, when the No. 1 engine on the DC-4 shut down. It crashed into the Pacific Ocean one mile offshore after overshooting the runway during the emergency landing. A nose gear retraction difficulty in connection with an icing condition or a power loss, which made the aircraft incapable of maintaining flight. Most of the fatalities were from exposure to the frigid water. Of the 40 passengers and 3 crew members, only 7 passengers survived. [3]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Lue Thorn English

[3] planecrashinfo.com

William married **Mary Frances Harbin**, ⁴⁷⁶ daughter of **William T Harbin** and **Jennie L Tipton**, on 30 Dec 1945 in Madison County, Alabama. ⁴⁷⁷ Mary was born on 30 Dec 1924 in Brownsboro, Alabama, ⁴⁷⁶ died on 16 Jul 2000 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama at age 75, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama. ⁴⁷⁵ They had two children: **Alma Frances** and **Patricia Laverne**.

General Notes: Mary H Phillips married Paschal E Redding, Jr, in May 1957 in Madison County, Alabama. [1]

Mary H. Redding, born 30 December 1924, died 16 July 2000. Her last residence was in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. [2]

- [1] Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index

8-Alma Frances Phillips⁴⁶⁹ was born on 2 Mar 1948 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama,⁴⁶⁹ died on 14 Dec 1981 in Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama⁴⁷⁹ at age 33, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama.⁴⁷⁵ Another name for Alma was Frances.

General Notes: Frances was married and divorced from John Neeley at the time of her death. [1]

Frances was a kindergarten teacher in Woodville, Jackson County, Alabama. She was murdered at her home in Paint Rock by her neighbor Billy Ray Jones. He was convicted of her murder and is still in prison (2007). [1]

On the afternoon of 14 December 1981 Frances Neely [sic] was killed at her home in Paint Rock. A neighbor heard a shot, another neighbor entered the house, found her dead with much blood and signs of violence. The witness said she heard a sound like a gunshot and saw a masked person run by her and out the back door. A bullet had entered Frances's upper chest, there were marks and crushing wounds on her head that fractured her skull. She was found lying on a door of the house which had been pulled down from it hinges and was largely covered in blood. [2]

While in Jackson County Jail awaiting trail for her murder, Billy Ray Jones told a fellow inmate that he did not mean to kill Mrs Neely, that he only meant to have intercourse (insert vulgarity here) with her and he panicked. [2]

Jones was convicted of her murder and sentenanced to life in prison. [2]

In 1983 he appealed for a new trial on several grounds, mostly related to inadequate counsel, but also on the grounds that the sentence constituted cruel and unusual punishment. The court did not find his appeal supported by the case he and his new lawyers presented. [2]

- [1] Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English, 2007
- [2] law.justia.com/cases/alabama/court-of-appeals-criminal/1983/439-so-2d-776-0.html, Billy Ray Jones v. State

Alma married John Neeley.

8-Patricia Laverne Phillips

Patricia married **Ronald Lee "Ron" Kulbacki**,⁴⁸⁰ son of **Joseph Charles Kulbacki** and **Amerika Rose Piccirillo**. Ronald was born on 28 Nov 1940 in Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania⁴⁸¹ and died on 3 Oct 2016 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut⁴⁸² at age 75. The cause of his death was cancer. They had one daughter: **Mary Frances**.

General Notes: Ronald spent his childhood in Irvine, Pennsylvania. He was a graduate of Youngsville High School and Penn State University. Most of his career was in sales. [1]

After retiring, Ron became the owner of Mr. Cheescake bakery in South Windsor, Connecticut. He was passionate about trout fishing, wine making, cooking, golf, and jazz. [1]

Ron died on 3 October 2016 at home in Simsbury, Connecticut, of lung cancer. [1] The cancer had moved to his brain. [2]

- [1] Carmon Community Funeral Home (Avon, CT) (carmonfuneralhome.com), obit Ronald Lee Kulbacki, d. 3 Oct 2016, Simsbury, CT
- [2] Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English, 5 Oct 2016, email to CAR, Ronald L Kulbacki d. 3 Oct 2016, cancer in brain

9-Mary Frances Kulbacki

Mary married **Paul-Robert Blackman**. They had three children: **Hunter Paul, Wyatt Joseph**, and **Owen William**.

7-**Mary Terry Phillips**⁴⁶⁹ was born on 26 Mar 1924 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, died on 21 Feb 2017 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama at age 92, and was buried on 25 Feb 2017 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama. Another name for Mary was Mary Phillips. 435

General Notes: There is a letter that indicates Mary's Aunt Pauline and her mother Lucille talked about Pauline adopting Mary. Mary did visit her Aunt Pauline in Beverly, New Jersey, when she was 11

and 13 years old. Pauline sent her to art school and bought her dresses. Otherwise Mary only had two dresses. [1]

[1] Lue Thorn English, 2007

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 24 Mar 1924, Alabama. 485
- Alt. Birth: 24 Mar 1923, Alabama. 486

Mary married **M C "Mac" Thorn**, 435 son of **Charnel Hightower** "**Hite" Washington Thorn** and **Mary Miller**, on 15 Feb 1941 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. 486 M was born on 9 Mar 1914 in Mississippi, 487 died on 15 Nov 1980 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama at age 66, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama. Another name for M was Melvin Clifton "Mac" Thorn. 489 They had two children: **Mary Lucille "Lue"** and **Terrie Carmell**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: 14 Feb 1941, Iuka, Mississippi. 469

General Notes: According to daughter Lue, Mac was born in either Reinzi, Mississippi, or Red Bay, Alabama.

Mac's real name was reportedly M. C. Thorn - no names to go with the initials. He supposedly had to pick a name when he went into the Army, so used Mac. [4] It is not known if this is correct or if his real name is Melvin, as he reported on his marriage license.

Mac's gravemarker shows his name as Melvin Clifton Thorn. [6]

In 1941, Melvin Clifton Thorn was 26, born 9 March 1914 in Mississippi, living in Huntsville, Alabama, and a leader in the CCC [Civilian Conservation Corps]. His parents were Charlie W Thorn and Mary Miller. [4]

Mac C Thorn, born 1914 in Mississippi, enlisted in the US Army on 23 Sep 1942 at Fort McClellan. He was living in Madison County, Alabama, had 2 years of high school and was married. [2]

Mac was stationed in Chelmsford, Essex, England, during the 1940's, possibly at Boreham airfield. [3]

Mac Thorn (9 Mar 1914 - 15 Nov 1980) enlisted in the US Army on 23 September 1942. He was released from the Army on 4 December 1945. [5]

Mac Thorn was born 9 Mar 1914 and died Nov 1980. His last residence was Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama. [1]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

(Ancestry.com)

- [3] Lue Thorn English, 2007
- [4] Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Melvin Clifton Thorn to Mary Terry Phillips
- [4] Lue Thorn English, 11 Jun 2012 email
- [5] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)
- [6] Findagrave, #94747143, added 3 Aug 2012 by Heather, retrieved 18 Nov 2013

8-Mary Lucille "Lue" Thorn

Mary married **Walter "Pete" Glenn**,⁴⁹⁰ son of **Walter Glenn** and **Martha Johnson**, in Jun 1962 in Columbia, South Carolina. Walter was born on 12 Jul 1937 in Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died on 13 Mar 2013 in Alpharetta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 75, and was buried in Florence Cemetery, Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama. They had one son: **Walter Johnson**.

General Notes: At the time of his death in 2013, Walter was married to Alice. [1]

Walter graduated from Coffee High School [Coffee County, Alabama], and the University of Alabama. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Sons of Confederate Officers. He was an avid art collector and an authority in the American Art Deco period. [1]

[1] Legacy.com, Florence Times Daily, 18 Apr 2013, obit Walter "Pete" Glenn

9-Walter Johnson Glenn

Walter married **Susan Jo Moore**, daughter of **Richard Moore** and **Jane Pomeranke**. They had two children: **Walter Liam English** and **Maya Sayannah**.

Mary next married **William Ernest "Bill" English**, son of **Ernest English** and **Helen Scholfield**. They had one son: **Thomas MacAndrew**.

9-Thomas MacAndrew English

Thomas married **Heather Ann Parlo**, daughter of **Willis Beavers** and **Eleanor Mortimer**. They had two children: **Lilli Frances** and **Sadie Lucille**.

8-Terrie Carmell Thorn

Terrie married George Adam Keller IV.

Terrie next married **Paul Osborn**. They had two children: **Ian Emory** and **Paxton Camden**.

9-Ian Emory Osborn

9-Paxton Camden Osborn

Paxton married **Elissa**. They had two children: **Savannah Grace** and **Madison**.

Terrie next married Forrest Granville Bruner, son of Forrest Franklin Bruner Jr and Charlotte Hazel Johnston. They had one son: Nathan Harrison.

9-Nathan Harrison Bruner

Nathan married **Faith Owens**, daughter of **Glenn Owens** and **Christine Hobart**. They had two children: **Cosette Glenn** and **Jacob Lucas Mac**.

Mary next married **Curtis Alton Vandegrift**, 469 son of **Benjamin Franklin Vandegrift** and **Fannie Idella Simmons**, in Feb 1981 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. 469 Curtis was born on 12 Oct 1924 in Odenville, St Clair County, Alabama, 493 died on 1 Oct 2003 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama at age 78, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama. 493

General Notes: Curtis Alton Vandegrift of Huntsville, Alabama was born October 12, 1924 in Odenville, Alabama. He died October 1, 2003. Mr. Vandegrift fought under General Patton in World War II and was injured in the Battle of the Bulge. He received the Purple Heart and the Bronze Star. After the war, he graduated from Jacksonville Alabama University and moved to Huntsville. He worked for the United States Army Missile and Munitions Center and School at Redstone Arsenal from 1956 until 1982. [1]

Mr. Vandegrift was an active member of Southside Baptist Church in Huntsville. He was preceded in death by his parents, Ben and Fannie Vandegrift; brothers, Paul Earl, Byron, and B.C. "Clyde"; and wife, Evelyn Brewer Vandegrift. Survivors include his wife of 22 years, Mary P. Vandegrift; sisters, Jewell Northcutt and Lila Waendelin (Steffen); brothers, Norman (Agnes) of Birmingham, and Ellis (Jane) of Greenville, SC; stepdaughters, Lue English and Terri Bruner of Huntsville; and their spouses, children, and grandchildren. [1]

[1] Birmingham News (AL) - October 6, 2003 (Genealogybank.com)

7-**Thomas Russell Phillips II**⁴³⁵ was born on 2 Nov 1925 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, ⁴⁶⁹ died on 30 Sep 1991 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama⁴⁶⁹ at age 65, and was buried in Valhalla Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. ⁴⁹⁵

General Notes: In 1951, When Thomas married Barbara, he was

living in Ypsilanty [Ypsilanti], Michigan, and was a plumber. [1]

[1] Alabama County Marriages 1805-1967 (images) (Ancestry.com), Thomas Russel Phillips, Jr to Barbara Geraldine Bradford, 4 Mar 1951, Huntsville

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: 3 Nov 1925, Alabama. 485

Thomas married **Barbara Geraldine Bradford**, daughter of **Astor B Bradford** and **Macie C Sandlin**. They had three children: **Thomas Russell, Cheryl Ann**, and **Kimberly**.

8-**Thomas Russell Phillips III**⁴³⁵ was born on 30 Sep 1952,⁴³⁵ died on 12 Aug 1984 near Eva, Alabama⁴⁹⁶ at age 31, and was buried in Valhalla Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.⁴⁹⁵

General Notes: Thomas Phillips was born on 30 Sep 1952 and died Aug 1984. [1]

Thomas was a member of the National Guard. He was killed on 12 August 1984 in a car accident near Eva, Alabama. [2]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Stephanie Elise Gress-Phillips, 2008

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Aug 1984.⁵⁸
- Alt. Death: Deceased. 469

Thomas married **Edith Hohnheiser**, ⁴⁹⁶ daughter of **Friedrich Hohnheiser** and **Elise Marie Anni Gebauer**, in Jun 1975. ⁴⁹⁶ Edith was born on 10 Jun 1953 in Wanfried, Germany, ⁴⁹⁶ died on 16 Dec 2007 in Florence, South Carolina ⁴⁹⁶ at age 54, and was buried on 20 Dec 2007 in Valhalla Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. ⁴⁹⁷ Another name for Edith was Edith. ⁴⁶⁹ They had three children: **Ursula Ann "Uschi," Stephanie Elise**, and **Christina Marie**.

General Notes: Edith was the daughter of Friedrich Hohnheiser (born 23 Mar 1924 in Lippein, Sudetenland (Czech Republic), and died 25 Dec 1999 in Wanfried, Germany) and Elise Marie Anni Gebauer. [1]

Edith Hohnheiser Phillips of Huntsville, died 16 December 2007 in Florence, South Carolina. She was born in Wanfried, Germany, and moved to Huntsville in 1977. She graduated from the University of Alabama in Huntsville in 1992 with a degree in foreign language and international trade. Edith was a German teacher at Grissom High School. [2]

- [1] Stephanie Elise Gress-Phillips, 2008
- [2] Huntsville (AL) Times, 20 Dec 2007 (GenealogyBank.com), obit Edith Hohnheiser Phillips

Noted events in her life were:

 Residence: 1977-2007, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. 498

9-Ursula Ann "Uschi" Phillips

Ursula married **Charles Emmanuel Jeffcoat Jr**, son of **Charles Emmanuel Jeffcoat Sr** and **Shirley**. They had two children: **Charles Emmanuel** and **Philip Thomas**.

9-Stephanie Elise Phillips

Stephanie married **Alexander Gress**, son of **Manfred Gress** and **Erika Daniel**. They had two children: **Noah Bradford** and **Edit "Edie" Annmarie**.

9-Christina Marie Phillips

8-Cheryl Ann Phillips

Cheryl married **Thomas Anthony Chris**, ⁴⁹⁹ son of **Joseph W Chris** and **Mary Francis Gaut (or Gault)**, in Jan 1972 in Madison County, Alabama. ⁵⁰⁰ Thomas was born on 20 May 1952, ⁵⁰¹ died on 20 Nov 1980⁵⁰² at age 28, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama. ⁵⁰³ Another name for Thomas was Tom Chris. ⁴⁶⁹ They had three children: **Derek Elias, Andrew Forest**, and **Joshua Thomas**.

General Notes: Thomas may be the adopted son of Joseph Chris:

Joseph W Chris married Mary Frances King in Cook County, Illinois, on 14 May 1954, two years after Thomas was born. Or, perhaps Thomas was born out of wedlock to the couple. [See notes below.]

Thomas Chris (20 May 1952 - 20 Nov 1980) enlisted in the US military on 7 Sep 1971. His service ended 3 Sep 1974. [2]

Thomas Chris born 20 May 1952 and died Nov 1980. His SSN was issued in Hawaii in 1966. [1]

Thomas is buried at Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama, with mother Mary Francis Gaut Chris and brother John C Chris (1947 - 8 May 1962). [3]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Findagrave.com, burials in the same Block 105 and plot

233, retrieved 3 Jun 2015

Notes:

Mary Frances Gault (b. 20 Jul 1922, Huntsville) married Reuben King (b. 17 May 1924, Madison Co = age 24, s.b. born 1917) on 24 Dec 1941 in Huntsville. Mary = dau of Charles B Gault & Dora Brewer; Reuben = son of Henry King & Effie Crick. [Alabama County Marriages 1809-1950, images, FamilySearch.org]

Born to Ruben King & Mary Frances Gaught - Ruben King Jr, 29 Jul 1942 in Hsv - 5 Aug 1942 in Hsv, bur Merrimack Cemetery [Alabama Deaths & Burials Index 1881-1974, Ancestry.com]

G. Reuben King, 13 May 1917 - 1 Oct 1986, son of Henry King & Effie Mae Crick, married Sarah Nan Horn of Guntersville in 1949. [Findagrave.com, #134973597, added 27 Aug 2014 by Glenda Watson, retrieved 3 Jun 2015]

Mary Frances King to Joseph W Chris, 14 May 1954, Cook County, IL [Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index 1930-1960, Ancestry.com]

John W Chris divorced from Mary F G Chris, Dec 1957, Madison Co, AL [Alabama Divorce Index 1950-1959, Ancestry.com]

John Charles Chris, b. abt 1947 - d. 8 May 1962, Madison Co, AL, par. Joseph W Chris & Mary Frances Gault [Alabama Deaths & Burials Index 1881-1974, Ancestry.com]

9-Derek Elias Chris

Derek married **Julie Alexander**. They had three children: **Takoda Sky, Sierra**, and **Forest**.

9-**Andrew Forest Chris**⁴⁹⁹ was born on 25 Sep 1977 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, ⁵⁰⁴ died on 25 Jul 2003 in Baghdad, Iraq⁴⁹⁹ at age 25, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama. ⁵⁰⁵ Another name for Andrew was Andrew Chris. ⁴⁶⁹

General Notes: Andrew attended Chapman Elementary School in Huntsville, Alabama, before moving to Florence with his family. [1]

He joined the Army in 2001. After a tour in Afganistan, he returned to Fort Benning, Georgia, where he trainined in the Army's Ranger School. He graduated on May 9 and was quickly deployed to Iraq. [1]

At the time of his death, Andrew was a corporal. He was awarded the Purple Heart, Meritorious Service Medal, and Bronze Star with a "V" for valor after his death. [2]

- [1] Huntsville Times, 4 Jul 2003 (Genealogybank.com)
- [2] Huntsville Times, 2 Jul 2003 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Death: 26 Jun 2003, Iraq. 469

9-Joshua Thomas Chris

Joshua married Laura. They had one daughter: Isabella.

Cheryl next married **Dexter Moore**. They had two children: **Jamil** and **Summer Rose**.

9-Jamil Moore

9-Summer Rose Moore

Cheryl next married **Bertis B Dawson III**, ⁵⁰⁶ son of **Bertis Dawson Jr**, in Jul 1999 in Madison County, Alabama. ⁵⁰⁷ Bertis was born on 26 Mar 1952 in Queens, New York, New York ⁵⁰⁸ and died on 22 Oct 2004 ⁵⁸ at age 52.

General Notes: Bertis Dawson, also known as Bertis Dawson III, was born 26 March 1952 in New York Queens, New York. He was African-American. [2]

Bertis Dawson was born 26 March 1952 and died on 22 October 2004. His Social Secutiry # was issued in North Carolina in 1967. [1]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Social Security Applications and Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Mar 1952.⁵⁰⁹
- Alt. Death: 2004.496
- Alt. Death: Deceased.

8-Kimberly Phillips

6-**George Terry Murrah**⁴³⁵ was born on 21 Sep 1895 in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia,⁵¹⁰ died on 4 Dec 1965 in Montgomery, Alabama⁵¹¹ at age 70, and was buried on 6 Dec 1965 in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.²⁷⁵

General Notes: In January 1913, Mr. George Murrah returned home to Birmingham after a short visit to friends in the city [Columbus, GA]. [3]

In June 1917, George Terry Murrah was a student living at 1430 Berkely Avenue in Bessemer, Alabama, when he registered for the World War I draft. George was born September 21 1895 in Shiloh, Georgia.

In February 1918 G T Murrah of Bessemer was one of the "Auburn

men" [from Auburn University] at Camp Gordon, Georgia, who was promoted from second lieutenant to first lieutenant. [4]

George Terry Murrah is a veteran of the World war, enlisting as a private; attended the First Officers' Training School at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia; was commissioned a second lieutenant, went to France with the Eighty-second Division and was overseas eighteen months, participating in the St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne campaigns and being promoted to captain in France. [1] St. Mihiel, south of Verdun, was the site of a major American victory over Germany on September 12, 1918.

Fred J. and EIIis G. Terry (George's uncles) and George Terry Murrah were members of the Terry Murrah Realty Company at Bessemer. [1]

George studied law at the University of Virginia. George and his wife may not have had any children. [2] They did raise Mary's niece Jacqueline Reynolds.

In the 1930 Census, George is living in Bessemer, Alabama, in the house of his father-in-law, Charles L Coker. He is 33 years old, married to Mary C Murrah. George is a special agent at an insurance company. Mary is 22, born in Alabama, and a stenographer in an insurance office. They do not have any children. Also in the home is Mary's niece Jacqueline Reynolds, 6. [7]

George moved to Montgomery, Alabama, about 1940. [6]

In 1940 Geo T Murrah is living in Montgomery. He is an assistant manager at US Fidelity & Guaranty Co. George has had 4 years of college. He worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$3600. Mary is also working. Also with them are [adopted] daughter Jacqueline Murrah and Mary's mother Mary Croker. [8, 9 (1940-1941)]

In the 1945 & 1946 city directory George is listed as "employed" by the USA (US Army). [9]

In 1947 George is the owner of the Murrah Agency, in General Insurance and Surety Bonds. [9 - 1947, 1950]

In 1957 George is a salesman with K T McLemore Co. [9]

Sometime prior to his death, George resided at the Montgomery Tuberculosis Sanitarium. [5] It is not known if he had TB, or was suffering from emphysemia (on his death certificate) or some other debilitating condition requiring long term care. [CAR]

George Terry Murrah died 4 December 1965 at the USAF Hospital at Maxwell Air Force Base in Montgomery, Alabama. He died of an acute myocardial infarction due to arteriosclerotic heart disease. He also

suffered from chronic bronchitis, emphysemia and cor pulmonale [a type of heart disease]. George was a retired Lt. Colonel in the US Army, and served in both World Wars I & II. [6]

- [1] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III
- [2] Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004
- [3] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 2 Jan 1913, p. 5 (Genealogybank.com)
- [4] Montgomery Advertiser, 11 Feb 1918, p. 6 (Genealogybank.com)
- [5] Lucille Murrah Phillips (1893-1966) address book; property of Lue Thorn English
- [6] death certificate, Alabama Center for Health Statistics last address 2608 Baldwin Brooks Drive
- [7] 1930 US Census, Bessemer, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 37-109, sheet 5B
- [8] 1940 US Census, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, AL, ED 51-59, sheet 8A
- [9] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: 1894, Georgia. 435

George married **Mary C Croker**,⁵¹² daughter of **Charles Lincoln Croker**⁵¹³ and **Mary Hixie Thomas**,⁵¹⁴ on 27 Dec 1924 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.⁷⁹ Mary was born on 8 Sep 1906 in probably Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶ and died in Jun 1983⁵⁸ at age 76. They had one daughter: **Jacqueline "Dee Dee"**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Alt. Marriage: Abt 1925.⁸⁸

General Notes: In 1910 Mary E Croker is living in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, with her parents Charlie L Croker, mother Mary H, and siblings. Mary is 3 years old. [1]

In the 1930 Census, Mary and George are living in Bessemer, Alabama, with her parents, five of their (Mary's parents) children, and one grandchild. Mary's parents are Charles L Croker, age 64 in 1930, and a barber, and Mary H, age 52. Charles was born in Ohio, and Mary in Alabama. Charles and Mary's children are Blanche H, 23, Louise L, 20, Margaret R, 17, George M, 15, and Charles G, 13. Also with them is Jacqueline Reynolds, age 6, their granddaughter. All the children were born in Alabama.

In 1940 Mary and Geo T Murrah are living in Montgomery. Mary completed 4 years of high school. She is a file clerk for an auto office. She worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$1200. [4]

From Lucille Murrah Phillips' address book: Mrs. George (Mary) Murrah 2608 Baldwin Brook Drive Montgomery, Alabama [3]

Mary Murrah was born 8 Sep 1906 and died in June 1983. Her last residence was in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama. Her Social Security # was issued in Alabama before 1951. [2]

A birth date of September 1906 would have made Mary 3 and a half years old at the time of the 1910 census effective April 1 of that year, when she is reported to be 3 years old.

- [1] 1910 US Census, Bessemer, Jefferson Co, AL, ED132, sheet 3A
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] Lue Thorn English, 2007
- [4] 1940 US Census, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, AL, ED 51-59, sheet 8A

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1908, Alabama.⁸⁸

7-**Jacqueline "Dee Dee" Reynolds**⁸⁸ was born on 20 Apr 1923 in Montgomery, Alabama,⁵¹⁵ died on 12 Oct 2004⁵⁸ at age 81, and was buried on 14 Oct 2004 in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.⁵¹⁶ Another name for Jacqueline was Jacqueline Murrah.⁵¹⁷ (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

General Notes: Jacqueline was the daughter of Myrtle Elizabeth (Croker) Reynolds. She was born in 1902 in Moundville, Alabama, and died on 13 June 1924 at age 22 years, 11 mo, & 2 days in Montgomery. Burial was in Bessemer. Myrtle was married to Russell Dennis Reynolds. [2, 8]

In 1930 Jacqueline Reynolds is 6 years old and living in Bessemer, Alabama, with her grandparents Charles L & Mary H Coker. Also in the house are several of her aunts and uncles including Mary and George Murrah, who Jacqueline lives with after the death of her grandfather. [1]

In 1940 Jacqueline Murrah is living in Montgomery with her [adopted] parents Mary and Geo T Murrah and grandmother Mary Croker. Jacqueline is 17 years old. [4]

Jacqueline and Nesbitt Elmore probably married about 1951. Jacqueline Boswell was in the Montgomery city directory in 1951. [5]

In 1952 Nesbitt & Jacqueline Elmore are in Harlingen, Texas. They are back in Montgomery by 1955. [5]

But back in Texas in 1957 when daughter Margaret was born. [6] But Montgomery again in 1959. [5]

Jacqueline Elmore, 20 April 1923 - 12 October 2004. Last residence Auburn, Lee County, Alabama. [3]

[7]

- [1] 1930 US Census, Bessemer, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 37-109, sheet 5B
- [2] Alabama Deaths 1908-1974, transcription (FamilySearch.org)
- [3] Social Security Death Index
- [4] 1940 US Census, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, AL, ED 51-59, sheet 8A
- [5] City Directories (Ancestry.com)
- [6] Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com)
- [7] Opelika-Auburn News (AL) (Ancestry.com), 13 Oct 2004, obit Jacqueline Elmore
- [8] Maryland and Virginia Colonials: Genealogies of Some Colonial Families, by Sharon J Doliante, viewed on GoogleBooks, retrieved 13 Jul 2013

Jacqueline married **Frederick Page Boswell Jr**, son of **Frederick Page Boswell** and **Elizabeth Flowers**. The marriage ended in divorce. Frederick was born on 20 Dec 1916 in Montgomery, Alabama, ⁵¹⁸ died on 26 Apr 1978 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas⁵¹⁸ at age 61, and was buried on 28 Apr 1978 in Forbis Cemetery, Emory, Rains County, Texas. ⁵¹⁸ They had two children: **Mary** and **Murrah**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Divorce: Jun 1950, Montgomery County, Alabama. 519

General Notes: Frederick P Boswell Jr, born 20 December 1915 [should be 1916], enlisted in the US Army on 23 May 1941 at Fort McClellan, Alabama. He had 4 years of college and was a clerk in an office. Frederick served until 23 November 1945. [1, 2]

Frederick moved to Arlington, Texas, about 1957. [3]

At the time of his death, fFrederick was a teacher in the school system. [3]

Frederick died on 26 April 1978 in Arlington of pulmonary abcesses & chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Contributing to his death was a radical neck resection, trachestomy for carcinoma of thyroid & hyperemia of the brain. [3]

The informant on Frederick's death certificate was [wife] Jeanetta Boswell. She died in 1990 and is buried with him. [3, 4]

- [1] U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Texas Deaths 1977-1986 (images) (FamilySearch.org)
- [4] Findagrave.com, # 33172753, created by Saketta on 23 Jan 2009, retrieved 10 Jul 2013

Notes:

Frederick's father Frederick Page Boswell, Lt Cmdr USNR, committed suicide via a self-inflicted gunshot to the head at the Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, on 10 Mar 1942. Burial was in Montgomery, AL. [3]

8-Mary Boswell

Mary married Wayne Talley.

8-Murrah Boswell

Jacqueline next married **Nesbitt Elmore**, ⁵¹⁶ son of **Stanhope Elmore** and **Kate Durr**, on 22 Jul 1951 in Meridan, Mississippi. ⁵²⁰ Nesbitt was born on 18 Apr 1919 in Montgomery, Alabama, ⁵¹⁵ died on 18 Jul 1960 in Marshall, Alabama⁷⁴ at age 41, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama. ⁵²¹ They had three children: **Lucy Durr**, **Margaret Stanhope "Hope,"** and **Jacqueline "Lynn"**.

General Notes: Nesbitt first married Isabelle Jackson Teague in 1939 in Escambia County, Florida. [1] Nesbitt & Isabelle divorced in May 1951 in Montgomery County, Alabama. [2]

U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

Nesbitt Elmore (d. 17 July 1960) served in the US Navy. [3]

Nesbitt was a lawyer. [4]

- [1] Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (transcription) (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Alabama Divorce Index 1950-1959 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)
- [4] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

8-Lucy Durr Elmore

Lucy married **James Richard Jorgensen**. They had one daughter: **Alicia Durr**.

9-**Alicia Durr Jorgensen**⁵²² died on 2 Jul 1970⁵²³ and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.⁵²³

Lucy next married **David Keith Griffin**. They had one son: **Russell Lee**.

9-Russell Lee Griffin

Lucy next married **Bern Smith**.

8-Margaret Stanhope "Hope" Elmore

Margaret married **Gregory McKinnon**, son of **Michael J McKinnon** and **Betty Jean Caraway**. They had two children: **Aaron Wesley** and **Faith Elizabeth**.

- 9-Aaron Wesley McKinnon
- 9-Faith Elizabeth McKinnon

8-Jacqueline "Lynn" Elmore

Jacqueline married Marion "Buddy" Blount, son of Horace Elmer Blount and Sarah Evelyn Logue. They had two children: Joshua Brvan and Jacob Eli.

- 9-Joshua Bryan Blount
- 9-Jacob Eli Blount

6-**Margaret Murrah** was born on 22 Aug 1897 in Georgia,⁵²⁴ died on 5 Mar 1977 in Bay County, Florida²⁴¹ at age 79, and was buried in Tuscaloosa Memorial Park, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.⁵²⁵ Another name for Margaret was Maggie.

General Notes: In the 1920 Census, Maggie Murrah is living in Bessemer, Alabama, as a boarder in the house of E P Ray and his family. She is 23 years old, and is a cashier in a dry goods store.

In 1922 when nephew William Phillips was born in Shiloh, Georgia, Margaret Murrah was one of the visitors shortly after his birth. She was living in Bolton, Texas, at the time. [6] Also living in Bolton were Margaret's aunt Lena Terry and grandmother Katie Griffin Terry.

Margaret Murrah was a student in the college at Columbia, South Carolina. [1] Margaret probably enrolled at Columbia because her aunt Lena Catherine Terry was on the faculty there. About this time, her grandmother Katie Griffin Terry was also living there.

In 1926-1927 Margaret Murrah was Director & Coach of Athletics at Chowan College in Murphreesboro, North Carolina. Her aunt Lena Terry was Professor of Home Economics and cousin Catharine Phillips was a sophmore. [7]

In 1930 Randall and Margaret Browne are living in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. They are living in a rooming house owned by Bestty Robertson. Randall is a manager at a gas station and Margaret is a teacher. Both were at work when the census taker came by their home. Randall is 37 (should be 43) and Margaret is 32 (correct). They appear to have been married about 7 years. [2]

In 1935 Randall R & Margt Browne are living in Panama City, Florida.

They share a home with Randall's brothers Fabieus S (an attorney) and Sam H Browne (a capt with CCC - Civilian Conservation Corps). [8]

In 1951 Margaret (Mrs R R) Browne is a visitor for the St Welfare Bd [State Welfare Board]. [8]

Margaret was a Christian Scientist. At one time she lost her sight, possibly because she may have had MS, and then later regained her sight. [5]

Margaret Murrah Browne was born 22 Aug 1897 and died 5 Mar 1977 in Bay County [Panama City], Florida. She was 79. Her last SS benefit was paid in Panama City. Her Social Security number was issued in Florida before 1951. [3, 4]

- [1] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III
- [2] 1930 US Census, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, AL, ED 26, sheet 14B
- [3] Social Security Death Index
- [4] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)
- [5] Lue Thorn English, 2007
- [6] Lue Thorn English, 2007 signed William's baby book
- [7] school annual collection of Catherine Reuther
- [8] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: 2 May 1898, Georgia. 435

Margaret married **Randall Robinson Browne**, ¹⁵⁴ son of **Fabius Wayland Browne** and **Mary Ella Hinton**, ⁵²⁶ between 1927 and 1930.
Randall was born on 2 May 1888 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, ⁵²⁷ died on 27 Feb 1960 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama⁷⁴ at age 71, and was buried in Tuscaloosa Memorial Park, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. ⁵²⁸ Another name for Randall was Randall Brown. ⁴²⁹ They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Alt. Marriage: Jun 1925.¹⁵⁴

General Notes: On 24 October 1913 Randall Browne joined Co F, 2nd Inf. of the Alabama National Guard. He was born 2 May 1888 in Tuscaloosa and was an electrician. [4]

On 4 August 1914 Randall Brown's (enlisted 24 Oct 1913) was discharged from the National Guard. He submitted the request because he had left the City. [4]

Randall R Browne served in the US Navy during World War I from 5 May 1917 to 26 April 1919. [5]

In 1922 Randall R Browne and brother Wm W Browne are propietors of Browne Storage Battery Co (operating at Willard Service Station) in

Tuscaloosa. They are living with their parents Fabuis W & Ella Browne and brother Fabuis. [7]

At the time of his death in 1960 Randall had reportedly lived in Panama City, Florida, for 32 years, since about 1928. [3] Randall and Margaret appear to have been in Tuscaloosa in 1930, so may have not been in Panama City continuously.

1927/1928 is about the time that Randall's mother Mary Ella (Hinton) Browne moved to Panama City. Her sons Fabius, Sam, and Will also moved to Panama City. [6]

In 1929 Randall R Browne and Wm W Browne are manager & clerk, respectively, at The Texas Co in Tuscaloosa. Randall's wife is listed as Sarah [should be Margaret]. [7]

In 1935 Randall is working for Panama Creamery in Panama City. [7]

From Lucille Murrah Phillips' address book: Randall Browne 4307 West 17th Street Panama City, Florida [2]

In 1940 Randall Browne is living in Panama City, Florida, with brother Sam H Browne. Sam was the informant for the census taker. Randall is 62 [should be 52], single [should be married], and a mechanic for a building. Sam is 61 and in real estate insurance. [8]

In 1945 R R Browne is in the oil business. [9]

In 1951 Randall is working for Sherrill Oil Co. [7]

Randall R Browne, son of F W Browne and Mary Ella Hinton, died 27 February 1960 in Tuscaloosa at age 71. [1]

Randall R Browne, 71, of Panama City, Florida, died at Druid City Hospital in Tuscaloosa ater a sudden illness. He was in Tuscaloosa visiting his sister Mrs Charles E Abbott Sr. His wife Mrs Margaret Browne was among his survivors. [3]

- [1] Alabama Deaths (index) 1908-1974 (Family Search Labs)
- [2] Lue Thorn English, 2007
- [3] Findagrave.com, #95387613, added 15 Aug 2012 by John Smolarek, obit image, retrieved 18 Nov 2013
- [4] Alabama National Guard Index Cards 1897-1924 (images) (Ancestry.com)
- [5] US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com)
- [6] Findagrave.com, #87765617, Mary Ella Hinton Browne, added 31

Mar 2012 by John Smolarek, obit image, retrieved 18 Nov 2013 [7] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[8] 1940 US Census, Panama City, Bay Co, FL, ED 3-5, sheet 61A

[9] Florida State Census, 1945, Bay Co, precinct 35 (Ancestry.com)

6-**Kathryn Murrah**⁵²⁹ was born on 17 May 1899 in Harris County, Georgia, died on 24 Apr 1952 in San Diego County, California⁵³⁰ at age 52, and was buried in Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.⁵³¹ Other names for Kathryn were Katie, Catherine Murrah, ¹²⁷ Kate Murrah, ⁴³⁵ and Katheryn Murrah. ¹²⁷

General Notes: Kathryn's birth date has been variously listed as 19 May 1899 (Lucille Murrah Phillips), 17 May 1900 (Veterans Administration), and 17 May 1901 (California Death Index). As her mother died in October 1899, a date of May 1899 is more accurrate, probably on the 17th as reported by the VA and California. 1899 is also supported by the 1910 & 1920 Censuses. [CAR - 2007]

Kate was raised by her aunt and uncle Joseph Florence and Georgia Murrah, sister of Charles Murrah. In the 1910 Census, Katie Murrah is 11 years old, born in Georgia, and living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, with Joseph T. Florence, 49, his wife Georgia, 47, and daughter Mary, 17. Joseph is a merchant in the retail industry. Joseph and Georgia have been married for 23 years, and Mary has born two children, only 1 is living.

Kate may have followed her aunt Lena Catherine Terry to Texas, and met her husband William there. Lena is believed to have taught home economics at Baylor Female College in Belton, Bell County, Texas. [CAR]

Kate completed one year of college. [6]

In May 1921, Mrs W P Driskell, Jr (the former Miss Kate Murrah of Columbus) and her son Joseph Florence of Waco, Texas, were visiting her uncle Mr Ed Murrah in Columbus, GA. [2]

In 1922 when nephew William Phillips was born in Shiloh, Georgia, (born in February) Mrs W P Driskell was one of the visitors shortly after his birth. She was living in El Paso, Texas, at the time. [5]

In October 1922, Mrs Driscoll [Driskell], the former Miss Kate Murrah, of Al Paso [El Paso], Texas, was visiting her father Mr Charlie Murrah in Shiloh, Georgia. [3]

In 1939 Katheryn Driskell worked 3 weeks for \$30. [6]

In 1947 Mrs Kath. Driskell was manager of Green Apts in San Diego, where they also lived. [7]

Kathryn Driskell born 17 May 1900 or 1901 in Georgia died 24 April

1952 in San Diego County, California. Her father's name was Murratt (should be Murrah). [1, 4]

- [1] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com) born 5/17/1901
- [2] Columbus Leger, 5 May 1921, p. 3 (Genealogybank.com)
- [3] Columbus Leger, 8 Oct 1922, p. 27 (Genealogybank.com)
- [4] Veterans Administration http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov born 5/17/1900
- [5] Lue Thorn English, 2007 signed William's baby book
- [6] 1940 US Census, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA, ED 62-125B, sheet 1A
- [7] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 19 May 1899, Harris County, Georgia. 435
- Alt. Death: 27 Apr 1952. 435

Kathryn married **William Parks Driskell**, ¹²⁷ son of **William P Driskell** and **Eula Gregory**, about 1919. William was born on 8 Nov 1896 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, ⁵³² died on 29 Oct 1960 in San Diego County, California⁵²⁹ at age 63, and was buried in Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California. ⁵³¹ Other names for William were Driskell ⁴³⁵ and William Driskell. ⁸⁸ They had four children: **Joseph Florence, Martha Virginia, William Parks**, and **Eleanor Terry**.

Marriage Notes: William and Katie were married by January 1, 1920, when they appear on the 1920 Census.

General Notes: In June 1917, William P Driskell registered for the World War I draft in Augusta County, Virginia. He was born 8 Nov 1895 in Waco, Texas. He is 21 years old and living in Stauton, Virginia. His military service consists of 4 years at Staunton Military Academy. William is currently a student and is employed by the US Army at Ft. Myer, Virginia. [1]

In 1920 William and Kathryn Driskell are living in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. William is 24, born in Texas, his father in Georgia and his mother in Texas. He is a farm manager, working with his father in the county in Justice precinct 2. Kathryn is 20 and was born in Georgia as were her parents. They are living with William's mother Eula and his brother and sister Allison and Irene. [4]

William and Kate moved from Waco to El Paso sometime in 1921 or 1922.

In the 1930 Census, William and Katherine Driskell are living in El Paso, Texas, with their children Joseph, 9, and Martha V. (?), 7 or 8. William is 32, born in Texas, as was his mother. His father was born in Georgia. Katherine is 29, and born in Georgia, as were her parents. William is an inspector for an oil company, and is a veteran of the World War.

In 1933 William was an operator for Pasctex. Pet. [petroleum] Co. [5]

The Driskells were in El Paso until at least 1937 when Wm P & Katheryn are in the City Directory. William is an "ice ss" [ice salesman?]. He had the same occupation in 1935.[5]

In 1940 William P Driskell is in San Diego, California. He is 44 and a cotton buyer. William did not work in 1939, but he did have other income. William has a high school education. With him are wife Katheryn, 40, and children William, 9, and Eleanor T, 7. [6]

In 1943 and 1947 William is an aircraft worker. [5]

In 1959 he is working at Ray's Market. [5]

William P Driskell, Jr, was born 8 November 1896 in Texas & died 29 October 1960 in San Diego County, California. His mother's maiden name was Gregory. [2, 3]

- [1] World War I Draft Registration (Ancestry.com)
- [2] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com) William P Driskell
- [3] Veterans Administration http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov William P Driskell, JR
- [4] 1920 US Census, Waco, McLennan Co, TX, ED 109, sheet 10B & Justice Pct 2, McLennan Co, TX, ED 128, sheet 2B William counted twice, once with his mother and wife, and once with his father
- [5] City Directories (Ancestry.com)
- [6] 1940 US Census, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA, ED 62-125B, sheet 1A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 8 Nov 1895, Waco, McLennan County, Texas. 121
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1896, Texas. 105
- Alt. Birth: Nov 1896, Texas.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1898, Texas. 88

7-**Joseph Florence Driskell**²⁵⁹ was born on 23 Dec 1920 in probably Waco, McLennan County, Texas⁵³³ and died on 29 May 1985 in McLennan County, Texas⁵³⁴ at age 64. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Driskell.⁸⁸

General Notes: Joseph appears to have been named for his mother's uncle Joesph Florence who, along with his wife, Kate Murrah's father's sister, Georgia Murrah, raised Kate from the time she was an infant.

According to the 1940 Census, Joseph was living in McLennan County, Texas, in 1935. [3]

Joseph completed 10th grade. [3]

In 1940 Joseph F Driskell is living in McLennan County, Texas, in

the home of his great-aunt Virginia N Gregory. Joseph is 19 and a truckster for a dry cleaners. He did not work in 1939. Virginia is 59, single, and a teacher at the public school. Also in the house is housekeeper Beulah Smith. [3]

Joseph (Joe) Driskell was born 23 Dec 1920 and died 29 May 1985 in McLennan County, Texas. His last residence was in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. [1, 2]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] 1940 US Census, McLennan Co, TX, ED 155-50, sheet 10B

Joseph married **Dorothy Nell Copeland**, ¹²⁷ daughter of **Thomas Copeland** and **Frances Merle Barnes**, on 2 Jun 1944. ⁵³⁵ The marriage ended in divorce. Dorothy was born on 23 Oct 1924 in Lorena, McLennan County, Texas, ⁵³⁶ died on 26 Sep 2009 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas at age 84, and was buried on 29 Sep 2009 in Lorena Cemetery, Lorena, McLennan County, Texas. ⁵³⁷ They had three children: **Virginia Catherine**, **Deborah Gayle**, and **Nancy Merle**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Divorce: 25 Jan 1978, McLennan County, Texas. 535

General Notes: Dorothy grew up in Lorena and Mullen, Texas. She graduated salutatorian from Mullen High School in 1942. Dorothy worked for the United Way for 21 years as Associate Executive Director. [1]

After her divorce from Joe Driskell in 1978, Dorothy married Robert A Behringer on 17 February 1985 in McLennon County, Texas. [2]

Robert Adam Behringer, born 10 January 1909, died in McLennon County, Texas, on 17 June 1999. [3, 4]

Dorothy died at St. Catherine's Center Services in Waco on 26 September 2009. She was preceded in death by her husbands, daughter Virginia Swanson, and granddaughter Lauren Kincer. She was survived by daughters Debbie Kincer and Nancy Rich, grandchildren Margaret Ann Swansen-Abenschien, Suzan Swanson, Melissa Linendoll, Jennifer Querrey & Jeffrey Atwell. [1]

- [1] Waco (TX) Tribune-Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 28 Sep 2009, obit Dorothy Behringer
- [2] Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909, 1966-2002 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Social Security Death Index
- [4] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

8-**Virginia Catherine Driskell**⁵³⁸ was born on 5 Jul 1945 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas⁵³⁸ and died on 7 Jan 2003⁵⁸

at age 57.

General Notes: Virginia traveled extensively for 20 years while husband John Swanson was in the US Air Force. She was an assistant to the school principal in Zweibrucken, Germany, a volunteer for the American Red Cross at military hospitals, and secretary for Family Counseling and Children's Services. [2]

Virginia C Swanson of Lorena, Texas, died at a local hospital. [2]

Virginia C. Swanson, 5 Jul 1945 - 7 Jan 2003. Last residence: Lorena, Mclennan County, Texas. [1]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Delaware County Daily Times (PA) (GenealogyBank.com), 10 Jan 2003, obit Virginia C Swanson

Virginia married **John Joseph Swanson**. They had two children: **Margaret Ann** and **Suzan**.

9-Margaret Ann Swanson

Margaret married Martin Edmund Abendschein.

9-Suzan Swanson

8-Deborah Gayle Driskell

Deborah married **Steve Anthony Kincer**, son of **Leonard H Kincer** and **Clara Louise Lippe**. They had two children: **Melissa Ann** and **Lauren Christine**.

9-Melissa Ann Kincer

Melissa married **Christopher Paul Linendoll**. They had one daughter: **Kelsey Nichole**.

9-**Lauren Christine Kincer**⁵³⁹ was born about 1983, died on 22 Sep 1983,⁵⁴⁰ and was buried in Lorena Cemetery, Lorena, McLennan County, Texas.⁵⁴¹

8-Nancy Merle Driskell

Nancy married **Rocky L Atwell**⁵⁴² on 5 May 1973 in McLennan County, Texas.⁵⁴² Rocky was born on 27 Mar 1948⁵⁴³ and died on 3 Feb 2008⁵⁸ at age 59. They had two children: **Jennifer Catherine** and **Jeffrey Michael**.

9-Jennifer Catherine Atwell

Jennifer married Unknown Querrey/Querry.

9-Jeffrey Michael Atwell

Nancy next married Scot A Rich.

Joseph next married Lottie V Faircloth.

7-**Martha Virginia Driskell**⁸⁸ was born on 1 Aug 1922 in El Paso County, Texas,⁵⁴⁴ died on 30 Nov 2008 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁵⁴⁵ at age 86, and was buried in Crest Lawn Memorial Park, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.⁵⁴⁶ Another name for Martha was Virginia Driskell.⁴³⁵

General Notes: Martha Virginia Driscoll was born 8 August 1922 in El Paso County, Texas. [1]

According to the 1940 Census, Virginia was living in Columbus, Georgia, in 1935. [6]

In 1940 Virginia Driskell is living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, in the home of her aunt [should be cousin] Mary Florence (46 & a secretary at a law office). Virginia is 17, and a helper at a nursery school. Also in the house are three lodgers. [6]

Virginia appears to be in Columbus until at least 1951 when M Virginia Driskell is in the city directory. She is a teacher at the Sixteenth St School. [5]

Martha Driskell is in Chamblee by 1954 when she is in the city directory at 324 Dunwoody Rd. Martha is a teacher at Chamblee High School. [5]

From Lucille Murrah Phillips' address book: Virginia Driskell 324 Dunwoody Rd Chamblee GA [4]

Martha V. Driskell was born 1 August 1922, and died 30 November 2008 at Golden Living Center in Atlanta. Her last residence was in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. Her SSN was issued in Georgia before 1951. [2, 3]

- [1] Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 2 Dec 2008, obit Martha Driskell
- [4] Lue Thorn English, 2007
- [5] City Directories (Ancestry.com)
- [6] 1940 US Census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, ED 106-34, sheet 62A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1923, Texas. 88
- Residence: 2007, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. 547

• Alt. Birth: 8 Aug 1922, El Paso County, Texas. 127

7-William Parks Driskell Jr

7-**Eleanor Terry Driskell**¹²⁷ was born on 27 Jun 1932 in El Paso County, Texas, ¹²⁷ died on 28 Oct 2003 in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California at age 71, and was buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.⁵⁴⁸

General Notes: Eleanor had 13 pregnancies. Seven ended prematurely, six ended at full term. Two of the full term children died within hours after their birth. Four children lived to adulthood. [3]

Eleanor Terry Driskell was born 27 June 1932 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, and died 28 October 2003 in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California. [1, 2]

- [1] Flores family tree, Ancestry.com
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] Carolyn Flores Dykes, Nov 2007

Eleanor married Jesse Alvarez Flores, son of Luis Flores and Domitilla Alvarez. They had five children: Carolyn Ann, Carolyn Ann, Jesse A, William A, and Patricia A.

8-Carolyn Ann Flores⁵⁴⁹ was born on 15 Dec 1950 in San Diego County, California⁵⁴⁹ and died on 15 Dec 1950.⁵⁴⁷

8-Carolyn Ann Flores

Carolyn married **Douglas William Dykes**. They had one son: **Joseph D**.

9-Joseph D Dykes

8-Jesse A Flores

Jesse married Pamela Jean Dickinson.

8-William A Flores

8-Patricia A Flores

Patricia married someone. She had one daughter: Vanessa.

9- Vanessa

5-**Stephen Alexander Terry** was born on 29 Apr 1873 in Oak Mountain Springs, Harris County, Georgia, died on 10 Dec 1959 in Magnolia, Pike County, Mississippi⁵⁵⁰ at age 86, and was buried on 13 Dec 1959 in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi.²⁷⁵ The cause of his death was acute pulmonary edema.

General Notes: In 1910, Stephen is living with his mother and siblings in Bessemer, Alabama. He is 36 years old and a pawn broker, as are his brothers William and Ellis.

Stephen and family appear to be in Alamo Heights, Bexar County, Texas, in early 1918 when daughter Sarah died there in March. [3]

On September 12, 1918, Stephen Alexander Terry registered for the World War I draft. He was living at 1605 Berkely Avenue in Bessemer, Alabama. Stephen was a merchant with the Terry Brothers company at 103 19th Street in Bessemer. Stephen's wife Sarah Pearl Terry was listed as his nearest relative.

In the 1920 Census, Stephen (S A Terry on the census) is living in Bessemer. He is 48 years old, and is a merchant/owner of a dry goods store. Living with him is his wife Pearl, and their daughters Virginia, age 8, and Marjorie, a few months old.

Stephen and his family moved to El Paso, Texas, about 1925. [3] As Stephen's sister Lena died in El Paso in 1934 of tuberculosis, it is possible that Stephen or one of the members of his immediate family also had TB. El Paso was well known at the time for the treatment of TB.

Stephen's older two daughters both died of heart problems.

Stephen Alexander was a retired merchant living at El Paso, Texas. [2]

In the 1930 Census, Stephen is living in El Paso, Texas. He is retired as his occupation is listed as "none". Living with him are his wife Sarah P, age 43, and their daughters Mary V, 18, and Margaret, 10. Both girls were born in Alabama.

Stephen was in Fernwood, Mississippi, by 1934, when Mrs S A Terry of Fernwood was listed as the informant on Stephen's sister Lena's death certificate. [1]

According to niece Gloria Terry Pennington, brothers Will, Steve, and Fred all moved to Mississippi. Their mother was living with Steve in McComb when she died.

At the time of his death in 1959, Stephen was living in Fernwood, Mississippi. He was a farmer. He died at Beachams Hospital in Magnolia of an acute pulmonary edema. He also suffered from arteriosclerotic heart disease. [4]

- [1] death certificate, Lena Catherine Terry, El Paso, Texas
- [2] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III
- [3] death certificates for daughters Mary Virginia and Sarah, Texas Death Certificates (image), Family Search Labs

[4] death certificate, Stephen Alexander Terry, Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi

Noted events in his life were:

- Soc Sec Num: 427-74-4563.²⁷⁵
- Alt. Birth: 29 Apr 1872, Georgia. 275

Stephen married **Sarah Pearl Northey**⁵⁵¹ on 4 Oct 1910 in Downey (Bessemer), Jefferson County, Alabama. Sarah was born on 30 Sep 1886 in Alabama, died on 23 Sep 1961⁵⁵⁴ at age 74, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi. Another name for Sarah was Sarah Pearl Worthey. They had three children: **Mary Virginia, Sarah Elizabeth**, and **Marjorie Northey**.

General Notes: On her daughters' Texas death certificates Sarah's name is shown as Pearl Northey and Sarah P Narthey.

In 1900 Pearl S Northey is living in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She is 13, born September 1886 in Alabama, her parents in New Jersey and Alabama. Pearl is identified as the granddaughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Gordon. As they are 43 and 42 years old, born in Scotland and New Jersey, married for 14 years, that is likely an error. Pearl is probably the granddaughter of Sarah Northey, age 64, living "next door". Her four children that are with her were born in Michigan and New Jersey. [1]

It is likely that Pearl's father was Richard Northey. He is living in New Jersey in 1880 with his parents John and Sarah Northey. Richard is 20 years old and born in Michigan. John, son-in-law Edward Drummell, and sons Richard and John are iron miners. Richard appears to be the Richard Northey, born 7 Jan 1859, who died 2 Feb 1889 and is buried in Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama. Richard's father John also appears to be buried with him. [2, 3]

The 1930 Census lists Sarah's father's birthplace as Michigan, and her mother's as Alabama.

- [1] 1900 US Census, Bridgeport, Fairfield Co, CT, ED 19, sheet 8b
- [2] 1880 US Census, Randolph, Morris Co, NJ, ED 131, p. 20
- [3] FindaGrave, posted by Reba Chunn, Richard Northey, 7 Jan 1859-2 Feb 1889, John Northey, 24 Jan 1827-9 Oct 1884, Walnut Grove Cemetery, Midfield, Jefferson Co, AL

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1887, Alabama. 88
 - 6-Mary Virginia Terry⁴³⁰ was born on 7 Jul 1911 in Alabama,⁵⁵⁵ died on 24 Aug 1931 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas⁹³ at age 20, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: Mary was ill from at least 1928 when her attending physician at her death in 1931 began treating her. [1]

Like her younger sister, Mary died of _____ heart disease, mitral

regurgitation, and myocarditis. [1]

[1] Texas death certificates (image), Family Search Labs

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Death: 28 Aug 1931.430

6-**Sarah Elizabeth Terry**⁴³⁰ was born on 6 Jan 1913 in Alabama, ⁵⁵⁶ died on 18 Mar 1918 in Alamo Heights, Bexar County, Texas⁵⁵⁶ at age 5, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: Sarah died in Texas of mitral insufficiency (or mitral regurgitation), where the heart's mitral valve does not close properly and blood in the heart flows backwards. She was attended by her physician from 14 February 1918 until 17 March 1918. [1]

[1] Texas death certificates (image), Family Search Labs

6-**Marjorie Northey Terry** was born on 2 Jun 1919 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, ⁵⁵⁷ died on 1 Aug 2013 in River Ridge, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana at age 94, and was buried on 3 Aug 2013 in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Metairie, Louisiana. Another name for Marjorie was Marjorie Worthey Terry. ⁴³⁰

General Notes: Marjorie was a veternarian. She married someone from the

New Orleans area. [1] Or perhaps it was her husband who was the veternarian. [CAR] Marjorie was born 2 June [1919] in Bessemer, Alabama, to Stephen A & Pearl N Terry. [4]

She lived in Fernwood [Mississippi] for many years and was the owner of Fernwood Farms. She was very proud and dedicated to her jersey dairy farm. [4]

Marjorie Terry McMullen of Fernwood was listed as a survivor of her cousin Gene Terry Troutman in 1999. [2]

In 2009, Marjorie's residence is listed as River Ridge, Louisiana. Her husband's obituary also indicated they had lived there for 40 years (since about 1969). [3]

Marjorie lived at St. Joseph's Nursing Home in River Ridge, Louisiana, for the last five years of her life. [4]

- [1] Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004
- [2] findagrave.com, obit for Gene Terry Troutman
- [3] Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS), 22 Dec 2009 (www.enterprise-journal.com)

[4] Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS) (GenealogyBank.com), 2 Aug 2013, obit Marjorie Terry McMullin, d. 1 Aug 2013, River Ridge, LA

Noted events in her life were:

• Residence: 1999, Fernwood, Pike County, Mississippi. 133

Marjorie married **William McMullin**, ⁵⁶⁰ son of **Thomas McMullin** and **Fredna Edwards**, about 1959. ⁵⁶¹ William was born on 15 Aug 1925 in Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, ⁵⁶¹ died on 18 Dec 2009 in River Ridge, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, ⁵⁶¹ at age 84, and was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Metairie, Louisiana. ⁵⁶¹ They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Alt. Marriage: Abt 1963.⁵⁶²

General Notes: William was married and divorced from Ruth Alice Durr prior to marrying Marjorie. Ruth died before 2009. [1]

William was known as quiet, reserved and logical. He had great problemsolving abilities. His obituary also noted although he loved his family, he was not very demonstrative. [1]

William had several children with his first wife:

Travis McMullin (deceased prior to Dec 2009)

Thomas McMullin (deceased prior to Dec 2009)

Duaine E. and (wife) Clara McMullin of Metairie

Marc E. McMullin of Fernwood

Vivian M. and (husband) Glenn Primeaux of River Ridge

Juanita M. and (husband) Ronald McClendon of Gillsburg

seven grandchildren: Susan E. McMullin, Jason T. Primeaux, Ryan T.

McMullin, Brent W. Primeaux, Jeremy S. McMullin, Sarah McClendon and Benjamin McClendon

great-grandchildren: Ella Grace Primeaux of Metairie and soon-to-beborn Michala Daley [1]

[1] Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS), 22 Dec 2009 (www.enterprise-journal.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Abt 1969-2009, River Ridge, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. 561
- Occupation: Veternarian. 561

5-William Carter Terry was born on 18 Apr 1875 in Oak Mountain Springs, Harris County, Georgia, 430 died on 31 Oct 1934 in Fernwood, Pike County, Mississippi⁵⁵⁰ at age 59, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Another name for William was Will.

General Notes: By 1907, William had formed the Alabama Furniture and Loan Company at 103 Nineteenth Street in Bessemer. He was the president, and brothers Ellis was the Secretary & Treasurer, and Lucius was Vice President. They were pawn brokers and collateral money lenders, and sold furniture and household goods on easy payments. [company

stationary/letters]

By 1909, they had changed the company name to Terry Furniture and Loan Company. Lucius was no longer part of the company (probably concentrating on his medical practice in Dora), Ellis was vice president, and brother Fred was secretary and treasurer. [company stationary/letters]

In 1910, William is living in Bessemer, Alabama with his mother and siblings. He is 34 years old and a pawn broker, as are his brothers Stephen and Ellis.

William moved to Albuquerque, New Mexico, between 1917 and 1920.

Will moved to Albuquerque because he had tuberculosis and the desert climate was supposed to be beneficial for TB. [1]

The company was probably disbanded about 1920, with Ellis starting his real estate and loan company, and Fred operating Terry Brothers selling shoes and ready-to-wear. [company stationary/letters]

In the 1920 Census, William is living in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He was 42 years old, and is apparently retired as his occupation is "none". Living with him are his wife Mildred, 32, and born in South Carolina, and their daughters Elia M, 6, and Mary E, 2, both born in Alabama.

William was a retired business man living at Albuquerque, New Mexico, and still owning a large amount of property at Bessemer, Alabama. [2]

In the 1930 Census, William is living in Bessemer, Alabama. He is 53, and is apparently retired as his occupation is "none". Living with him are his wife Mildred, 41, and born in South Carolina, and their daughters Elia M, 17, and Mary E, 14, both born in Alabama.

William and Mildred lived in Bessemer, Alabama, where he engaged in real estate until he retired to a plantation near Fernwood, Mississippi. [3]

Will Terry and his family moved to a plantation in Magnolia, Pike County, Mississippi. The plantation was formerly a Borden dairy farm. It had brick stables and was 3000 acres. Will's wife Mildred ran a store there. [1]

At the time of his death, Will was living in Fernwood, Mississippi, where he was a planter. [4]

Will died 31 October 1934 in Fernwood of myocardial degeneration. He had also suffered from chronic emphasyma for 15 years. [4]

- [1] Gloria Terry Pennington, 2004
- [2] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III
- [3] History & Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes

[4] death certificate, Mississippi State Dept of Health, Vital Records

William married **Mildred Dorothy Quailes**,⁷⁹ daughter of **William Quailes** and **Emma Harris**, on 22 Nov 1911 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.⁵⁶³ Mildred was born in Jan 1886 in South Carolina, died on 11 Oct 1984⁵⁶⁴ at age 98, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Other names for Mildred were Mildred Quailes⁵⁶⁵ and Mildred Quales.⁵⁶⁶ They had two children: **Elia Margaret** and **Mary Emogene** "**Gene**".

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: 22 Nov 1910.⁴³⁰

General Notes: Mildred's birth date is found on various sources between 1886 and 1897. I think a date of January 1886 found on the 1900 US Census is the most accurate. Although that Census lists her birth place as Georgia, all other Censuses list it as South Carolina. [CAR]

In 1880, Mildred's parents and sisters are living in Garvin, Anderson County, South Carolina. W B Quailes is 41, born in South Carolina, and a house carpenter. Wife Emma is 31, born in Georgia. Daughter Hattie is 13, born in SC, Marian, age 7, born in GA, and Helin, age 1, SC. Also with them is W B's mother Mary, age 79. [2]

In 1900, the family is in Dover, Terrell County, Georgia. William (b. May 1839 in South Carolina) is a farmer. Wife Emma (b. Mar 1849 in Georgia), has had 4 children, 3 are living. They have been married 29 years. With them are daughters Olivia, age 21, (b. Apr 1879 in GA) and Mildred, age 14 (b. Jan 1886 in GA). [3]

In 1910, the Quailes are living in Bessemer, Alabama. William is 70, born in South Carolina, and living on his own income. Emma is 60, born in Georgia. They have been married 35 years, Emma has had 4 children, 3 are living. Daughter Mildred is 21, born in South Carolina, and a teacher in the city schools. [4]

Mildred Terry was born 6 Jan 1894, and died in October 1984. Her last residence was in Fernwood, Pike County, Mississippi. Her Social Security number was issued in Georgia before 1951. [1]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] 1880 US Census, Garvin, Anderson Co, SC, ED 27, p. 37
- [3] 1900 US Census, Dover, Terrell Co, GA, ED 81, sheet 7B
- [4] 1910 US Census, Bessemer, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 129, sheet 4A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 6 Jan 1894. 429
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1888, South Carolina. 105
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1889, South Carolina. 567
- Alt. Birth: 6 Jan 1897, South Carolina. 568

6-Elia Margaret Terry⁴³⁰ was born on 20 Mar 1913 in Alabama⁵⁶⁹ and

died on 13 Jun 1989⁵⁸ at age 76.

General Notes: Elia went to Ole Miss (the University of Mississippi) where she was in the Tri-Delta soriety. She lived in Jasper, Alabama. [1]

One of Elia's sons worked in the movies in Hollywood. [1] (Possibly son Thomas. - CAR)

The Social Security Death Index has Ella M Gray born 20 Mar 1913 and died 13 Jun 1989. Her last residence was Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL.

[1] Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Death: deceased per Gloria Terry Pennington. 570

Elia married **Thomas Robert Gray Sr**,⁴³⁰ son of **John Merrill Gray** and **Frances Terrant**, on 28 Jul 1936 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.⁵⁷¹ Thomas was born on 26 Dec 1908 in Alabama,⁵⁷² died on 21 Jun 1974 in Jasper, Walker County, Alabama⁷⁴ at age 65, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Jasper, Walker County, Alabama.⁵⁷³ They had three children: **Thomas Robert, William Terry**, and **John Merrill**.

General Notes: On 1 December 1943, Thomas R Gray, Sr, enlisted in the US Army at Fort McClellan, Alabama. He was born in 1908 in Alabama, and was a resident of Pike County, Mississippi. Thomas was married, and a teacher or principal. [1]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

7-**Thomas Robert Gray Jr**⁴³⁰ was born on 19 Mar 1939 in Jasper, Walker County, Alabama⁵⁷⁴ and died on 15 May 1999⁵⁸ at age 60.

7-William Terry Gray

7-**John Merrill Gray II** 430 was born on 27 Jul 1950, 575 died on 14 Jul 2004 575 at age 53, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Jasper, Walker County, Alabama. 575

General Notes: Information for John's marriages & children comes from a case before the Alabama Supreme Court between John's son Jack and John's brother & executor William Terry Gray. [1]

John had two children from his first marriage Robert B Gray and Monica L Muncher. In 1981, while married to Mary Rose Gray, John executed his will, leaving everything to Mary and excluding his children, presumably because they were separately provided for. In 1984, John Merrill "Jack" Gray III was born to John and Mary. They divorced in 1989, the divorce creating a trust for Jack. John died in 2004 without revising his will. Mary could no longer be considered his heir as they were divorced. Jack subsequently sued William T Gray for a share of the estate. [1]

The lower court ruled in Jack's favor, but the Alabama Supreme Court sent the case back to the lower court as the lower court ruling was not supported by law and precedent. [1]

[1] caselaw.findlaw.com/al-supreme-court/1149650.html

Noted events in his life were:
• Alt. Birth: 28 Jul 1950. 430

John married **Deborah Chambless**, daughter of **Dolly**. They had two children: **Robert B** and **Monica**.

8-Robert B Gray

Robert married Sonya.

8-Monica Gray

Monica married **Jerry Muncher**. They had two children: **Caitlyn** and **Carlee**.

9-Caitlyn Muncher

9-Carlee Muncher

John next married Mary Rose Jovings, daughter of Jackie Lawrence Jovings and Josephine Culotta. They had one son: John Merrill "Jack".

8-John Merrill "Jack" Grav III

John married **Ginger Lynn Carroll**, daughter of **David Lynn Carroll** and **Linda Pelham**.

6-**Mary Emogene "Gene" Terry**⁴³⁰ was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama,⁵⁷⁶ died on 16 Jul 1999 in McComb, Pike County, Mississippi⁵⁷⁷ at age 82, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi. ¹³³

General Notes: Gene Terry Troutman died in McComb, Pike County, Mississippi, on 16 July 1999. She was preceded in death by her husband James Robert Troutman, Sr, and infant daughter Candice Quailes Troutman. [2]

She was survived by one son, James Robert Troutman, Jr. and wife Lynn of Fernwood, MS; two daughters, Margaret Troutman Hall and husband Kenny of Fernwood, and Doty Troutman Tucker and husband Mickey of Phenix City, AL; a first cousin, Marjorie Terry McMullen of Fernwood; 7 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. [2]

Gene Troutman was born 23 Mar 1917 and died 16 Jul 1999. Her last residence was in Fernwood, Pike County, Mississippi. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] findagrave.com, obit for Gene Terry Troutman

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Death: Deceased. 570

Mary married **Henry Francis Reid Jr**. They had one daughter: **Margaret Michael**.

7-Margaret Michael Troutman

Margaret married **Kenneth Brannon** "**Kenny**" **Hall**. They had two children: **Katherine R** and **Michelle Q**.

8-Katherine R Hall

8-Michelle Q Hall

Mary next married **James Robert Troutman Sr**¹³³ on 11 Jul 1946 in Pike County, Mississippi. ⁵⁷⁸ James was born on 7 Aug 1916, ⁵⁷⁹ died on 3 Jul 1972⁵⁵⁴ at age 55, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi. ⁵⁵⁴ Another name for James was Robert Troutman. ⁴³⁰ They had three children: **Doty Gene, James Robert**, and **Candice Quailes**.

7-Doty Gene Troutman

Doty married **James Michael "Mickey" Tucker**. They had two children: **J Michael** and **Christy**.

8-J Michael Tucker

J married Melissa.

8-Christy Tucker

7-James Robert Troutman Jr

James married Lynn Alexis Stickney, daughter of Frank Beck Stickney and Jane Kramer. They had three children: Alexis, James Robert, and Beck Carter.

8-Alexis Troutman

Alexis married Monty Howell.

Alexis next married **Brian Johnson**. They had one son: **Chase**.

9-Chase Johnson

8-James Robert Troutman III

James married **Kristen Diane Dawson**. They had three children: **Kylie**, **Micah**, and **Ashlynn**.

9-Kylie Troutman

9-Micah Troutman

9-Ashlynn Troutman

8-Beck Carter Troutman

7-Candice Quailes Troutman¹³³ was born on 13 Jun 1951,⁵⁵⁴ died on 15 Jun 1951,⁵⁵⁴ and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi.⁵⁵⁴

5-Margaret Ferrell Terry was born on 21 Jun 1877 in Oak Mountain Springs, Harris County, Georgia, died on 6 Jun 1946 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁰ at age 68, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Other names for Margaret were Maggie and Margaret Terry.⁵⁸¹

General Notes: Margaret Terry was born in Georgia and was a popular school teacher in her native state and also in Jefferson County, Alabama. [1]

Margaret was educated at Locust Grove Institute, and taught in the public schools of Georgia and Jonesboro, Alabama. [2]

In the 1900 Census, Maggie is living in Milners Crossroads District, Harris County, Georgia, with her parents, 5 siblings, and 4 nieces and nephews. She is a school teacher.

In 1922 when William Phillips, son of her niece Lucille Murrah, was born in Shiloh, Georgia, Mrs A B Phillips of Dora, Alabama, was one of the visitors shortly after his birth. [4]

Margaret Phillips and her husband Dr. Alford Phillips were so well regarded in the community that in the early 1940's when Mrs. Phillips wanted to go shopping in Birmingham she would call the bus company, and they would reroute a bus by her house to pick her up. [Katherine Southard] Granddaughter Jane remembers walking from Granny's house to the train tracks where the train would stop and pick them up.

Granny Phillips had chickens and a strawberry patch at her house in Dora. There was also a china berry tree, and when the berries fell off they turned your feet purple when you walked barefoot in the yard. When she was 5 or 6 years old, granddaughter Jane remembers Granny had a field of cotton that Jane and Sara helped pick. It was high cotton, not the lower growing cotton that is grown today. Sara's hair got all full of cockle burrs while they were picking cotton. Jane remembers churning butter on the back porch. Granny had two stoves, a giant wood-burning stove that she used in winter because it helped heat the house, and an electric stove. After Dr. Phillips died in 1935, Granny rented out the back bedrooms to school teachers. Jane remembers that Granny had a beautiful set of painted furniture in the front bedroom. She had a bed, dresser, and dressing table painted pale green with flowers.

Margaret was a quilter, and four of her quilts still exist. She made two

Dresden plate quilts in a similar color scheme (yellow). One included scraps from granddaughter Jane's baby and toddler clothes, and is owned by great-granddaughter Catherine Reuther. Catherine also owns a second quilt made of small square blocks pieced in a log-cabin block style. Great-granddaughter Frances Moxley Zinder owns a Grandmother's Flower Garden made with small hexagon patches. According to previous owner Sara Hager Moxley, this quilt may have been quilted after Maggie died. The other Dresden Plate quilt is owned by great-granddaughter Elizabeth Moxley Penrod.

After she died, a lot of things in the house, including Dr. Phillips' medical books, were put into a large pile and burned. [JHR]

According to granddaughter Jane Hager Reuther, Margaret (Granny) was in the hospital in Birmingham when she died.

Maggie T Phillips died 06 June 1946 in Jefferson County, Alabama. [3]

- [1] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 listing for Alford B. Phillips, Vol III
- [2] History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1865, by Ivan Ernest Bass
- [3] Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959
- [4] Lue Thorn English, 2007 signed William's baby book

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 5 Jun 1946, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. 582
- Occupation: Schoolteacher, Georgia and Jefferson County, Alabama. 581

Margaret married **Dr. Alford Byrd Phillips**, son of **Martin Marion Phillips**⁵⁸¹ and **Elizabeth Jane Fields**, ⁵⁸⁴ on 21 Dec 1905 in Bessemer,
Jefferson County, Alabama. ⁵⁸³ Alford was born on 23 Nov 1861 in Walker
County, Alabama, died on 5 Mar 1935 in Birmingham, Jefferson County,
Alabama⁷⁴ at age 73, and was buried on 7 Mar 1935 in Cedar Hill Cemetery,
Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. ⁵⁸⁵ Another name for Alford was
Alford Byrd MD Phillips. ⁵⁸¹ They had two children: **Alford Byrd** and **Catharine Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 23 Dec 1906, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. 1
- Alt. Marriage: 23 Dec 1906, Walker County, Alabama. 581

General Notes: Dr. Phillips remembered as a boy when Wilson's Raiders come to his family's farm in 1864. They stole meat from the smokehouse, threw all the clothes on the floor and poured sorgam syrup over them. The negro servant had hidden the horses in the canebreak by the river. He had tied them so tight that all but two broke their necks struggling against the ropes. He also remembered they wove their own linsey-woolsey cloth during the war, and what a treat it was to dress up in his linsey-woolsey suit to go with the negro servant to Warrior to sell the cotton. [Catharine Phillips Hager, daughter] As none of the census takers from 1830 to 1860 recorded any slaves for any of the Phillips's, I think the inclusion of slaves in this story is a little suspect. [CAR]

In 1880, Alford was a school teacher. [1880 Census]

Dr. Phillips was born on a farm two miles south of the fork of the Mulberry and Sipsey Rivers in Walker County, November 23, 1861.

Alford Byrd Phillips grew up on the home farm, attended common schools, completed his high school education in Jefferson County under Professor M. V. Henry and had his professional training at Vanderbilt University at Nashville, where he graduated M.D. in 1883. After graduating he practiced two years and three months in Walker County and from 1885 to 1889 was located at Trenton in Phillips County, Arkansas. It was in 1889 that he established his permanent home at Dora, and since that date has been unflagging in attention to his duties as physician and surgeon, with a practice extending over a large area in Walker and Jefferson counties. He is a local surgeon for Pratt Fuel Corporation, with offices at Yerkwood and Burnwell, now called Beachy Hollow, and also at Red Star.

Doctor Phillips has his home and offices, with a full equipment of the drugs required in his practice, at Dora. For fifteen years he was a member of the City Council of Dora, is a democrat, and was a charter member of the Dora Banking & Trust Company, served as its president and is still one of the stockholders and directors. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and in Masonry is affiliated with Davis Fraternal Lodge No. 483, F. and A. M., at Dora, Alabama Consistory No. 1 of the Scottish Rite and Kamram Grotto of Masons at Birmingham, also Zamora Temple of the Mystic Shrine at Birmingham. He is member of the Walker County Medical Society and the Alabama State Medical Society and is a former fellow of the American Medical Association. During the World war he was liberal of his means in contributing to the war causes and the support of orphans of deceased soldiers.

[History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Alford B. Phillips, Vol III]

From the 1900 and 1910 censuses, it appears Alford had an earlier marriage and was a widower by 1900.

On May 26 1895, A. B. Phillips married S. B. McConbrey in Walker County. [1] It is very likely that this is Alford and his first wife. Alford was back in Walker County from Arkansas in 1889, so he was living there in at this time. A review of the 1900 Census did not turn up any candidates for this couple, supporting the theory that S. B. McConbrey is Alford's first wife and she died before 1900.

In the 1900 Census, Alford B Phillips is living in Horse Creek, Walker Co, Alabama. He is a boarder in the house of Henry J Dollar. Alford is 38 years old and a physician. His marital status is single, but it also looks like the census taker wrote "wd" (widowed) in the next column.

In the 1910 Census, Alfred B Phillips is living on Main Street in Dora, Walker Co, Alabama. He is 48 years old and a physician in general practice. Living with him are his wife Maggie, 31, son A. B., 3, and daughter Katherine, 11 months. On the census, this is Alford's second marriage; it is Maggie's first. They have been married for 4 years. Maggie has had two children and both

are living. Maggie's brother John Terry and his wife are living next door, and Alford's brother John is living just down the street.

In the 1920 Census, Dr Phillips is living at the Burnwell Mine, near Dora, in Walker Co. He is 59 years old and a medical doctor. Living with him are his wife Margaret, age 40, and children Alford Jr, 13, and Catherine, 11.

In the 1930 Census, Dr Phillips is living in Dora, Walker Co, Alabama. He is 68 years old, and a medical doctor in general practice. Living with him are his wife Maggie, age 52, and daughter Katherine, 21. Catharine is attending school.

Dr. Phillips' office in Dora was downtown on the side of the street with the creek behind it. There was steep hill down to the creek from the street, so the buildings were supported by stilts at the back. [JHR]

Family stories say Dr. Phillips practiced medicine during the week at Helena, Arkansas, and on the weekends he rode the river boats of the Mississippi gambling before returning to Alabama to live and practice medicine.

Dr. Phillips was one of the first original stockholders of the Dora Banking and Trust Company, serving as its president for three years (1919-1922). [Katherine Southard]

Alfred B Phillips died in March 1935 in Jefferson County, Alabama. [2]

[1] Walker County marriage records, 1877-1928, Batch M593463, Source 1031137 IT 1, familysearch.org

[2] Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959, Ancestry.com

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Mar 1935, Jefferson County, Alabama. 405
- Alt. Death: 3 Mar 1935, Dora, Walker County, Alabama. 586
- Degree: M.D., Vanderbilt University,, 1883, Nashville, Tennessee.
- Misc: Dora, Walker County, Alabama. 581
- Occupation: medical doctor for Pratt Fuel Corporation. 581
- Occupation: school teacher, 1880.²⁶
- Alt. Birth: 23 Nov 1861, Dora, Walker County, Alabama. 74
- Alt. Death: 3 Mar 1935, Jefferson County, Alabama. 587

6-**Alford Byrd Phillips Jr.** was born on 17 Oct 1906 in Alabama, died on 11 Mar 1970 in Bryce Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Alabama⁵⁸⁸ at age 63, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Another name for Alford was A.B. He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: A.B. contracted syphilis about 1926, and was uncooperative in the treatment prescribed by his father and other doctors, including his uncle Dr. L.L. Terry.

He had attended Alabama Polytechnic Institute (now Auburn

University). He had been a bookkeeper for the Chevrolet people, and then was a bookkeeper at Dora Motor Company, which Dr. Phillips had a half interest in.

About 1928, A. B. became moody and depressed. He lost interest in his work and became careless in his dress. He had obsessed ideas and hallucinations, and once or twice threatened suicide. He was suspicious, and thought his father and mother were taking his mind away. He became untruthful, and at times vulgar and profane. He was in the hospital for three weeks where his mental condition greatly improved, but on returning home, refused treatment. In August 1928 he was then confined to Hill Crest Sanitarium in Birmingham.

In October 1928, A.B.'s condition was taken before the court and he was committed to the state hospital, Bryce in Tuscaloosa. He was brought to the hospital by his cousins Joe Phillips and W. W. Phillips, most likely Joseph Phillips and William Jefferson Phillips, the sons of Jefferson Lawrence Phillips, brother to Martin Marion Phillips, Dr. A. B. Phillips' father.

The doctors at Bryce diagnosed A.B. as having Dementia Praecox - Hebephrenic Type. This was later updated to more current terminology of Schizophrenic Reaction, Hebephrenic Type. According to the correspondence in the Bryce Hospital records, A.B.'s doctors at Bryce did treat him for syphilis using the available treatment of Salvarsan, since this was before penicillin was available, but they did not think his syphilis was the cause of his mental illness. Hebephrenic schizophrenia is today defined as a form of schizophrenia characterized by severe disintegration of personality including erratic speech and childish mannerisms and bizarre behavior. It usually becomes evident during puberty, and is the most common diagnostic category in mental institutions.

A.B. spent the remainder of his life at Bryce Hospital. He was described in the medical records as being delusional, suffering hallucinations, being silly at times, laughing for no apparent reason. He apparently suffered a cerebral thrombosis in January 1970, and passed away March 11, 1970.

The correspondence in the Bryce Hospital file included letters from A.B.'s parents to his doctor. Often they were sending money and/or requesting a special meal for him. In February 1931, Dr. Phillips wrote to Dr. Partlow - "How is my boy A. B. Phillips Jr?". Just those few words seemed to express how heart-rending A.B.'s illness was for the family.

Upon the death of his parents, Henry Hager, A.B.'s brother-in-law, became his guardian.

Jane Hager Reuther remembers that sometime after A.B.'s funeral, Catharine Phillips Hager told her that the woman who had been A.B.'s

girlfriend or fiancee when he was committed to Bryce had come to the funeral. [1]

Note: Most of the above information from A.B.'s patient files from Bryce Hospital.

[1] Catherine Reuther August 2000

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Mar 1970.⁵⁸⁹
- Education: Alabama Polytechnic Institute (now Auburn University), Auburn, Alabama.¹

6-Catharine Elizabeth Phillips was born on 18 Jan 1909 in Alabama, died on 22 Dec 1999 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸⁴ at age 90, and was buried on 24 Dec 1999 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.⁴⁸⁴

General Notes: As a child, Catharine used to help her father out in his doctor's office.

Catharine attended Margaret Allen School for Girls in Birmingham.

In her younger days, Catharine was an artist. She painted china, as well as drawing and painting. Only 1 drawing and 2 paintings survive. Catharine left most of her artwork at Judson when she left school. A drawing of a teapot executed when she was 9 is owned by daughter Jane (as of 2012 by granddaughter Catherine Reuther). Daughter Sara owns an oil painting of wisteria, and Phillip owns an oil painting of fruit.

In 1925-1926, Catharine attended Rivers Academy/Athens College in Athens, Alabama. She graduated from there in May 1926. In 1927 Catharine was a sophmore at Chowan College in Murphreesboro, North Carolina. Cousin Margaret Murrah was Director & Coach of Athletics, and aunt Lena Terry was Professor of Home Economics that year. In 1929, Catharine was a junior at Howard College in Birmingham. Also in her class was William M Herbert, cousin of Catharine's future husband Henry Hager. [1]

Catharine taught school for a short while either before and/or after she married Henry. [Sara Moxley]

She was an excellent seamstress. Catherine could go into a store, find a dress she or her daughters liked, do a quick sketch on the street, and then go home and make the dress.

Listed as a survivor on her obituary was her sister-in-heart, Sarah Fleetwood Hendrix. She and Sarah met in the spring of 1914 when they were 5 years old, and remained lifelong and close friends. Sarah was known to all Catharine's children and grandchildren as Aunt Sarah.

When Catharine died, her daughter Sara had just bought her a nice nightgown and bed jacket for Christmas since Catharine was confined to bed. She was buried on Christmas Eve in her new nightgown.

[1] scrapbook and school annuals - collection of Catherine Reuther

Noted events in her life were:

- Graduation: Howard College (now Samford University), Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- Education: Judson College, Marion, Alabama.

Catharine married **Henry Jordan Hager**, son of **Charles Jacob Hager**⁵⁹⁰ and **Maggie Herbert**, on 31 Jul 1931 in Dora, Walker County, Alabama. Henry was born on 28 Oct 1906 in Burnwell Mine, between Flat Creek & Dora, Walker County, Alabama, died on 4 Nov 1985 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 79, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. They had four children: **Jane Marie, Sara Ferrell, Henry Jordan**, and **Phillip Terry**.

Marriage Notes: Henry and Catharine were married in the yard at Dr. Phillip's house in Dora. The preacher goofed, and said "John" instead of "Henry" during the ceremony. [daughters Jane and Sara]

Catharine and Henry may have honeymooned in Chattanooga, Tennessee. [Sarah Hendrix]

A party was given by Catharine and Henry's children, Jane Hager and Calvin Reuther, Sara Hager and Tom Moxley, Henry and Sandra Nelson Hager, Jr., and Phillip Hager, in celebration of their 50th wedding anniversary on August 1, 1981, at the Vestavia Country Club in Birmingham, Alabama. [invitation]

General Notes: Henry was named for his uncle, Henry Jordan, his father Charles' sister Annie's husband.

When he was younger, Henry was known as Hank. As an adult most people called him Henry, but old friends still called him Hank. [3]

Henry attended 2nd and 3rd grades (1915-1916) at Ira Street School in Atlanta, Georgia, while living with his Aunt Annie Hager Jordan and Uncle Henry Jordan. Uncle Henry signed his report cards. Henry attended the second grade for the first 3 quarters, and was then promoted to the 3rd grade by examination (Apr 3 1916) and attended the 4th quarter of the 3rd grade. [report cards]

When he was young, Henry hoboed on a train from West Virginia to Atlanta, and came down with appendicitis on the way and almost died. His Aunt Annie Jordan lived in Atlanta, and took him to the doctor. [3]

In the 1930 Census, Henry Hager was living in Birmingham, Alabama, on Highland Avenue. He was 23 years old and an engineer, working in the mechanical industry. His roommate, or lodger on the census, was D.

A. York (?), 36 years old and a physician.

Henry's first job after college was at American Cast Iron Pipe Co, in the drafting office, where future in-law Stephen Moxley (father of Henry's future son-in-law) was his boss. Stephen Moxley was later president of the company. Alabama By Products, the company Henry worked for most of his life, was a major supplier to ACIPCo. [3]

In addition to his B.S. degree in Mining Engineering from the University of Alabama, Henry also received a Masters from the University on a research scholarship with the US Bureau of Mines. [4]

The Mine Foreman Certificate of Competency that Henry received in 1939 is required in order to be an underground mine foreman in the coal industry. Underground mining is quite hazardous. [4]

Daughter Sara and son-in-law Tom Moxley struck up a conversation with a man they met while out to dinner in Birmingham. The man happened to have worked in coal mining. Sara said her father was Henry Hager. The man said that he had been a negotiator for the union and Henry was the fairest man he ever dealt with. [1]

Henry was instrumental in getting the Negro high school built in Walker or Jefferson county. They wanted to hang his picture in the high school. Henry did not want it there as he did not want everyone to know all he did to help other people. [2]

When I was about 5 or 6, I remember Granddaddy telling this story: Once upon a time there was a band of robbers sitting around the campfire. The leader said, "Pedro, tell us a story." And Pedro said... Once upon a time there was a band of robbers sitting around the campfire. The leader said, "Pedro, tell us a story." And Pedro said... Once upon a time there was a band of robbers sitting around the campfire. The leader said, "Pedro, tell us a story." And Pedro said.... And on and on the story would go until he couldn't repeat it any more times, or you were laughing so hard he couldn't continue. [CAR]

Grandmother and Granddaddy would occasionally drive up to Huntsville from Birmingham. Granddaddy would come in, say Hello, have a drink of whiskey, and stand around jingling the change and keys in his pockets. He had come, said hello, and now it was time to go. Grandmother, of course, needed to sit and visit for a while. [CAR]

Henry had scars on his lungs, probably from childhood T. B. (tuberculosis). He received further scarring on his lungs in the winter of 1936 from severe pneumonia. He smoked most of his life, usually in secret. [5] He died November 4, 1985, from complications after lung surgery. After surgery to remove part of his lung, a clot formed and/or broke loose and traveled to his lungs causing them to fill with fluid as if he had pneumonia. This was his second surgery to remove part of his

lung. The first surgery was several years prior to the second.

- [1] Sara Hager Moxley, 16 Feb 2006
- [2] Sara Hager Moxley & Jane Hager Reuther, 16 Feb 2006
- [3] Tom Moxley
- [4] The Hager Family, Geo-Petro Notes, Jan 1980
- [5] Catharine Phillips Hager to Catherine Reuther, May 30, 1988

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 7 Oct 1906, Burnwell Mine, between Flat Creek & Dora, Walker County, Alabama.⁵⁹¹
- Graduation: Walker County High School, 28 May 1924, Jasper, Walker County, Alabama. 592
- Graduation: University of Alabama with a Bachelor of Science in Mining Engineering, 29 May 1928, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.⁵⁹²
- Occupation: from plant foreman to executive vice president for Alabama By-Products, Between Jun 1931 and Jul 1973. 593
- Certificate: Mine Foreman First Class Certificate of Competency, 28 Jul 1939.

7-**Jane Marie Hager** was born on 15 Jun 1933 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, died on 29 Oct 2012 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁴⁸⁴ at age 79, and was buried on 2 Nov 2012 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama.⁴⁸⁴

General Notes: Jane was born in 1933 in Birmingham, Alabama. She grew up in the coal mines outside of Birmingham where her father Henry was a manager at the mines.

Jane and her mother Catharine clashed from the beginning, as Jane was something of a tomboy and a troublemaker, and destined to NOT be the proper lady her mother wanted her to be.

She would do things like digging up the dead hunting dog to find out what happened to it after it died, and putting her little brother up in the top of a skinny tree, and then swinging that tree around with him hanging onto the top.

Just before she started high school, the family left the coal mines and moved to Birmingham. After high school she went to Auburn University, where she met Cal Reuther, and decided to get married. Jane always said she got married at age 19 to get away from her mother.

Jane married Cal in 1953, and when he finished school later that year, they moved across the country to Seattle, then to Pittsburgh, back to Seattle, on to Fort Walton Beach, Florida, and then to California. By then there were two children, and more than ten years had passed. And she was now on our way back to Alabama to Huntsville. They stopped moving around the country and

stayed put in Alabama.

Jane always loved arts and crafts. There were always numerous craft projects going on at her house. She tried everything from ceramics to macramé to batik to copper enameling. She mastered them all. In the early 1970's she tried weaving, and fell in love with everything about it - weaving, spinning, and dyeing the yarn. She was a founding member and president of the Huntsville Fiber Guild, and started her own weaving business.

About 1970 Jane must have decided she could no longer wait for Cal (who never liked the beach) to take her to Florida every year. Cal taught her and their 10 or 11 year-old son how to hook up the camping trailer to the station wagon, set it up at the campground, and how to empty the holding tanks. She was never comfortable pulling into a gas station with the trailer, so she would pull off the road, change places with Russell, and that young boy would pull it up to the pump. It is amazing she convinced Cal to "let" her do it and that she made those trips for six or seven years on her own, until the trailer was wrecked in an accident.

In 1993 Jane had aneurysms in the brain, and spent a good portion of the year in and out of the hospital. After that, she gave up weaving and her business as she could no longer concentrate enough to do that.

In 2000, Cal died, and plans were made for Jane to move to Atlanta to be near her daughter Catherine and soon-to-be son-in-law Bryan Kennedy.

Between Cal's death and the move to Atlanta, Jane's future son-inlaw Bryan moved in with her. They became great friends and Bryan continued to live with after he and Catherine married until Jane and Bryan both moved to Atlanta a few months later.

Jane loved living in her retirement community in Sandy Springs, Georgia. She made great friends, and went on every outing there was, especially if it involved lunch.

Jane loved, in no particular order, the beach in Florida, chocolate, good friends, family, art, travel & adventure, dogs, angels, hugs, her church, chocolate, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Graduation: Shades Valley High School, 30 May 1951, Homewood, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- Height: 5 ft. 5 in.

Jane married **Calvin Russell Reuther**, son of **Russell Evans Reuther** and **Lydia Johanna Speiser**, on 7 Mar 1953 in Dawson Memorial Baptist Church, Homewood, Alabama. ⁵⁹⁴ Calvin was

born on 16 Mar 1930 in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, ⁵⁹⁵ died on 14 Jan 2000 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama at age 69, and was buried on 18 Jan 2000 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama. The cause of his death was Multiple organ failure following heart by-pass surgery. Another name for Calvin was Cal. They had two children: **Catherine Ann** and **Russell Evans**.

General Notes: Born one month premature at 7:05 PM, weighed 4 pounds, 13 3/4 ounces, at Bridgeport Hospital [Lydia Speiser Reuther's notebook].

During college (Auburn, AL), Cal owned and flew his own airplane, an Ercoupe.

In 1951 or 1952, Cal flew to Connecticut from Auburn through bad weather with no radio and was the only plane flying over NY. Coming back to to Auburn, he developed trouble in Maryland (?). He was able to land but could not afford to fix the plane, and left it at the airport. [Jane Reuther]

During college at API Cal worked for Mr. Fortner at Jake's Joint and the Elk's Club. He met Jane at Jake's Joint. Mrs. Fortner gave Cal her recipe for Barbecue Sauce and Barbecue Basting Sauce that he used throughout his life to make fantastic barbecue chicken on the grill.

Cal graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute (API - later renamed Auburn University) in Auburn, Alabama, in 1953, with a Bachelors of Science degree in Electrical Engineering. His first job was across the country for Boeing in Seattle, Washington, working on the B-52 airplane. He left Boeing in 1956 for Westinghouse in Pittsburgh, PA, but was on his way back to Boeing and Seattle in 1958 when Jane was pregnant with Cathy. Just weeks after Cathy was born in September, they headed for a new assignment in Fort Walton Beach, FL, and the BOMARC missile program at Eglin AFB.

In 1963, Cal, Jane, Cathy and Russell moved to California where Cal worked on the Minuteman weapon system.

In April 1965, Cal, Jane and the children moved to Huntsville, Alabama, where Cal continued his work for Boeing, this time on the space program. He was responsible for the Boeing Saturn V Logistics Support Staff, developing a Logistics Support Plan. He was also responsible for Saturn V Logistics activities and program schedule. In 1967 he assumed responsibility for directing the preparation of the Saturn V Flight Manual, a single source reference prepared specifically for the astronauts' use.

When Boeing reduced their operations in Huntsville in 1974 (the

summer President Richard Nixon resigned and the fall Cathy got her driver's license), Cal and Jane decided to stay in Huntsville rather than be transferred to another city, and Cal went to work for Sperry Corporation on tactical missile systems at MICOM. In 1980 he began a brief stint at Guest Associates providing marketing and technical representation for technically oriented customers, as well as consultation to small business through the Small Business Administration.

In 1982, Cal went back to work for Boeing on marketing management assignments for the Air Force, MSFC, MICOM, and SSDC customers. He retired early in 1993 after Jane's brain aneurysms and surgery that year.

Early in their marriage, when they were young and poor, Cal decided to start making furniture instead of buying it. He bought the appropriate tools and set up shop in the spare bedroom in their apartment. The first thing he made was a long low bench in the Danish Modern style. He made their bedroom furniture and later on a hi-fi cabinet, kitchen table, and a new dresser for Jane in the 1970's.

In 1983, when his mother Lydia was no longer making the family Christmas cookies, Cal took up the task, often with daughter Cathy's help. He made their favorites Springerli, Brownie Lebkuchen & Schwaben Brodli, and new ones as well. Just as Lydia did, he kept track of what he made and how many. In 2002, Cathy took up the tradition on her own. Cal also had a vegetable garden for many years, and took up canning at that time. Not only did he can vegetables, but he also made jellies and pickles.

In 1988 & 1989, Cal and Jane built a new, larger house on Mountain Springs Circle in Huntsville and moved in in April 1989. The house included a 3-car garage with large shop attached, and Jane's large weaving room over the garage and shop. After Cal's death, the house was sold to Hank and Kathy Perkins, friends from church, and a school friend (Hank) of daughter Cathy's when growing up.

Cal entered Huntsville Hospital November 25, 1999 (Thanksgiving Day) for heart bypass surgery on November 26. The surgery was successful, but numerous complications ensued due to Cal's emphysema and the steroids he had been taking for the emphysema that interfered with the healing process. After seven weeks in ICU, he passed away due to multiple organ system failure on January 14, 2000, at 5:05 PM. Daughter Cathy, son Russell, future son-in-law Bryan Kennedy, and Dr. T. Benton Washburn were present. He was buried January 18, 2000 at Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville.

Unknown to his family until after he entered the hospital, Cal had

been having heart problems for some time. Nitroglycerin pills were found in his study for heart pain. Cal left a folder of instructions for his daughter Cathy just prior to entering the hospital in case he passed away. The information and instructions included the notice of his death to be published in the newspaper. Cathy used this almost as he had written it.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: University of Bridgeport, Between 1948 and 1949, Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut. 596
- Graduation: Alabama Polytechnic Institute (now Auburn University) with a B.S in Electrical Engineering, Aug 1953, Auburn, Alabama.⁵⁹⁶
- Graduation: Mount Hermon high school (boarding school), 1948, Northfield, Massachusetts.
- Occupation: Design Engineer for Westinghouse Electric Corp, Between Jan 1957 and Apr 1958.⁵⁹⁶
- Occupation: Associate engineer on B-52 Airplane program for Boeing Company, Between Sep 1953 and Dec 1956.⁵⁹⁶
- Occupation: Boeing company representative to the Air Force on the Bomarc weapon system, Between Apr 1958 and Jul 1963.
- Occupation: Boeing company representative to the Air Force on the Minuteman weapon system, Between Jul 1963 and Apr 1965.⁵⁹⁶
- Occupation: Saturn program for the Boeing Company, Apr 1965.⁵⁹⁶
- Occupation: Boeing company marketing representative for USAMICOM, weapons ranging from portable Stinger missles to long-range tactical missles, 1988.⁵⁹⁷
- Height: 5 ft. 9 in.

8-Catherine Ann Reuther

Catherine married **Bryan Kent Kennedy**, son of **Bill Kent Kennedy** and **Barbara Sue Gwinn**.

8-Russell Evans Reuther

Russell married Jamie Lee McCutchen.

Russell next married **Teresa Faye Watson**, daughter of **William Lewis "Bill" Watson** and **Rachel Bennett**. They had one son: **Russell Evans "Rusty"**.

9-Russell Evans "Rusty" Reuther Jr

Russell married Melanie Rene Graham.

Russell next married **Linda Marlene Schwarzmeier**, daughter of **Frank Schwarzmeier** and **Helen Wallace**.

Russell next married Jamie Lee McCutchen.

7-Sara Ferrell Hager

Sara married **Thomas Clark "Tom" Moxley**, son of **Stephen Dewey Moxley**⁵⁹⁸ and **Marion Frances Bishop**,.⁵⁹⁸ They had five children: **Frances "Fran," Elizabeth "Liz," John Clark, David Bishop**, and **Richard Phillips**.

8-Frances "Fran" Moxley

Frances married Mark Douglas Zinder, son of Benjamin "Ben" Zinder and Goldie Rosenstein. They had three children: Andrew Phillips "Drew," Catherine Elizabeth "Katie," and Hannah Michelle.

- 9-Andrew Phillips "Drew" Zinder
- 9-Catherine Elizabeth "Katie" Zinder

Catherine married **Jonathan Hoskins**, son of **Doug Hoskins** and **Bonnie**.

9-Hannah Michelle Zinder

8-Elizabeth "Liz" Moxley

Elizabeth married Michael Stephen Penrod, son of Leonard Rex Penrod and Kathryn Carol Kendrick. They had three children: Sara Kathryn, Susan Frances, and Emily Elizabeth.

9-**Sara Kathryn Penrod**⁵⁹⁹ was born on 8 Jun 1986 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri⁶⁰⁰ and died on 15 Dec 2014 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts⁶⁰¹ at age 28. The cause of her death was suicide. She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Sara was a gifted knitter and active in political campaigns. [2]

Sara committed suicide on 15 December 2014 at her apartment in Northampton, Massachusetts. She was found by her friend who arrived to take her to the airport for a two-week trip to Florida to visit her mother. Sara's mother Liz was notified of her death by the local police in Florida while at the airport waiting on Sara's flight. [1]

The family requested donations to the Sara Penrod Scholarship Fund at Windhorse Integrative Mental Health in Northampton. [2]

- [1] Sara (Hager) Moxley, 6 Apr 2015 to Catherine Reuther (DOD from Sara's obituary)
- [2] Birmingham News, 24 Dec 28 Dec 2015, Sara Kathryn Penrod obituary, d. 15 Dec 2014 Northampton,

Massachusetts

9-Susan Frances Penrod

Susan married **Dennis Wayne McMillian**, son of **H P McMillian** and **Dessree Rogers**.

9-Emily Elizabeth Penrod

Elizabeth next married **David Charles McDonald Sr**, son of **Jack H McDonald** and **Lila Joyce Isbell**.

8-John Clark Moxley

John married Pamela Lynn Scott, daughter of James Felton Scott Jr and Mary Lynne Rumore. They had five children: boy, Jacob C, Alexandria Scott "Ali," Reagan Lily, and Sadie Claire.

- 9-**boy Moxley** was born on 22 Jun 1991 in Cincinnati, Ohio⁶⁰² and died on 23 Jun 1991 in Cincinnati, Ohio.⁶⁰²
- 9-Jacob C Moxley
- 9-Alexandria Scott "Ali" Moxley
- 9-Reagan Lily Moxley
- 9-Sadie Claire Moxley

8-David Bishop Moxley

David married **Kelly Rae Hancock**, daughter of **James Franklin Hancock** and **Elaine Estelle Ritchie**. They had three children: **James Richard, Thomas David**, and **Philip Jordan**.

- 9-James Richard Moxley
- 9-Thomas David Moxley
- 9-Philip Jordan Moxley

8-Richard Phillips Moxley

Richard married **Cheryl Ann Bacak**, daughter of **James William Bacak** and **Anita Joyce Hutzler**,.⁶⁰³ They had three children: **Stephen Phillips, John Benjamin**, and **Kayla Marie**.

- 9-Stephen Phillips Moxley
- 9-John Benjamin Moxley

9-Kayla Marie Moxley

7-Henry Jordan Hager Jr

Henry married **Sandra Louise Nelson**, daughter of **Sumter Rhame Nelson** and **Wilma Owens**. They had three children: **Julie Lynn**, **Kimberly Leighann**, and **Beth Ann**.

8-Julie Lynn Hager

Julie married Chadwick Jon "Chad" Stogner, son of Ralph A Stogner and Robbie Zell. They had three children: Jon Fielding, Lillie Catharine, and William Henry.

- 9-Jon Fielding Stogner
- 9-Lillie Catharine Stogner
- 9-William Henry Stogner
- 8-Kimberly Leighann Hager

8-Beth Ann Hager

Beth married **Patrick Edward Morgan**, son of **Jerry Lee Morgan** and **Virginia Leigh "Jennie" Nance**. They had two children: **Marcella Grace** and **Catharine Louise "Lulu"**.

- 9-Marcella Grace Morgan
- 9-Catharine Louise "Lulu" Morgan

7-Phillip Terry Hager

Phillip married **Linda Elizabeth Bettison**, daughter of **Lindley Smyth Bettison** and **Wilmetta Louise Clampet**. They had three children: **Carole Louise**, **Faith**, and **Heather**.

8-Carole Louise Hager

Carole married **Rashid Aniff Ghoorahoo**.

8-Faith Hager

Faith married **Robert "Bobby" Leech**. They had two children: **Phillip Terry** and **Max Stuart**.

- 9-Phillip Terry Leech
- 9-Max Stuart Leech

Faith had a relationship with **Chad Dixon**.

8-Heather Hager

Heather had a relationship with **William Cody Post**. They had one son: **William Wyatt**.

9-William Wyatt Post

5-**John Terry** was born on 25 May 1879 in Oak Mountain Springs, Harris County, Georgia, ⁴³⁰ died on 15 Oct 1957 in Dora, Walker County, Alabama⁶⁰⁴ at age 78, and was buried on 17 Oct 1957 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.⁶⁰⁵

General Notes: In the 1910 Census, John Terry is living on Main Street in Dora, Walker Co, Alabama. He is 29 years old and a foreman for a coal mine. Living with him is his wife Jessie, 26, born in Alabama. They have been married for 9 years. Jessie has born two children, neither are living. They are living next door to (or across the street from) John's sister Maggie and her husband Alford B Phillips.

Between 1913 & 1916, Jessie's niece Clyde Gunnolls came to live with John and Jessie, and they raised her as their daughter. [1]

In 1918, John Terry registered for the World War I draft. John was living in Dora, Alabama, and was a foreman for the Pratt Cons[olidated] Coal Co. His wife Jessie Terry was listed as his nearest relative.

John began his mining careet with Pratt Consolidated Coal Co, later being associated with Sloss Sheffield and Alabama By-Products Corp. [3]

In the 1920 Census, John Terry is living in Dora. He is 41 and a foreman for a coal mine. Living with him is his wife Jessie, 36. Also living with them is a 12 year old girl named Clyde. The census taker has identified her as their daughter. The census taker may not have talked to John or Jessie as he incorrectly recorded John's and his parents' birthplaces as Alabama.

John was a mine superintendent for the DeBardeleben Coal Corporation at Overton, Alabama. [2]

In the 1930 Census, John is living in Flat Creek, Walker Co., Alabama. He is 49 years old, and a mine foreman at a coal mine. He must have been working for Charles Hager, the superintendent at Flat Creek. Niece Catharine Phillips married Henry Hager, Charles' son, a few years later. Living with John is his wife Jessie, 45. She was born in Alabama.

John and Jessie lived in Dora, Alabama, across the street from his sister Maggie Terry and her husband, Dr. A. B. Phillips.

John and Jessie are reportedly buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Birmingham. [1]

- [1] Terry Wood, 2007
- [2] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III

[3] Birmingham News, 16 Oct 1957, p.35, obit John Terry, B'ham Pub. Library

Noted events in his life were:

• Occupation: mining engineer. 430

• Alt. Burial: 17 Oct 1957, Homewood, Jefferson County, Alabama. 606

John married **Jessie Caroline Ward**, 430 daughter of **Marion B Ward** and **Florence Carolyn Martin**, on 29 Jul 1901 in Sipscomb, Jefferson County, Alabama. 79 Jessie was born on 30 Mar 1884 in Jonesboro (Bessemer), Jefferson County, Alabama, 607 died on 9 Apr 1976 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina at age 92, and was buried on 12 Apr 1976 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. They had three children: **Julian, Hazel**, and **Clyde**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: 29 Jul 1900.⁴³⁰

General Notes: In 1900 Jessie C Ward is 16 years old, born in Alabama, and living outside Bessemer, Alabama, with her parents Marion B & Florence C Ward, and younger sisters Bessie J & Ella M. [1]

Based on her marriage date (29 Jul 1901) and son Julian's birth date (12 Oct 1901), Jessie was about 6 months pregnant when she and John married.

Jessie was a quilter. Among the quilts she made in the last years of her life was a "Trip Around the World" for niece Catharine (Phillips) Hager. Grandniece Jane (Hager) Reuther asked her to make one for her, and Jessie did, from fabric supplied by Jane.

Jessie was a lunch room manager at Dora High School for many years. [4]

According to notes made by Calvin Reuther on his address cards, Jessie was last living at 201 4th Ave N, Ridgewood Manor in Jasper, Alabama. [Probably her last address before moving to Charlotte.]

Jessie Ward Terry was born Mar 30 1884 and died 9 April 1976 in Charlotte, North Carolina, where she was also living. [2, 3]

- [1] US Census, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 117, sheet 13A
- [2] Social Security Death Index, Jessie Terry, 30 Mar 1884 Apr 1976
- [3] North Carolina Death Indexes 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com), Jessie Ward Terry, 3 Mar 1884 9 Apr 1976 in Charlotte
- [4] Birmingham News, 11 Apr 1976, p. 18-A (Birmingham Public Library), obit Mrs Jessie Ward Terry

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: 3 Mar 1884.⁶¹⁰

6-**Julian Terry**⁴³⁰ was born on 12 Oct 1901,⁶¹¹ died on 27 May 1904⁶¹² at age 2, and was buried in Union Baptist Cemetery, Lipscomb, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: Julian Son of John & Jessie Terry Born Oct 12, 1901 Died May 27, 1904 [1]

There are several Wards (Jessie's family) buried at the Union Baptist Cemetery in Lipscomb. Also, Martins (maternal grandmother was a Martin). Mother Jessie's brother-in-law Clyde Gunnolls (or Gunnells) is also there.

[1] Findagrave.com, #92804273, marker image, added 30 Jun 2012 by cfenters, retrieved 6 Nov 2015

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Death: 25 May 1905.⁴³⁰

6-**Hazel Terry**⁴³⁰ was born on 13 Aug 1908,⁵⁶⁶ died on 24 May 1909 in Dora, Walker County, Alabama,⁶¹³ and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

6-**Clyde Gunnells** was born on 14 Aug 1907 in Alabama, ⁶¹⁴ died on 17 Jan 1994 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina age 86, and was buried in Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. ⁶¹⁶ Another name for Clyde was Clyde Gunnolls. (Relationship to Father: Foster, Relationship to Mother: Foster)

General Notes: Clyde Gunnolls (sometimes spelled Gunnells) was the daughter of Clyde Gunnolls and Bessie Jane Ward. Bessie was the younger sister of Jessie (Ward) Terry, who along with her husband John Terry, raised Clyde from the age of 5 or so. [2]

Clyde Gunnels and Bessie H Ward married 29 Aug 1906 in Birmingham. [4]

Clyde's father Clyde Gunnolls was killed in a train accident in July 1907 three weeks before daughter Clyde was born. He is buried at Union Grove Baptist Church in Lipscomb (Jefferson County), Alabama. After his death, Bessie kind of wandered, and left daughter Clyde with the Terrys. She remarried at least once, may have spent time in Chicago, and was a manicurist at Pizitz Department Store in Birmingham. Bessie Jane Ward Gunnolls Warren is buried at Elmwood Cemetery in Birmingham, Alabama. [2]

In 1910 Clyde Gunnells, age 2, and her widowed mother Bessie, 21, are living in Jonesboro, Jefferson County, Alabama, in the home of Tom and Ida Bell Armstrong and their 5 children. Bessie is listed as Tom's sister-in-law. Ida may be the sister of Bessie's late husband Clyde. Tom is a miner in the coal mines. [3]

In 1923 Clyde's mother Bessie Jane Gunnels was an actress living in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married Richard S Warren, age 30, on 18 April 1923 in Hamilton County [Cincinnati]. Bessie was 31 [her correct age was 34]. Richard was born 4 July 1892 in South Carolina. At the time of their marriage he was a clerk in Birmingham, Alabama. [7]

Clyde attended the Athens Academy in Athens, Alabama, before her marriage to William Wood about 1929. [2]

Clyde had one year of college. [5]

In 1940 Clyde and William Wood are living in Birmingham. With them is Clyde's mother Bess Warren. Bess is 50, widowed [should probably be divorced], and a manicurist at a beauty parlor. She worked 0 weeks in 1939 for \$600. [5]

Clyde's mother Besse Jane Warren died 18 August 1971 in St. Petersburg, Florida. Besse was survivied by her daughter Mrs Clyde Wood of Charlotte, NC, sister Jessie Terry of Dora, and sister Ella Ward of St. Petersburg. Burial was in Birmingham at Elmwood with sister Jessie and her husband John Terry. [6, 8] Besse probably lived with her sister Ella.

In 1976 when her aunt Jessie died in Charlotte, North Carolina, Clyde was living there. Jessie may have been living with her.

Clyde Gunnells Wood, born 14 August 1907, died 17 January 1994 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, at age 86. [1]

- [1] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Terry Wood, 2007
- [3] 1910 US Census, Jonesboro, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 31, sheet 17B
- [4] Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, transcription (FamilySearch.org)
- [5] 1940 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 68-28, sheet 4A
- [6] Birmingham News, 20 Aug 1971, p. 30 (Birmingham Public Library), obit Mrs Besse Jane Warren
- [7] Ohio County Marriages 1789-1997 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Richard S Warren to Bessie Jane Gunnels, m 18 Apr 1923, Hamilton Co [8] Catherine Reuther, 1 May 2015, visit to Elmwood Cemetery

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1957, Charleston, South Carolina. 617
- Residence: 1976, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. 618

Clyde married **William Arnold Wood**,⁶¹⁴ son of **Robert Wood** and **Vera McCrary**, about 1929.⁸⁸ William was born on 24 Jul 1904 in Sayre, Alabama,⁶¹⁹ died on 17 May 1965 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁶¹⁹ at age 60, and was buried on 18 May 1965 in Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.⁶²⁰ They had one son: **Terry**.

General Notes: William Arnold Wood was born to Robert Wood and

Vera McCrary. [3]

William Wood was from Sayre, Alabama, [1] in Jefferson County.

In 1930 William A Wood is living in Jefferson County, Alabama, in the Irondale area. He is 25, born in Alabama, and a store keeper at a commissary. The commissary is probably part of a brick yard as most of the people in the area worked for a brick yard. Living with William are his wife Clyde G, 21, and a roomer James C Sandlin. William and Clyde were married at age 24 and 20. [2]

In 1940 William A Wood is living in Birmingham, Alabama. He is 34, married to Clyde, and a salesman of meat products. He completed high school. William owns his own house worth \$3750. In 1939 he worked 47 weeks for \$2650. With them are son Terry, 3, and mother-in-law Bess Warren. [4]

William was a manager for Geo A Harmel & Co when he died at age 60 of myocardial infarction and coronary artherosclerosis. He is buried in Charlotte at Sharon Memorial Park. [3]

- [1] Terry Wood, 2007
- [2] 1930 US Census, Precinct 20, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 158, sheet 13A
- [3] North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com)
- [4] 1940 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 68-28, sheet 4A

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1905, Alabama.⁸⁸

7-Terry Wood

Terry married Ann Turner.

5-**Eliza Cookson "Lillie" Terry** was born in Oct 1881 in Georgia, ⁶²¹ died on 7 Apr 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama ³²⁷ at age 39, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Eliza's nickname was Lila, based on the both the 1900 Census, and a family picture labeled by niece Catharine Phillips Hager. She was also known as Lillie, and her records at Bryce Hospital are in that name. She is also listed in the records of Cedar Hill Cemetery as Lillie. The only place I have found her name as Eliza is on her gravestone.

The records at Bryce Hospital (for the insane) for Eliza's nephew A. B. Phillips, record that he had a maternal aunt who had been treated at the hospital for melancholia insanity, although Lillie's records do not have a diagnosis of her condition.

On the 1910 & 1920 Censuses Lillie Terry, age 28 in 1910 & 39 in 1920, is a patient at Bryce Hospital.

Lillie was committed to Bryce Hospital for the insane in May 1907. Her older brother William C. Terry completed the necessary paperwork to have her committed, and he, along with Ellis G. Terry and Stephen A. Terry, agreed to be responsible for the cost.

In May 1907, Lillie's present condition had lasted 18 months, and she had been treated for the same trouble in Nov 1905. She thought everyone was against her, stayed in bed most of the time, and roamed the house at night. She was destructive of her clothing, would not bathe, and she had been making threats that caused others fear.

The Family History in the hospital records indicate Lillie's father's older brother had the same affliction.

The family took her home from Bryce twice on furlough; in 1907 for six months returning in 1908, and again in 1910 for about three weeks.

While in the hospital, she was often in fights, accused the nurses and patients of taking her clothing, destructive of her clothing, delusional, and thought everyone was against her.

In late 1918 and early 1919, during the world wide influenza epidemic, Lillie came down with influenza.

In 1920, she was diagnosed with tuberculosis. In March 1921, Bryce contacted the family several times about her worsening condition, and on April 1, 1921, her brother Fred Terry and a nurse came to Tuscaloosa in an ambulance to take her back to Bessemer. The correspondence indicated they wanted to take her to a cottage on the Mountain near Bessemer to be near the family, but, with her weakened condition, they may have taken her home. Lillie died a few days after leaving the hospital.

Miss Lillie C Terry died 7 April 1921 in Bessemer, Alabama.

Noted events in her life were:

Alt. Birth: 1881.⁵⁶⁴
Alt. Death: 1921.⁵⁶⁴

• Alt. Death: Apr 1921, Jefferson County, Alabama. 622

5-**Frederick Jefferson Terry**⁵⁸⁶ was born on 18 Nov 1883 in Oak Mountain, Harris County, Georgia,⁶²³ died on 18 Apr 1942 in McComb, Pike County, Mississippi⁶²³ at age 58, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: By 1909, Fred had joined his brothers William and Ellis as Secretary and Treasurer in the Terry Furniture and Loan Company. They were pawn brokers and collateral money lenders, and sold furniture and household goods on easy payments. By 1921, Fred is operarating the Terry Brothers store, selling shoes, clothing, men's and children's ready-to-wear. [1]

In 1918, Fred Jefferson Terry registered for the World War I draft. Fred was living in Bessemer, Alabama; the street name was not clear. Fred appears to be a boater? working for the Mobile Ship Building Co of Mobile. Fred may have been living in Mobile when he registered as his draft registration card was stamped for both Mobile and Bessemer. Underneath Fred's signature he wrote "254 St Louis St Mobile Ala", apparently where he was living while working in Mobile. Fred listed his wife Annie M Terry of Bessemer as his nearest relative.

In the 1920 Census, Fred is living in Bessemer, Alabama. He is 36 years old and is a merchant. Living with him are his wife Annie, age 35, and her niece Mona (?) Cooper, age 14.

Fred J., EIIis G. Terry and George Terry Murrah were members of the Terry Murrah Realty Company at Bessemer. [2]

In the 1930 Census, Fred is living as a boarder in Bessemer in the house of Thomas and Rachel Bobs. Fred is 46 and widowed. He is a proprietor of a retail clothing store.

According to niece Gloria Terry Pennington, brothers Will, Steve, and Fred all moved to Mississippi.

In 1936, Fred was the "informant" on his mother Mary Terry's death certificate in McComb, Mississippi. He may have been living there.

Fred died 18 April 1942 at the City Hospital in McComb, Mississippi, of peritonitis due to a perforated duodenal ulcer. He had been ill for 3 days. [3]

When Fred died, he had been living in Fernwood, Pike County, Mississippi. He was a farmer of cotton and corn. [3]

- [1] company stationary/letters-Bryce Hosp file for Lillie Terry
- [2] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III
- [3] death certificate, Mississippi State Dept of Health, Vital Records

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Death: 8 Apr 1942.⁴²⁹

Frederick married **Annie Mae Maynor**,⁷⁹ daughter of **James T Maynor** and **Sarah Watts**, on 20 May 1909 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.⁷⁹ Annie was born on 1 Jan 1885 in Alabama,⁶²⁴ died on 31 Dec 1928 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁴ at age 43, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Other names for Annie were Annie and Anne Maynor.⁵⁸⁹

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: Abt 1907.88

General Notes: In 1900 Annie Maynor is living Birmingham, Alabama, with her parents James T? & Sarah Maynor, and her older sister and brother Lena

& John. Annie is 15 years old, born Jan 1885, and was born in Alabama. [1]

According to Gloria Terry Pennington, Anne died during a flu epidemic.

[1] US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 151, sheet 7A

Noted events in her life were: • Alt. Death: 30 Dec 1928.⁵⁶⁴

Frederick next married **Emma Becker**⁴²⁹ in Oct 1930.⁴²⁹ Emma was born on 25 Oct 1892⁴²⁹ and died on 25 Dec 1959⁴²⁹ at age 67.

General Notes: For future research: there is an Emma Mae Terry who married Otis D Moore on 4 October 1947 in Pike County, Mississippi. [1]

[1] Pike County MS Marriage index, www.co.pike.ms.us/mllinkquerym.html

5-**Ellis Griffin Terry** was born on 21 Sep 1885 in Oak Mountain Springs, Harris County, Georgia, ⁴³⁰ died on 4 Feb 1945 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶²⁵ at age 59, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: By 1907, Ellis is the Secretary & Treasurer of the Alabama Furniture and Loan Company at 103 Nineteenth Street in Bessemer, founded by William, the president. Brother Lucius was Vice President. They were pawn brokers and collateral money lenders, and sold furniture and household goods on easy payments. [company stationary/letters]

By 1909, they had changed the company name to Terry Furniture and Loan Company. Lucius was no longer part of the company (probably concentrating on his medical practice in Dora), Ellis was vice president, and brother Fred was secretary and treasurer. [company stationary/letters]

In the 1910 Census, Ellis Terry is living in Bessemer, Alabama, at 1704 Arlington Avenue. He is 24 years old, and a pawn broker, perhaps in business with his brothers Stephen and William. Living with him is his wife Lula, 19, born in Alabama. Her parents were born in Alabama and Tennessee. They have been married 1 year. His mother and siblings are living only a few census pages away. Also in the house are two boarders, Reuben, 25, and John, 29, Horsley. They are from Georgia.

On September 12 1918, Ellis Griffin Terry registered for the World War I draft. On the registration card, the registrar wrote "Should have registered in June 1917 - Failed on account of misunderstanding". Ellis was born September 21 1885. He was living at 1704 Arlington Avenue in Bessemer, Alabama. Ellis was self-employed as a merchant. His wife Lula A Terry was listed as his nearest relative.

About 1920, Ellis has started his own real estate and loan company. [company stationary/letters]

In the 1920 Census, Ellis (Ellie Terry on the census) is living in Bessemer,

perhaps on Arlington Avenue. He is 34 years old and is a merchant (owner) of a shop; the type of shop was not legible. Living with him are his wife Lula, and their twin sons Jack and Joe, age 1. Also living with him is his niece Lucille Murrah. Lucille may be Ellis's bookkeeper.

Ellis Griffin Terry, of the Terry-Murrah Realty Company at Bessemer, is a native of Georgia, but has been active in business and civic affairs as a citizen of Bessemer for over twenty years.

Ellis G. Terry received his early school advantages in Harris County, Georgia, also attended school at Jonesboro, Alabama, and in 1902, at the age of seventeen, went to work in the dry goods and clothing store of Terry Brothers at Bessemer. Subsequently, he became a partner in the business and continued active therein until 1920. Since that year he has been in the real estate and insurance business, and in 1923 the Terry-Murrah Realty Company was established. This company acts as specialists in business property in the Birmingham district, and does a general business in real estate, rentals, and insurance.

Mr. Terry has been identified with all the movements for the progressive development of Bessemer during the last twenty years. He is a director of the Chamber of Commerce and of the YMCA, is a deacon and trustee of the South Highlands Baptist Church, is vice president of the Bessemer realty Board, is a member of the Alabama Board of Realtors, and fraternally is affiliated with the Masons and Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. [History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Ellis Griffin Terry, Vol III]

In the 1930 Census, Ellis is living in Bessemer, Alabama, on Fairfax Avenue (?). He is 44 years old, and a salesman in real estate. Living with him are his wife Lula C, and children Joe L and Jack S, age 11, and Gloria A, 8.

According to daughter Gloria, Ellis had an old World War II airplane that he loved to fly. He also had a motorcycle. He lost everything in the depression and had to start over. [9/2004] Since Ellis died in 1945, the airplane he had would have been from a earlier time. [CAR]

Ellis married **Lula Audrey Craig**, daughter of **Rev. Luther Pickney Craig**⁶²⁷ and **Margaret Thompson**, 628 on 6 Apr 1909 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. 626 Lula was born on 10 Jul 1890 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, 629 died on 14 Jun 1968 in Montgomery, Alabama at age 77, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. They had five children: **Ellis Griffin, Audrey Craig, Jack Sterling, Joe Luther**, and **Gloria Ann**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: 16 Apr 1909.

General Notes: In the 1900 Census, Lula's family was living in Bessemer, AL, on the block between 6th & 7th Ave and 17th & 18th Streets. Luther P Craig appeared to be an upholsterer. Her mother Margaret had 8 children, 6 are still living in 1900. Lula is the youngest, age 9. All six children are living with their parents.

Luther Craig was a Baptist minister in Bessemer. [1]

Lula Terry was born 10 Jul 1890 and died Jun 1968. Her last residence was in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Her Social Security number was issued in Pennsylvania before 1951. [Social Security Death Index]

[1] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Ellis Griffin Terry

6-Ellis Griffin Terry⁵⁶⁶ was born on 24 Oct 1911,⁴³⁰ died on 17 Feb 1918 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶³¹ at age 6, and was buried on 19 Feb 1918 in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.²⁰⁰

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Death: 9 Feb 1918.⁴³⁰

6-**Audrey Craig Terry**⁴³⁰ was born on 4 Jun 1914,⁴³⁰ died on 22 Nov 1915 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶³² at age 1, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: The Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959, has Audrey C Terry dying 22 Nov 1915 in Jefferson County.

Noted events in her life were:
• Alt. Death: 27 Nov 1915.⁴³⁰

6-**Jack Sterling Terry**⁴³⁰ was born on 8 Nov 1918 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, ⁴³⁰ died on 16 Jan 1945 in Belgium⁵⁶⁴ at age 26, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. ⁶³³ He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Jack S Terry was born in 1918 in Alabama. He enlisted in the military on 17 Jul 1941 at Fort McClellan, Alabama. He had 1 year of college and was working as a "Car Mechanic, Railway or Aerial Phototopographer or Draftsman or Draftsman, Mechanical or Draftsman, Structural or Draftsman, Electrical (Draftsman, telephone and telegraph.) or Draftsman, Topographic or Tool Designer or Tracer or Cartographer." Jack was single. [2]

Jack was killed in action while serving with the United States armed forces in Belgium during World War II. [1, 3]

Jack fought during World War II in the Battle of the Buldge. He survived that battle without a scratch, but while recuperating at a Red Cross Hospital in Belgium was killed when it was bombed. [Catharine Philips Hager, Dec 1988. This seems contradictory - he would not have been in the hospital if he had not been wounded.- CAR]

According to niece Lou Terry White, Jack was in an airplane that was shot down. He was awarded a purple heart. [LTW 2007]

- [1] History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass
- [2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)
- [3] World War II Honor List of Dead and Missing Army and Army Air Forces Personnel (National Archives online database www.archives.gov/research/arc/ww2/army-casualties)

6-**Joe Luther Terry**⁴³⁰ was born on 8 Nov 1918 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, died on 25 Jun 2006 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁶³⁴ at age 87, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Alabama.

General Notes: Joe L Terry was born in 1918 in Alabama. He enlisted in the military on 1 Nov 1942 at Fort McClellan, Alabama. Joe had 1 year of college and was working as a "Car Mechanic, Railway or Aerial Phototopographer or Draftsman or Draftsman, Mechanical or Draftsman, Structural or Draftsman, Electrical (Draftsman, telephone and telegraph.) or Draftsman, Topographic or Tool Designer or Tracer or Cartographer." He was single. [2]

Joe's twin brother Jack served overseas in World War II, and was killed in the Battle of the Bulge in Belgium. Joe also joined the military, but due to a previous injury, he did not serve in combat. [1]

Joe attended the University of Alabama in Tuscaloosa, and graduated from Babson College in Massachusets where he was stationed with the US Army during World War II. He founded Terry Realty Company in Bessemer in 1953. [3]

Joe has many Terry family history items including the pages from a Bible that have the dates for our Patterson ancestors. He also has a ledger from the Terry store in Georgia. Joe shared the location of the Carter-Griffin and Terry family cemeteries in Harris County, Georgia, with family historian Catherine Reuther about 1985 or 6.

Joe ran the Terry Brothers Realty founded by his father until he retired. His son Joe may be running it today. [1]

In his later years, Joe suffered from Alzheimer's. He had a late marriage that was annulled due to his diminished mental capacity.

- [1] Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004
- [2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Birmingham News, 27 June 2006 (Genealogybank.com)

Joe married **Margaret Elizabeth Batton**,⁴³⁰ daughter of **Jonathan David Batton** and **Goldie Essie Taylor**, on 4 Sep 1946 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.⁶³⁶ Margaret was born on 13 Jun 1927,⁵⁸ died on 31 Mar 1998 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁶³⁷ at

age 70, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.⁶³⁵ They had five children: **Jon Batton, Joe Luther, Mary Jane, Margaret Lou**, and **Jack Sterling**.

General Notes: Margaret was the daughter of Jonathan David Batton, an opthomologist in Bessemer, and Goldie Essie Taylor. [1, 3]

Margaret graduated from Birmingham Southern College and earned her Master's Degree in music from the University of Montevallo. She was an organist at South Highland Baptist Church in Bessemer (where she was a member) for eleven years, and prior to that organist at First Baptist in Bessemer. She taught piano for many years. [3]

Margaret B. Terry was born 13 June 1927 and died 31 March 1998. Her last residence was in Mc Calla, Jefferson County, Alabama. [2]

- [1] Message post on Terry Forum, Genealogy.com 11/28/2005
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] Birmingham News, 1 Apr 1998 (Genealogybank.com)

7-Jon Batton Terry

Jon married **Betsy**. They had two children: **Rachel** and **Jon David**.

8-Rachel Terry

Rachel married **Jeremy Fleming**. They had one daughter: **Anna Claire**.

9-Anna Claire Fleming

8-Jon David Terry

7-Joe Luther Terry Jr

Joe married **Kathryn Wall**. They had three children: **Trisha**, **Lindsey**, and **Courtney**.

- 8-Trisha Terry
- 8-Lindsey Terry
- 8-Courtney Terry

7-Mary Jane Terry

Mary married Bill Sisson. They had two children: Julia and Taylor.

- 8-Julia Sisson
- 8-Taylor Sisson

7-Margaret Lou Terry

Margaret married **William White**. They had two children: **Virginia** and **Drew**.

8-Virginia White

8-Drew White

7-Jack Sterling Terry

Jack married **Lisa Lynn Ingram**. They had two children: **Ellis** and **Coleman**.

8-Ellis Terry

8-Coleman Terry

6-**Gloria Ann Terry**⁴³⁰ was born on 23 Oct 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, died on 10 Jan 2007 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama⁶³⁸ at age 85, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: Gloria was the homecoming queen at the University of Alabama in 1939. [1]

After graduating, Gloria worked in the theatre in New York City for one year, living at the Barbizon. [1]

Gloria taught public speaking and drama at Hunington College in Montgomery, Alabama, for 20 years. [1]

Gloria moved to Huntsville, Alabama, when she married Harry Pennington. [1]

PENNINGTON, Gloria Terry Parker, 85, of Huntsville, died Wednesday. She is survived by her husband of 26 years, Harry L. Pennington, Sr.; children, Justice Tom Parker and wife, Dottie, and Jack Terry Parker and wife, Kate, of Montgomery, Alleta Parker McKeon and husband, Paul, of Atlanta, Dr. Harry L. Pennington, Jr. and wife, Dr. Wendy, of Huntsville, and Melanie Pennington Ezell and husband, Chase of Brentwood, TN, and 10 grandchildren. She was born in Bessemer and raised her first family in Montgomery before marrying Harry and raising her second family in Huntsville. She was the 1939 University of Alabama Homecoming Queen and the first female to earn a UA Masters Degree in Speech Pathology. She was a professor of Speech and Drama at Huntingdon College in Montgomery and of Communications at UAH, and she headed the Junior League effort that brought the first educational TV station to Alabama. She was past Regent of the Twickenham Chapter DAR, and a member of the UA Library Board, the Women's Guild of the Huntsville Museum of Art and the Seekers Class, First Methodist Church. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday at Laughlin Service Funeral Home. The funeral service will be held at 10:30

a.m. Saturday at First United Methodist Church, with visitation one hour prior. A graveside Service for the family will take place in Bessemer. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that memorial donations may be made to Huntsville First United Methodist Church, 120 Green Street, 35801 or Hospice Family Care, 3034 Westmill Drive, Huntsville 35805. [2]

- [1] Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004
- [2] Montgomery Advertiser, 1/12/2007 (Ancestry.com). Also published in Huntsville Times

Gloria married **Thomas Francis Parker III**, 430 son of **Thomas Francis Parker II** and **Mollie Downing**, on 10 Jan 1944 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. 639 Thomas was born on 19 Feb 1918 in Harris County, Texas, 640 died in Apr 1983 in Montgomery, Alabama 641 at age 65, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Another name for Thomas was Tommy. They had three children: **Thomas Francis, Jack Terry**, and **Gloria Alleta**.

Marriage Notes: Gloria and Tommy grew up in Bessemer together and were high school sweethearts. They married when Gloria returned home for the Christmas holiday after working in the theatre in New York. They moved to San Luis Obispo, California after they were married. [1]

[1] Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004

General Notes: Tommy had a stroke at age 50 before he died [about 1968]. [1]

Thomas was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery in Bessemer, Alabama, with the extended Terry family. His parents Thomas F Parker and Mollie Downing Parker are buried there as well. The senior Thomas F Parker was born Sept 18 1888 and died Nov 19 1948. He served as a 2nd Lt with the 79th Field Artillary, 7th Division, in World War I. Mollie Downing Parker was born July 17 1889 and died Jan 5 1963.

[1] Gloria Terry Pennington to Catherine Reuther, Sept 2004

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Lt Col, US Army, World War II. 564
- Alt. Birth: 1918.⁵⁶⁴

7-Thomas Francis Parker IV

Thomas married **Dotty James**.

7-Jack Terry Parker

Jack married **Marcie Dodgen**. They had two children: **Jason** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

8-Jason Parker

8-Sarah Elizabeth Parker

Jack next married Kate Falkner.

7-Gloria Alleta Parker

Gloria married **Paul McKeon**. They had three children: **Monica Ann, Valerie**, and **Clair**.

8-Monica Ann McKeon

Monica married **John Asher Hannah**, son of **John Hannah** and **Colleen**.

8-Valerie McKeon

8-Clair McKeon

Gloria next married **Harry Lucas Pennington**, ⁶⁴² son of **William Pennington** and **Bernadine Williams**, in Aug 1980. ⁶⁴² Harry was born on 3 Sep 1919 in Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, ⁶⁴³ died on 2 Jun 2012 in Alabama at age 92, and was buried on 6 Jun 2012 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama. ⁶⁴⁴ Another name for Harry was Harry Pennington.

General Notes: Harry L Pennington was a native of Wetumpka. [1]

Prior to marrying Gloria, Harry was married to Jeanette Bell and to Evelyn Higgins. Harry and Evelyn had two children - Harry, Jr, and Melanie (Pennington) Ezell. [1]

Harry L Pennington married Mary E [Evelyn] Higgins in May 1964 in Madison County. [2] Mary Evelyn (Higgins) Pennington died in 1972. [3]

Harry was a veteran of the U. S. Army Coast Artillery Corps (anti-aircraft). Following graduation from the University of Alabama School of Law after WWII, he settled in Huntsville, where he established a private law practice. [1]

Harry was named Circuit Solicitor (i.e. District Attorney) in 1951, and then Circuit Judge in 1955. In 1962, he was elected to the Alabama Legislature to represent Madison County. Harry served two terms. In 1970, Governor George C. Wallace chose Harry as his Executive Secretary (chief of staff) during Wallace's second term. It was in his second term that Governor Wallace was shot in an assassination attempt hospitalized. [1]

Harry was instrumental in establishing many noted programs and institutions for Huntsville and Madison County. These include the establishment and construction of Constitution Hall Village; the act creating the Alabama Space Science Exhibit commission, known as the Alabama Space and Rocket Museum (serving on that board in various capacities from 1965 - 1999); establishment of the Twickenham

Historical District in Huntsville. [1]

Harry also CEO of Huntsville Lumber Company, 1959-1997, and member of the Board of Directors of the Bank of Huntsville, 1962-1992, and Chairman from 1968-1976. He was also a supporter of Randolph School, and contributed to the building of the Huntsville Museum of Art in 1998. In addition, Harry served on the board of trustees for several local universities: University of North Alabama, Florence, 1968-1976; and Alabama A & M University, Huntsville, 1976-1979. Harry also worked with other organizations such as the Boy Scouts; Huntsville/Madison county Mental Health Association; United Way of Huntsville and Madison County; Huntsville/Madison County YMCA; and the Salvation Army. [1]

- [1] Huntsville Times (obits.al.com), obituary Harry L Pennington, pub. 3 Jun to 5 Jun 2012
- [2] Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Ancestry.com trees

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1920.645

5-**Dr. Lucius Lamar Terry** was born on 14 Feb 1889 in Oak Mountain Springs, Harris County, Georgia, ⁴³⁰ died on 29 Sep 1972 in Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama⁵⁷⁷ at age 83, and was buried in Marble City Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama. ¹³³

General Notes: Lucius Lamar Terry was eleven years of age when his parents moved to Bessemer, Alabama. He acquired his early education in Public schools, attending the Jonesboro High School and the Bessemer High School. During 1910-11 he was in the School of Pharmacy of the University of Alabama at Mobile, passing the State Board of Pharmacy examination in 1911. He then entered the University of Tennessee "School of Medicine at Memphis, taking the pre-medical course for one year and the regular four-year course, graduating M. D. with the class of 1916. He is a member of the Chi Zeta Chi medical fraternity. After graduating Doctor Terry remained at Memphis during 1916-17 as an interne in the City Hospital.

In June, 1917, he was commissioned a first lieutenant in the Army Medical Corps. For a few weeks in the summer of 1917 he was engaged in examining recruits at Carbon Hill, Alabama, was then sent to Camp Greenleaf at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, for a month, was transferred to Camp Wheeler at Macon, Georgia, and assigned to the Thirty-first Division, better known as the Dixie division. He was the youngest officer in field hospital No. 124. In the summer of 1918 he was ordered to Camp Mills, Long Island, sailed for overseas and landed at Brest in September, 1918, and during the remainder of the war acted as field surgeon on the Marne River near Bar-le-Duc and later in the Verdun sector. Doctor Terry remained in France until the spring of 1919, and received his honorable discharge at Camp Meade, Maryland, in April of that year.

His connection with the Dora community of Walker County as a physician and citizen began in the closing days of April, 1919. He has been company

practitioner for the Sloss, Sheffield Steel & Iron Company, his duties being in behalf of the five hundred employes of the famous Ivy Leaf coal mine, owned by the steel and iron corporation. He also has a private practice as well. He is local surgeon for the Frisco Railway Company and for the Pratt Fuel Coal Corporation, the Alabama Power Company and the Dixie Construction Company among their employes at Dora. His offices are on Railroad Avenue at Dora. Doctor Terry is a member of the Walker County and Alabama State Medical Associations, is a Fellow of the American Medical Association, a member of the Military Surgeon's Association, Frisco Railroad Medical Association, and the Alabama power Medical Association.

In politics he votes as a democrat, is a member of the Missionary Baptist Church at Dora, of Davis Fraternal Lodge No. 483, F. and A. M., and of Kamram Grotto of Masons at Birmingham. He owns his home in Dora and also has real estate in Bessemer and Fairfield, Alabama. Doctor Terry married at Birmingham, July 28, 1918, Miss Bess Gilder, daughter of George S. and Martha (Kelley) Gilder, residents of Carbon Hill, Alabama. His father is a physician and surgeon. Mrs. Terry finished her education in Judson College at Marion, Alabama, and is a talented pianist and musician. They have three children: Lucius Lamar, Jr., born June 21, 1920; Fred Gilder, born June 23, 1922; and George Hadden, born June 23, 1924.

[History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III]

From 1907 (or earlier) to 1909, Lucius worked with his brothers William and Ellis as secretary and treasurer at the Alabama Furniture and Loan Company. They were pawn brokers and collateral money lenders, and sold furniture and household goods on easy payments. [5]

In 1910, Lucius is living in Bessemer, Alabama, with his mother and siblings. He is 21 years old and a salesman for a drug company.

In 1917, Lucious Lamar Terry registered for the World War I draft. He was living at Carbon Hill, Walker County, Alabama. Luke was a physician working for Dr. Geo. S. Gelder [Gilder], his future father-in-law. Luke was born February 14 1889 in Oak Mountain Springs, Georgia.

In 1917 Lucius L Terry of Bessemer was an officer of the Medical Reserve Corps and had orders to report to Fort Oglethorpe [Georgia]. [3]

In 1918 1st Lieutenant Lucius L Terry of the Medical Reserve Corp US Army was a new member of the Association of Military Surgeons. [4]

Dr. Terry wrote his memories of his training and service in WWI for his children, nieces, and nephews. A copy was given to Catharine Phillips Hager, and is currently in the possession of her granddaughter, Catherine Reuther.

In his memories, Dr. Terry barely talks of the horrors he surely witnessed in

WWI. Of his own harrowing experiences, Dr. Terry briefly mentions that on the ship back to the U.S., when many soldiers were drunk and disorderly, and the Colonel told Dr. Terry to smell the breath of each man to determine the presence of alcohol. Dr. Terry writes "I had to think fast as I knew I couldn't smell anything due to having inhaled a lot of mustard gas up around Verdun". Dr. Terry observed each man's behavior to determine if he was drunk.

Dr. Terry practiced general medicine at Dora, Carbon Hill, and Sylacauga, Alabama. [1]

In 1920 Lucius Terry is living in Dora, Walker County, Alabama. He is 30 and a physician for a coal company. Living with Lucius is his wife Bessie, 23. [2]

In the 1930 Census, Lucius is living in Walker County, Alabama, apparently at a coal mine. He is a doctor. Living with him are his wife Bess G, their sons Lucius L, Jr, age 9, Fred G, age 7, and George H, age 5 & 11/12. Also living with them is Lucius' mother Mary C Terry.

In 1935 Lucius and family were living in Carbon Hill, Walker County, Alabama. [6]

In 1940 Lucius L Terry si living in Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama. He is 50 and a medical doctor in private practice. With Lucius are wife Bess G, 43, and sons Lucius L, 19, Fred G, 17, and George H, 15. [6]

- [1] History & Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes
- [2] 1920 US Census, Dora, Walker Co, AL, ED 111, sheet 20A
- [3] JAMA Journal of the American Medical Association, Vo. 69, Jul-Dec 1917, p. 1091 (GoogleBooks)
- [4] The Military Surgeon, Journal of the Association of Military Surgeons, Vol 42, 1918, p. 195 (GoogleBooks)
- [5] company stationary/letters collection of Catherine Reuther
- [6] 1940 US Census, Sylacauga, Talladega Co, AL, ED 61-27, sheet 3A

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: University of Tennessee (M.D. degree), 1916.⁴³⁰
- Education: University of Alabama School of Pharmacy, Between 1910 and 1912.⁴³⁰
- Residence: Abt 1965, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama. 646

Lucius married **Bess Gilder**, ⁴³⁰ daughter of **George S Gilder** and **Martha Kelley**, on 28 Jul 1918 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. ⁶⁴⁷ Bess was born on 18 Apr 1896 in Carbon Hill, Walker County, Alabama, ⁴²⁹ died on 15 Aug 1980¹³³ at age 84, and was buried in Marble City Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama. ¹³³ They had three children: **Lucius Lamar, Fred Gilder**, and **George Haddon**.

Marriage Notes: Lucius & Bess were married while Lucius was on leave from training for service overseas in WWI [Dr. L. L. Terry's Memories of World War I].

General Notes: Bess Terry, born 18 April 1896, died August 1980. Her last residence was in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Death: Aug 1980, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. 58

6-**Lucius Lamar Terry Jr.**⁴³⁰ was born on 21 Jun 1920 in Dora, Walker County, Alabama, died on 29 May 1989 in Clay County, Florida³¹¹ at age 68, and was buried in Marble City Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama. 133

General Notes: Military service - AP1 US Navy WWII. [1]

In 1941, Lucius was in the Navy and living in Opalocka, Florida. [5]

Lucius L Terry Jr is listed as a Navy pilot in 1944. [4]

Mr. Terry is with the Terry Brothers Hardware and Paint Company of Miami, Florida. [3]

On the Social Security Death Index, Lucius L Terry was born 20 Jun 1920 and died 29 May 1989. His last residence was Keystone Heights, Clay Co, FL.

Lucius Lamar Terry was born 20 Jun 1920 and died 29 May 1989 in Clay County, Florida. He was 68 years old at the time of his death. [2]

- [1] findagrave.com
- [2] Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 Ancestry.com
- [3] History & Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes
- [4] Enlisted Naval Aviation Pilots 1916-1981. p. 224 (GoogleBooks limited view)
- [5] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: Abt 1965, Miami, Dade County, Florida. 646

Lucius married Leona M Fredrickson, daughter of C J Fredrickson and Leona Evans. They had four children: Judith Everette, Lucius Lamar, Susan Leona, and Carla Jean.

7-Judith Everette Terry

Judith married **Stanley Daniel Stearns Jr**, son of **Stanley Daniel Stearns Sr** and **Emily Speight**. They had two children: **Julia Emily** and **Andrea Terry**.

8-Julia Emily Stearns

8-Andrea Terry Stearns

7-Lucius Lamar Terry III

7-Susan Leona Terry

7-Carla Jean Terry

Carla married Steven A Springer.

6-**Fred Gilder Terry**⁴³⁰ was born on 23 Jun 1922 in Dora, Walker County, Alabama, ⁶⁴⁸ died on 4 Mar 1941 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, at age 18, and was buried on 5 Mar 1941 in Marble City Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama. ⁶⁵⁰

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: 1941, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama. 74

6-**George Haddon Terry**⁴³⁰ was born on 30 May 1924 in Dora, Walker County, Alabama,⁶⁵¹ died on 8 Oct 1991 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee⁶⁵² at age 67, and was buried in Marble City Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama.¹³³

General Notes: George was a graduate of University of Alabama, and a World War II and Korean War veteran. [1]

George's service - QM2 US Navy WWII & Korea. [4]

Mr. Terry is with the Moore-Hanley Hardware Company of Memphis, Tennessee. [2]

George and Polly lived in White House, Mississippi, when he died. (Nancy Orr Anderson, 2004)

George Terry of Memphis died 8 October 1991 at Baptist Memorial Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee, after a short illness. In addition to his wife Polly Orr Terry, George was also survived by daughter Mrs. Betsy Wheeler of Union City, Tenn.; two sons, George Terry Jr. of Memphis and Stephen M. Terry of Seattle, Wash., and five grandchildren. [1]

George H. Terry was born 30 May 1924 and died 8 Oct 1991. His SS# was issued in Alabama. [3]

- [1] Commercial Appeal, The (Memphis, TN) October 9, 1991 (Genealogybank.com)
- [2] History & Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes
- [3] Social Security Death Index
- [4] findagrave.com

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 23 Jun 1924, Dora, Walker County, Alabama. 653
- Residence: Abt 1965, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. 646

George married **Polly Ann Orr**, daughter of **Jones Everett Orr** and **Virginia McLean**. They had three children: **George Haddon, Betsy**

McLean, and Stephen McLean.

7-George Haddon Terry Jr.

George married **Sandy**. They had two children: **James** and **Kathleen**.

- **8-James Terry**
- 8-Kathleen Terry

7-Betsy McLean Terry

Betsy married **David Wheeler**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **John David**.

- 8-Thomas Wheeler
- 8-John David Wheeler

7-Stephen McLean Terry

Stephen married Lisa. They had one daughter: Susan.

8-Susan Terry

Stephen next married Audrey.

5-Lena Catherine Terry was born on 17 Aug 1892 in Harris County, Georgia, ²⁷⁵ died on 29 May 1934 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas ²⁷⁵ at age 41, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. The cause of her death was tuberculosis. She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Lena earned her Bachelor of Science from Athens College [Athens, Alabama]. [8]

In 1916-1917 Lena Catherine Terry of Bessemer, Alabama, was a student at the University of Chicago. [6]

In 1920 Lena Terry is living in Belton, Bell County, Texas, with her mother Mary Terry, They are living on College Street, boarding with Edward Whaler and his family. Lena is 27, born in Georgia as were her parents. She is a teacher at a college. [2]

In 1920 Belton, Texas, was home to Baylor Female College, part of Baylor University in Waco. Today Baylor Female College is the University of Mary Hardin-Baylor. Baylor Female's enrollment peaked at 2372 in 1925-1926. They had an expansive building program in the 1920's. After a devastating fire in 1929, the building debt and the Depression, the school was near bankruptcy. It was saved by a grant from Mary and John G Hardin, becoming the University of Mary Hardin-Baylor in 1934.

Lena was reported to have taught home economics at Baylor in Waco [1], but it is more likely she taught at Baylor Female College in Belton.

In 1920-1921 Lena C Terry taught Domestic Arts and Domestic Science [Home Ec] at the Acadamey of Baylor College [high school] in Belton, Texas. Her annual salary was \$1550. Lena had 4 years of high school, 1 year of normal school, and 4 years of college. She received her BS from Athens College [Alabama], and also attended Thomas Nor[mal] and the University of Chicago. She has been teaching high school for 4 1/2 years, and teaching at this school for 1 year. [8]

In 1922 Lena C Terry (of Bessemer, Alabama) attended the University of Colorado. [7]

In 1926-1927 Lena Terry was Professor of Home Economics at Chowan College in Murphreesboro, North Carolina. Niece Margaret Murrah was Director & Coach of Athletics and niece Catharine Phillips was a sophmore. [5]

Lena Catherine was a member of the faculty at Columbia College at Columbia, South Carolina circa 1927. [4]

Lena taught home economics. She always had the most beautiful clothes. She may have lived in Bessemer when she died. [1] Lena actually died in El Paso, Texas.

Lena died in 1934 at the Homan Sanatorium in El Paso, Texas, of tuberculosis. According to her death certificate she was a resident of Alabama, but had been living in El Paso for the past two years. Dr. R. B. Homan was her attending physician, and had attended her in her illness from December 17 1933 to her death in May 1934. Lena contracted or was diagnosed with tuberculosis in 1930. [3]

Lena collected much family information from her mother on the Carter, Griffin, Terry, Ellison and Patterson families. She passed that on to her niece Catharine Phillips Hager, who passed it to granddaughter Catherine Reuther. Lena's work made Catherine Reuther's genealogy work much easier, and made this book possible.

- [1] Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004
- [2] 1920 US Census, Belton, Bell Co, TX, ED 4, sheet 5A
- [3] death certificate
- [4] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III
- [5] school annual collection of Catherine Reuther
- [6] Annual Register, University of Chicago, academic year ending June 30 1917, published September 1917, p. 635 (unclassified students) (GoogleBooks)
- [7] University of Colorado catalogue, 1921-1922 (section Catalogue of Students), pub Mar 1922, p. 397 (GoogleBooks)

[8] Texas High Schools, Directory of Teachers, school year 1920-1921, pub. Nov 1920, p. 7 (GoogleBooks)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: 1891.⁵⁶⁴

• Alt. Birth: Aug 1891, Georgia. 621

• Alt. Death: 1934.⁵⁶⁴

4-**Frederick Marion Terry** was born on 6 Jan 1843 in Georgia, 654 died on 25 Jul 1906 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 655 at age 63, and was buried on 26 Jul 1906 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia. 656

General Notes: Fred Terry is listed on the 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C muster roll dated April 1, 1861. Also on the list are his brothers John and Thomas (James Polk) Terry. Fred's brother-in-law A.S. (Adjer) Ellison, and his brother Job Ellison also joined Company C. [3]

Fred is also listed on a transcription for the Georgia Volunteer Infantry, 4th Regiment, Company A, as a private June 30, 1861. He was discharged May 20, 1862, after furnishing William Kellum as a substitute. He then enlisted as a private in Georgia State Troops. Company A was the first volunteer troop from Talbot County.

On 21 October 1861, F M Terry, private in Company A, 4th regiment Georgia Volunteers, was admited to the Regimental Hospital, 4 Georgia Volunteers, with _____ fever. He was sent to the General Hospital on 24 October, and discharged on 31 October. [4]

In April 1862, Fred had been ill with Typhoid fever when he furnished a substitute for himself in Company A, 4th Georgia Regiment Volunteers. He was discharged as unfit for duty and was ill for 8 months. During that time he was under the care of Dr H K Stanford of Waverly Hall [Harris County, GA]. Fred then reported to Confederate officials in Columbus, GA. The surgeon gave him a furlough on account of his health. His health continued to be bad until the next spring [1863]. At that time Fred was exempt from service as he owned 15 working negroes engaged in farming in Harris County. In the spring of 1864, Fred again entered the service and remained in the militia until allowed to return home. He then reported to Confederate officials with Major Bryan's command at Midway, GA, and remained with that command until the end of the war. Just before the end of the war, in April 1865, he was given a sick furlough and was at home in Harris County when the war ended. Fred was paroled by United States officials about 23 May 1865 in Columbus, GA. [1]

The 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org) lists Fred M. Terry, age 35 (born about 1845), farming in District 904, Talbot county, Georgia, with his wife, Mary, age 34 (born about 1846). Living with them are their 6 children, Janie, age 14, Sallie, age 11, Fred, age 8, Maggie, age 5, and twins (?) Stephen and James, age 2. Fred and Mary both list their birthplace as Georgia. Fred lists his father and mother's birthplace as South Carolina and Maryland, respectively. Mary lists her father's birthplace as Tennessee and her mother's birthplace as Georgia.

The family was in Texas the following year when daughter Bessie was born.

In the 1900 Census, Fred M Terry is living at 145 Grant Street in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He is 56 years old, and may be a patent medicine dealer (the census was difficult to read). Fred was born in Georgia, his father in South Carolina, and his mother at sea. Living with Fred are his wife Mary E, 54, sons Hill S, 22, and James G, 22, and daughter Bessie S, 18. Bessie was born in Texas. Fred and Mary have been married for 35 years.

In December 1905, Frederick M Terry of Fulton County, Georgia, applied for a Confederate soldier pension from the state of Georgia. [1]

Mr F M Terry died July 1906. The funeral was held at his home at 145 Grant Street. Fred was survived by his wife. His surviving children appear to be J Gordon Terry, F D Terry, Mrs W M Edwards, Bessie Terry, H S Terry, & Mrs M F Barnes. [2 - see Note]

- [1] Confederate pension application, GA State Archives, on-line images
- [2] Atlanta Contitution, Historical Birth, Marriage, Death Announcements collection, 6 May 1919 (Ancestry.com) = = Mrs M F Barnes is probably Fred's niece Mary Simpson, wife of Morgan F Barnes, who lived in the Atlanta area [CAR]
- [3] copy of muster roll in family possession
- [4] Confederate Service records, images (Footnote.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jan 1844, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Death: Between 1905 and 1910, probably Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- Military: 1 Apr 1861, Conferderate Army 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C at Talbutton, GA.

Frederick married **Mary Esther Davis**, ²³¹ daughter of **James McEwen Davis** ⁶⁵⁸ and **Jane Elizabeth Ellison**, ⁶⁵⁹ on 17 May 1865 in Macon County, Alabama. ⁶⁵⁷ Mary was born on 12 Apr 1846 in Georgia (probably Talbot County), ⁶⁶⁰ died on 16 Feb 1925 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia ⁶⁶¹ at age 78, and was buried on 17 Feb 1925 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia. ⁶⁵⁶ They had seven children: **Janie Elizabeth, Sarah Patterson, Frederick Davis, Margaret Davis, James Gordon, Hill Stephen**, and **Elizabeth Sue** "**Bessie**".

Marriage Notes: Fred and Mary were both cousins and in-laws. Mary's mother Jane Ellison Davis was Fred's first cousin - their mothers Sarah Patterson Terry and Elizabeth Patterson Ellison were sisters. Mary's uncle Adjer Ellison (and Fred's first cousin) married Fred's sister Margaret Jane Terry.

Fred M. Terrell [Terry] and Mary E. Davis were married 17 May 1865 in Macon County, Alabama, by W. H. Ellison, Mary's half-uncle. [Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Ancestry.com)]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1865.²⁵
- Alt. Marriage: Bef 1866.²⁶

General Notes: In his will, dated 14 March 1893, Mary's uncle Francis C Ellison

left \$100 to his niece Margaret Ellison. He also left \$400 to his beloved niece Mary Terry, wife of F? Terry [Mary Davis Terry wife of Fred Terry, daughter of Jane Ellison Davis] to be invested for the sole use and benefit of herself and her children. The balance of his estate was to be divided equally between the children of niece Mary Terry. The will was recorded in the Talbot County will book 5 June 1898.

On the 1900 Census, Mary has had 7 children and all are living.

In the 1910 Census, Mary E Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She is 64 years old and a widow. Mary was born in Georgia. Her father was born in Tennessee and her mother in South Carolina. She is living in the house of her son Fred D Terry and his family, and with her son Stephen. Mary has had 7 children and all are living.

In the 1920 Census, Mary Esther Terry is living in Atlanta with her son Frederick D Terry and his family. She is 74 years old and a widow. Mary was born in Georgia. Her father was born in Tennessee and her mother in Georgia (should be South Carolina).

Mrs. Mary E. Terry died at her home 249 Hill Street, Atlanta, Georgia, on 16 February 1925, of acute nephritis (senility). She was attended by her physician from 14 January 1925 until her death the following month. Mary was survived by her three sons R.D. (should be F.D.), H.S. & J.G, and her three daughters Mrs. S.A. Smith and Mrs. W.N. Edwards of Atlanta and Mrs. J.F. Powell of Cruso, Texas. [1, 2, 3]

- [1] The Georgia Deaths index, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Atlanta Constitution, Historical BMD Announcements (Ancestry.com), 17-18 Feb 1925.
- [3] death certificate, image, Family search labs

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1846, Georgia. 662
- Alt. Death: Between 1920 and 1930, probably Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

5-**Janie Elizabeth Terry**⁶⁶³ was born on 21 Apr 1866 in Georgia, ⁶⁶³ died on 31 Jan 1945 in Courtney, Martin County, Texas⁶⁶³ at age 78, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stanton County, Texas. ⁶⁶³ Another name for Janie was Jane Eliza Terry. ²³¹

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1866.²⁶

Janie married **Frank John Powell**, 663 son of **Adam Benson Powell** and **Sarah Louise Dyer**, on 7 Sep 1884 in Hill County, Texas. 663 Frank was born on 28 Oct 1860 in Towash, Hill County, Texas, 663 died on 30 Aug 1948 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas 663 at age 87, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stanton County, Texas. They had nine children: **Anna Mary "May," Wid Terry, Charley Ellison, Fred Benson, John Conner, Nelson Zeola, Maggie Holmes, Frank Adam, and Macie Louise.**

6-**Anna Mary "May" Powell**⁶⁶⁴ was born on 17 Jun 1885 in Powelldale, Bosque County, Texas, ⁶⁶⁵ died on 3 Mar 1935 in Tomball, Harris County, Texas, at age 49, and was buried on 4 Mar 1935 in Oklahoma Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Texas. ⁹⁹

General Notes: At the time of her death, May had lived in Tomball, Texas, for three years, since about 1932. [1]

May Hooker died of pneumonia and influenza. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976, images (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 17 Jun 1886.667
- Alt. Death: 3 Mar 1935, Montgomery County, Texas. 663

Anna married **Sidney Watt Hooker**¹³³ on 20 Jun 1909 in Van Zandt County, Texas.⁶⁶⁸ Sidney was born on 10 Feb 1881,¹³³ died on 8 May 1959¹³³ at age 78, and was buried in Oklahoma Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Texas.¹³³ Another name for Sidney was Sidney Walter Hooker.⁶⁶³

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: 6 Jun 1909, Van Zandt County, Texas. 663

6-**Wid Terry Powell**⁶⁶³ was born on 17 Jan 1888 in Powelldale, Bosque County, Texas, ⁶⁶⁹ died on 22 Jan 1977 in Tom Green County, Texas⁶⁷⁰ at age 89, and was buried in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. ⁶⁷¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 19 Jan 1997, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. 663
- Alt. Burial: 21 Jan 1997, Lawndale Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.

Wid married **Arizona Yarbrough**, ⁶⁶³ daughter of **Alonzo C Yarbrough** and **Nancy Lucinda Rasco**, on 24 Dec 1911 in Friendship, Van Zandt County, Texas. ⁶⁶³ Arizona was born on 6 Sep 1894, ⁵⁸ died on 14 Nov 1985 in Tom Green County, Texas. ⁶⁷² at age 91, and was buried in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. ⁶⁷¹

General Notes: Arizona Powell was born 6 Sep 1894 and died Nov 1985. Her last residence was in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. [Social Security Death Index]

Noted events in her life were:

Alt. Death: Nov 1985.⁵⁸

6-**Charley Ellison Powell**⁶⁶³ was born on 28 Jul 1890 in Coke County, Texas⁶⁶³ and died on 13 Aug 1979 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas⁶⁶³ at age 89.

Charley married Maggie E Jones.

6-Fred Benson Powell⁶⁶³ was born on 12 Jan 1892 in Sterling County.

Texas⁶⁶³ and died on 29 Mar 1964 in Los Angeles, California⁶⁶³ at age 72.

Fred married Tennie Henderson.

6-**John Conner Powell**⁶⁶³ was born on 6 Sep 1893 in Sterling County, Texas⁶⁶³ and died on 6 Feb 1972 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas⁶⁶³ at age 78.

John married **Minnie Oliver August**⁶⁶³ on 27 Aug 1916 in Trinity County, Texas.⁶⁶³ Minnie was born on 15 May 1898 in Trinity County, Texas⁶⁶³ and died on 22 Mar 1979 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas⁶⁶³ at age 80.

6-Nelson Zeola Powell⁶⁶³ was born on 31 May 1902⁶⁶³ and died on 6 Nov 1988 in Rusk County, Texas⁶⁶³ at age 86. Another name for Nelson was Jack.

Nelson married **Minnie**.

6-**Maggie Holmes Powell**⁶⁶³ was born on 18 Apr 1904 in Gilmer, Upshur County, Texas⁶⁶³ and died on 13 Jun 1992 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas⁶⁶³ at age 88.

Maggie married **Trevous Theodore Notgrass**⁶⁶³ on 11 May 1924 in Cisco, Eastland County, Texas.⁶⁶³ Trevous was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Nimrod, Eastland County, Texas⁶⁶³ and died on 28 Dec 1982 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas⁶⁶³ at age 81.

6-**Frank Adam Powell**⁶⁶³ was born on 21 Jan 1906 in Upshur County, Texas, died on 7 Jan 1943 in Howard County, Texas at age 36, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stanton County, Texas.

Frank married Marie Morris.

6-**Macie Louise Powell**⁶⁶³ was born on 18 May 1910,⁶⁶³ died on 21 Feb 2004 in Midland, Midland County, Texas⁶⁷³ at age 93, and was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, Texas.¹³³

General Notes: Macie P. McKaskle was born 18 May 1910 and died 21 Feb 2004. Her last residence was in Midland, Midland County, Texas. [Social Security Death Index]

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Death: 2004, Midland, Midland County, Texas. 663

Macie married **Earl McKaskle**⁶⁶³ on 15 Jan 1933 in Martin County, Texas. Earl was born on 30 Jul 1902, died on 9 Feb 1960 in Midland County, Texas at age 57, and was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, Texas. 133

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1903, Louisiana. 663
- Alt. Death: Abt 1954, Midland County, Texas. 663

5-**Sarah Patterson Terry**²³¹ was born on 25 May 1869 in Harris County, Georgia,⁶⁷⁴ died on 6 May 1912 in Eastabuchie, Jones County, Mississippi⁶⁷⁵ at age 42, and was buried on 9 May 1912 in Mt Olive Cemetery, Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.⁶⁷⁶ Another name for Sarah was Sallie P Terry.

General Notes: Sarah died in Mississippi in a train wreck. [1]

In May 1912, Sallie was on a train from Texas to Atlanta to visit her mother, who was in feeble health, and that she had not seen for five years. Also on the train were numerous Confederate veterans on their way to a reunion in Macon, Georgia. On 6 May the train (the New Orleans and Northeastern railroad) derailed five miles north of Hattiesburg, Mississippi, near Estabutcchie (or Eastabuchie). The locomotive, baggage car, day coach, and three tourist sleepers derailed and tumbled down a high embankment as the train crossed a trestle. Nine people were killed, including Mrs Charles Holmes of Big Spring, Texas. At least 35 people were injured, some seriously. [2]

Mrs Holmes made her home in Big Springs since about 1901, having moved there from Fort Worth. She had four children, a son that died at age 3 and was buried in Fort Worth, and three daughters Ruth, Mary and Jane. Sallie was also survived by her mother Mrs T M Terry [should be F M] of Atlanta, sister Mrs J F Powell of Grand Saline, TX, aunts Mrs S C Sewell of Corpus Christi, and Bettie Ethridge of Dallas, and uncles James Davis of Corpus Christi and John Davis of Falls County, TX. She was also survived by her sister Mrs Samuel Smith of Gabbettville, GA, and siblings in Atlanta - Mrs Margaret Edward, Miss R S Terry [sister Bessie S Terry Smith listed twice?], and Fred, Hill, and Gordon Terry. [2]

- [1] Fred D & Jane Terry, 2010
- [2] summary from the following newspapers:

Dallas Morning News, Dallas, TX, 8 May 1912, p. 12 (GenealogyBank.com) Daily Herald, Gulfport, MS, 6 May 1912, p. 1 & 4 (GenealogyBank.com) Macon Telegraph, Macon, GA, 7 May 1912, p. 1 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Death: 6 May 1912, Hattiesburg, Lamar County, Mississippi. 677

Sarah married **Charles S Holmes**²⁵ on 10 Nov 1889 in Georgia.⁶⁷⁸ Charles was born on 6 Sep 1861 in South Carolina,⁶⁷⁹ died on 6 Mar 1933 in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas⁹³ at age 71, and was buried on 8 Mar 1933 in Mt Olive Cemetery, Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.⁶⁷⁶ Another name for Charles was C S Holmes.⁶⁷⁸ They had four children: **Fred, Ruth, Mary**, and **Jane**.

General Notes: In 1900 Charles S Holmes is living in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He is 38, born in South Carolina, and a postal clerk. With Charles is his wife Sallie P, 31, born in Georgia. They have been married 11 years. Sallie has had four children, only three are living. With them are their daughters Ruth, 7, Mary, 4, and Jane, 1. [1]

The Holmes family moved to Big Spring about 1901. [2]

In 1910 Charley Holmes is living in Big Springs, Howard County, Texas. He is 48, born in South Carolina, and the assistant PM [post master] at the post office. With Charley are his wife Sallie, 40, and daughters Ruth, 17, Mary, 14, and Jane, 11. [3]

After Sallie's death in 1912, Charles married Cora Meeker between 1914 & 1920. [4]

In 1920 Charles S Holmes is living in Big Spring. He is 57 and an assistant post master. With Charles are his wife Cora, 47, born in Kansas, daughters Mary, 24, and Jane, 20, born in Texas, stepchildren Stanley Melton [should be Milton], 19, and Frances, 13, born in West Virginia, and Pauline, 6, born in Texas. [5]

In 1930 Charles S Holmes is living in Big Spring. He is 68 and an agent in fire insurance. Charles owns his home worth \$7000. With Charles are his wife Cora, 58, and step-children Stanley Melton, 30, Frances, 24, and Pauline, 16. Stanely is a clerk in a grocery store, and Frances is a teacher in the public school. [6]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, ED 106, sheet 2B
- [2] Dallas Morning News, Dallas, TX, 8 May 1912, p. 12, obit for Mrs C S Holmes(GenealogyBank.com)
- [3] 1910 US Census, Big Springs, Howard Co, TX, ED 124, sheet 5A-5B
- [4] Cora's maiden name comes from her son Stanley Milton's death cert of 1965 (Texas Deaths 1890-1976, images, FamilySearch.org)
- [5] 1920 US Census, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX, ED 115, sheet 2A
- [6] 1930 US Census, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX, ED 3, sheet 38A

6-**Fred Holmes**⁶⁷⁶ was born about 1890, died on 20 Jul 1893 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas⁹³ about age 3, and was buried in Mt Olive Cemetery, Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.

General Notes: According to the obituary for Sallie Terry Holmes, she had a son who died at age 3 and was buried in Fort Worth. [1]

Fred Holmes, son of C S Holmes, died 20 July 1893 at age 3 in Fort Worth of dysentary. He is buried in Mt Olive Cemetery in Big Spring in the same section and plot as Charles and Sallie Holmes. [2, 3]

- [1] Dallas Morning News, Dallas, TX, 8 May 1912, p. 12 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [2] Mt Olive Cemetery transcription, City of Big Spring (www.mybigspring.com/files/cem-g-i.pdf)
- [3] Texas Death Certificates 1890-1976, images (FamilySearch.org)

6-**Ruth Holmes**⁶⁷⁸ was born on 17 Sep 1892 in Texas⁶⁸⁰ and died on 15 Jan 1960 in Alameda County, California¹⁴⁴ at age 67.

General Notes: Ruth H Crosby, 17 September 1892 in Texas, 15 January 1960 in Alameda County, California. Her mother's maiden name was

Terry. [1]

[1] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

Ruth married **James Thomas Crosby**⁶⁸¹ in Jun 1917-1919.¹²¹ James was born on 24 Oct 1889 in Center, Mississippi¹²¹ and died on 1 Oct 1959 in Los Angeles County, California¹⁴⁴ at age 69. They had four children: **Charles Holmes, James Thomas, Philip**, and **Ima Jane**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: Abt 1916.88

General Notes: In June 1917 James Thomas Crosby is a teacher at Strawn High School in Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas. He is single. James was born 24 October 1889 in Center, Mississippi. James registered for the draft in Callahan County, Texas. [2]

In 1920 James T Crosby is living in Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas. He is 30, born in Alabama, and a tool driver. With James are wife Ruth, 27, born in Texas, her parents in South Carolina and Georgia, and son Charles H, 1. [1]

In 1930 James T Crosby is living in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas. He is 40, born in Mississippi, and a teacher at the public school. James is renting his home for \$20 a month, and has a radio. With James are wife Ruth H, 37, and sons Charles H, 11, James T Jr, 9, and Philip, 7. James and Ruth were married at age 27 and 27 [about 1916, but should probably be 1917]. [3]

James Thomas Crosby, born 24 October 1889 in Mississippi, died 1 October 1959 in Los Angeles County, California. His mother's maiden name was Davis. [4]

- [1] 1920 US Census, Strawn, Palo Pinto Co, TX, ED 209, sheet 11B
- [2] World War I draft registration
- [3] 1930 US Census, Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX, ED 3, sheet 6B
- [4] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

7-**Charles Holmes Crosby**¹⁴⁴ was born on 25 Aug 1918 in Texas⁶⁸² and died on 4 Feb 1979 in San Mateo County, California¹⁴⁴ at age 60. Another name for Charles was Charles H Crosby. ¹⁰⁵

7-James Thomas Crosby Jr^{58} was born on 13 Dec 1920 in Texas⁶⁸³ and died on 20 Jan 2010 in Hayward, Alameda County, California⁶⁸⁴ at age 89. Another name for James was James T Crosby Jr.⁸⁸

General Notes: James joined the US Navy in 1942, After the war he enrolled at the University of California School of Optometry in Berkeley. [2]

He married Barbara Peekema Weston, widow, with three sons

(Michael, William & Paul). Their daughter Jane was born in 1947. [2]

In 1949 they moved to Castro Valley [Alameda County]. James practiced optometry in Hayward and was an instructor at the UC School of Optometry. [2]

After Barbara's death in 1959, James married her sister Virginia. Together they ran the optometry practice.

James Thomas Crosby, Jr's last residence was Castro Valley (or Hayward), Alameda County, California. [1, 2]

James T Crosby died 20 January 2010 at home in Hayward [Alameda County, California]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Legacy.com, obituary for James Crosby, 6 Feb 2010, published insidebayarea.com

James married **Barbara Peekema**⁶⁸⁵ in 1945-1947.⁶⁸⁵ Barbara was born on 9 Jul 1920 in Butte County, California⁶⁸⁶ and died on 24 Dec 1959 in Inyo County, California¹⁴⁴ at age 39. They had one daughter: **Jane Terry**.

General Notes: Barbara Peekema Crosby, 9 July 1920 in California, died 24 December 1959 in Inyo County, California. Her mother's maiden name was Mayer. [1]

[1] California Death Index 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

8-Jane Terry Crosby

James next married **Virginia Louise "Peeke" Peekema**⁶⁸⁷ on 24 Mar 1960 in Santa Clara County, California. Virginia was born on 27 Jul 1918 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California and died on 29 Oct 2004 in Castro Valley, Alameda County, California at age 86. Another name for Virginia was Virginia L Peekema.

General Notes: Virginia grew up in Gridley, California, and graduated from San Jose University. [1]

She raised her sister Barbara's four children. [1]

- [1] InsideBayArea.com (via Ancestry.com), 6 Nov 2004, Virginia Peekema Crosby obituary
- 7-**Philip Crosby**⁸⁸ was born on 23 Oct 1922 in Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas, ⁶⁹¹ died on 14 Jul 2003 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas⁶⁹² at age 80, and was buried on 18 Jul 2003 in Dallas Fort Worth National Cemetery, Dallas, Texas, ⁶⁹³

General Notes: Philip was raised in Sherman, Texas, where his father was a math teacher. [1] While attending Sherman High School, he was co-captain of the Sherman HS Bearcat football team, and a member of the National Honor Society. It was in high school that Philip met Bobby Ruth Hamilton, his high school sweet heart and future wife. [2]

Philip joined the Naval Reserves while in high school [1], joined the US Navy in 1941, and while attending boot camp in San Diego, California, was appointed to the US Naval Academy. He graduated with honors in 1944 as one of the "war classes" that went thru the Academy in three years. Philip did not see combat during World War II. [2]

After graduation from the Academy, he attended Navy Supply Corps at Harvard University, and later earned a Masters degree in Textile Engineering from Lowell Textile Institute (now Lowell University) n Massachusetts. [2]

By the time he retired from the Navy in 1978, Philip was an Admiral. He served in the Supply Corp in Subic Bay, Phillippines; Washington, DC; and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. When he retired he was the Deputy Director of the Defense Logistics Agency. [2]

After retiring from the Navy, Philip attended the Southern Methodist University School of Law in Dallas, Texas, where he graduated in 1982. He passed the Bar exam that year. [2] He practiced law until retiring from that career in 1997. [1]

Philip died at Presbyterian Hospital in Dallas on 14 July 2003. [2]

- [1] Dallas Morning News, 18 Jul 2003, p. 7B (GenealogyBank.com)
- [2] Washington Post, 16 Jul 2003 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: US Navy, 1944-1978.⁶⁹³
- Residence: 1979-2003, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. 694
- Occupation: lawyer, 1982-1997, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. 693

Philip married **Bobby Ruth "Cissy" Hamilton**. They had two children: **John Hamilton** and **James Philip**.

8-John Hamilton Crosby

John married Krisanne.

8-James Philip Crosby

James married Cynthia.

7-**Ima Jane Crosby**⁶⁹⁵ was born on 26 Oct 1930 in Grayson County, Texas¹²⁷ and died on 18 Dec 1974 in Lake Charles,

Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana⁶⁹⁶ at age 44.

Ima married **Charles Bradbury Cox**.⁶⁹⁶ Charles was born on 18 Jun 1929, ⁵⁸ died on 7 Feb 1997⁵⁸ at age 67, and was buried in Highlands Memorial Park, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.⁶⁹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1997, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. 58
- Military: US Navy, Korea. 698

6-**Mary Holmes** 678 was born on 20 Aug 1895 in Texas, 699 died on 28 Jul 1966 700 at age 70, and was buried in Packard Cemetery, Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri. 700

General Notes: In 1920 Mary Holmes is living in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas, with her father, stepmother, sister, and step-siblings. Mary is 24 and a teacher at the high school. [1]

In May of 1959:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Darby of Cameron, Missouri, are expected to spend the weekend here visiting old friends. Mrs. Darby is the former Mary Holmes, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Holmes. [2]

[1] 1920 US Census, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX, ED 115, sheet 2A [2] Big Spring Daily Herald (TX) (Ancestry.com), 22 May 1959, p. 5A

Mary married **Walter Loomis Newberry Darby**. ⁷⁰¹ Walter was born on 11 Mar 1886, ⁷⁰² died on 14 Feb 1968 at age 81, and was buried in Packard Cemetery, Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri. ⁷⁰²

6-**Jane Holmes**⁶⁷⁸ was born on 10 Feb 1899 in Texas⁶⁸⁰ and died on 4 Jan 1984 in Alameda County, California¹⁴⁴ at age 84. Another name for Jane was Jane Ellison Holmes.⁶⁸¹

General Notes: Jane Holmes Moon, born 10 February 1899 in Texas, died 4 January 1984 in Alameda County, California. Her maiden name was Holmes, and her mother's maiden name was Ellison [Ellison is reportedly her middle name; mother was Terry]. [1]

[1] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

Jane married **Allen Jefferson Moon**¹²¹ on 9 Jun 1921 in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.⁶⁸¹ Allen was born on 25 Aug 1873 in Alabama⁷⁰³ and died in Mar 1967⁵⁸ at age 93. Another name for Allen was Allen J Moon.⁶⁸¹ They had three children: **Allen J, Mary M**, and **Charles S**.

General Notes: In 1917/1918 Allen Jefferson Moon is living in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. he is teaching at ______ College in Abilene. Allen was born 25 August 1873. His closest relative is J W Moon of Hillsboro, Hill County. Texas. Allen registered for the draft in Hill County. [3]

In 1930 Allen J Moon is living in Liberty, Clay County, Missouri. He is

56, born in Alabama, and a teacher at a college. Allen owns his home, worth \$5000, and has a radio. With Allen are his wife Jane H, 31, born in Texas, son Allen J Jr, 7, born in Canada, daughter Mary, 4 and 7 months, and Charles S, 5 months. Mary and Charles were born in Missouri. Allen and Jane were married at age 48 and 22. [1]

Allen Moon, 25 Aug 1873 - March 1967; last residence Liberty, Clay County, Missouri. SSN issued in Missouri in 1951. [2]

- [1] 1930 US Census, Liberty, Clay Co, MO, ED 16, sheet 5B
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] World War I draft registration

7-**Allen J Moon Jr**⁸⁸ was born on 7 Aug 1922 in Canada⁷⁰⁴ and died on 20 Mar 2005^{58} at age 82.

General Notes: Allen Moon, 7 August 1922 - 20 March 2005, SSN issued in Missouri before 1951, last residence Magalia, Butte County, California. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

7-Mary M Moon

7-Charles S Moon

5-**Frederick Davis Terry**⁷⁰⁵ was born on 29 Sep 1871 in Georgia,⁷⁰⁶ died on 28 Aug 1933 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁷⁰⁷ at age 61, and was buried on 30 Aug 1933 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.²⁴⁸ The cause of his death was suicide by gunshot. Another name for Frederick was Fred Davis Terry.²³¹

General Notes: In the 1910 Census, Fred D Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He is 38 years old and is a manager for a news company. Living with him is his wife Masie (?) G, 29, and daughters Elvie G, 4, and Mary O, 3. Fred and Masie have been married 10 years, and Masie has had 3 children, 2 are living. Masie was born in Kentucky, and her father in North Carolina, and her mother in Kentucky. Also in the house (listed as a second family) are Fred's mother Mary E Terry and brother Stephen H Terry.

Fred may have invested in real estate. In 1906 he sold a lot to Andrew Moss. In 1913 Fred and A J Moss purchased two lots and sold one. In 1915 Fred and A J Moss sold one of the lots they had purchased in 1913. [1]

In the 1920 Census, Frederick D Terry is living in Altanta at 249 Hill Street. He is 48 years old and a proprietor with his own business. The type of business was not clear. Living with him is his wife Macie V, 39, and daughers Elsie G, 14, Mary Ollie, 11, Virginia Lee, 9, and Macie Elizabeth, 7 months. Macie was born in Kentucky, and her parents in NC and Kentucky. Also living with them is Fred's mother Mary Esther Terry, 74.

In the 1930 Census, Fred D Terry is living in Atlanta at 1390 Lucille Ave. He is 54 years old (should be 58) and incorrectly reported as born in Alabama. Fred is a proprietor of a sandwich shop. He owns his own home, which has a value of \$6000, and owns a radio. Living with him is his wife Macie V, 50, born in Kentucky, and their children Elsie G, 23, Mary O, 22, Virginia L, 19, Macie E, 10, and Fred D, 9. Elsie is a bookkeeper in her father's sandwich shop. Virginia is a record clerk, the industry was unclear on the census.

On Monday, 28 August 1933, Fred D Terry, head of the Sunshine Peanut Butter Company, shot and killed himself at his office on 201 Peters st [in Atlanta]. The coronor's verdict was that he shot himself while deranged. Fred was apparently worried over financial difficulties. The note he left to his wife said "Sell the business. All the girls [his daughters] have got jobs. Take care of the loan on your home with the insurance." [2]

Fred was survived by his wife, his daughters Elsie, Mary Ollie, Virginia and Macie, son Fred Terry, Jr, of Atlanta, three sisters Mrs S A Smith, widow of Atlanta policeman, Mrs W M Edwards of Miami, and Mrs Frank Powell of Texas, and brothers Hill S Terry and J Gordon Terry of Atlanta. [2]

[1] Atlanta Constitution (Ancestry.com), 9 Feb 1906, 25 May 1913, 19 Jun 1913, 20 Jun 1913, 7 Feb 1915

[2] Atlanta Consitution, 29 Aug 1933, p. 5 & 30 Aug 1933, p. 20

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1872, Georgia.²⁶
- Alt. Death: 29 Aug 1933, Fulton County, Georgia. 238

Frederick married **Macie Virginia Gordon**, ⁶⁷⁷ daughter of **James Henry Gordon** and **Rosea V**, on 18 May 1899. ⁶⁷⁷ Macie was born on 2 Aug 1880 in Hopkins County, Kentucky, ⁷⁰⁸ died on 23 Jul 1957 in Fulton County, Georgia ⁷⁰⁹ at age 76, and was buried on 24 Jul 1957 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia. ²⁴⁸ Other names for Macie were Macie V, ⁷¹⁰ Masie G, ⁴² and Macie Gordon. ⁷¹¹ They had six children: **Unknown, Elsie Gordon, Mary Ollie, Virginia Lee, Macie Elizabeth**, and **Frederick Davis**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: Abt 1900.⁴²

General Notes: Macie was born in Hopkins County, Kentucky, and lived in Atlanta for 50 years. [2]

Macie's parents are probably the James H. Gordon & R. V. Givens who married in Hopkins County, Kentucky on 3 November 1873. [3]

Macie G (Mrs F D) Terry died 23 Jul 1957 at a private hospital in Fulton County, Georgia, at age 76 years [born abt 1881]. She was living in Fulton County at the time of her death. Macie was survived by her daughters Elsie Terry of Savannah, Mary and Virginia Terry of Atlanta, Mrs G L [Macie] Terry of East Point, and son Fred Terry of Atlanta. [1, 2]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

- [2] Atlanta Constitution, 24 Jul 1957, p. 17 (Atlanta-Fulton Library)
- [3] Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1881, Kentucky.⁴²

6-Unknown Terry⁴² died between 1900 and 1905.⁴²

General Notes: Fred & Macie's first born (a son) died in childbirth sometime between 1900 & 1905. He was not names. [1]

[1] Fred D & Jane Terry, 2010

6-**Elsie Gordon Terry**⁷¹² was born on 25 Jun 1905 in Georgia, ⁵⁸ died on 4 Sep 1995 in DeKalb County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 90, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia. ⁶⁷⁷ Another name for Elsie was Elvie G Terry. ⁴² She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Elsie G Terry, born 25 June 1905, died 4 September 1995 in DeKalb County, Georgia. Her last residence was in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia [1, 2]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1906, Georgia.⁴²
- Residence: 1957, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

6-**Mary Ollie Terry**¹⁰⁵ was born on 3 Mar 1908 in Georgia,⁷¹³ died in Nov 1980⁵⁸ at age 72, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁶⁷⁷ Another name for Mary was Mary O Terry.⁴² She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Mary Ollie may have had rheumatic fever when young. She was very shy, and unlike her sisters who graduated from Girls High School of Atlanta, she attended a vocational school. Mary Ollie did not work much after she finished school. She died of heart trouble. [1]

[1] Fred & Jane Terry, 2010

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1957, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- 6-**Virginia Lee Terry**¹⁰⁵ was born on 17 Jun 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁷¹⁴ and died on 5 Apr 2001 in Georgia⁵⁸ at age 90. Another name for Virginia was Virginia L Terry.⁸⁸ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Virginia was a native of Atlanta and a graduate of Girls High School. During her processional career she was a secretary at several companies including Cheves-Green Realty and Southeastern Pipeline Company. [1]

[1] Atlanta Journal Constitution, 8 Apr 2001 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1957, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- Cremation:⁷¹⁵

6-Macie Elizabeth Terry¹⁰⁵ was born on 13 May 1919 in Georgia⁷¹⁶ and died on 8 Feb 1991 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁶¹⁵ at age 71. Another name for Macie was Macie E Terry.⁸⁸

General Notes: Macie Elizabeth Terry Jones was born 13 May 1919 in Georgia, and died 8 Feb 1991 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, where she was also living at the time. Macie was cremated. [1, 2]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1920, Georgia.⁸⁸
- Residence: 1957, East Point, Fulton County, Georgia.

Macie married **George Louis Jones**, ⁷¹⁷ son of **Hanford Jones** and **Mabel Rice**. George was born on 18 May 1916 in Mechanicville, New York ⁷¹⁸ and died on 9 Oct 1991 in Mecklenberg County, North Carolina ⁷¹⁹ at age 75. Other names for George were G L Jones ²⁴⁸ and George Lewis Jones. ⁶⁷⁷ They had two children: **Macie Elizabeth** and **Terry**.

General Notes: George L. Jones, 18 May 1916 - 9 October 1991. George's Social Security # was issued in New York before 1951. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: 18 May 1917.⁶⁷⁷

7-Macie Elizabeth Jones

Macie married Warren James Jochem, son of Warren Albert Jochem and Dorothy "Nikki" Nicodemus. They had two children: Macie Gordon and Warren Christopher.

- 8-Macie Gordon Jochem
- 8-Warren Christopher Jochem

7-Terry Jones

6-**Frederick Davis Terry**⁶⁷⁷ was born on 24 Oct 1921 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, ⁷²⁰ died on 1 Jul 2014 in Paducah, Kentucky⁷²¹ at age 92, and was buried on 12 Jul 2014 in St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, Atlanta, Georgia. ⁷²² Another name for Frederick was Fred D Terry. ⁸⁸

General Notes: Fred graduated from Boys' High School in Atlanta in 1939. [2]

In 1942 he enlisted in the US Navy and served in World War II as a sonar-man in the Atlantic and the Pacific. [2]

After the war, Fred returned to Atlanta in 1946 and worked for Westinghouse Electric Corp, and attended Georgia State University, earning a bachelot's degree. In 1963 he left work to attend Emory University to earn his master's degree and begin teaching. He was on the original faculty of Lakeside High School. Fred retired in 1985. [2]

Fred died of pneumonia in Paducah, Kentucky, while on a river cruise with family. He was gone within 24 hours of being admitted to the hospital. [1]

Fred was cremated and his ashes interred at St. Bartholomew's Epsicopal Church in Atlanta. [2]

[1] Jane (Hargrave) Terry, Christmas card to Catherine Reuther, postmark 19 Dec 2014

[2] Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 10 Jul 2014, obit Frederick Davis Terry

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1957, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- Cremation:⁷²²

Frederick married **Frances Jane Hargrave**, daughter of **Benjamin Worthington Hargrave** and **Irene Kane**. They had four children: **Davis, Ben, Richard**, and **Betsy**.

7-Davis Terry

Davis married Tai.

7-Ben Terry

Ben married Valerie Wilkinson.

7-Richard Terry

Richard married Ann Todd.

7-Betsy Terry

Betsy married Warren Anderson.

5-**Margaret Davis Terry**²⁴¹ was born in Jul 1874 in Alabama²⁵ and died in 1951 in Dade County, Florida²⁴¹ at age 77. Other names for Margaret were Margaret Terry²³¹ and Margaret D Terry.²³⁶

General Notes: As an adult, Margaret's birthplace on the Census is always listed as Alabama. As a child in 1880 her birthplace was Georgia.

In 1918 Mrs W M Edwards [mother of Wilmer Moody Edwards] is living in Marshallville, Macon County, Georgia. [4]

In 1920 Margaret Edwards is living in Fort Valley, Houston County, Georgia. She is 40 [should be 45] and incorrectly listed as widowed. William may be in Florida preparing for the family's move. With her are sons Paul, 16, Julian, 13, Frank, 6, and Robert, 4. Also in the house is a boarder, Fannie Harper, 60. [2]

In 1930 Margaret is working in the family candy factory as a candy maker. She is not paid (N.P.). [3]

Margaret Davis Terry Edwards died in Dade County, Florida, in 1951. [1]

- [1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] 1920 US Census, Fort Valley, Houston Co, GA, ED 39, sheet 4A-B
- [3] 1930 US Census, Miami, Dade Co, FL, ED 61, sheet 1A
- [4] World War I draft registration, Wilmer Moody Edwards

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1875, Georgia.²⁶

Margaret married **William Moody Edwards**,⁶⁷⁷ son of **Jay Edwards** and **Mary**, on 19 Dec 1897 in Fulton County, Georgia.²³⁶ William was born in Jul 1864 in Virginia²⁵ and died in 1940 in Miami, Dade County, Florida²⁴¹ at age 76. Another name for William was William M Edwards.²³⁶ They had six children: **Fred William, Wilmer Moody, Paul Marion, Julian Terry, Frank E,** and **Robert D**.

General Notes: In 1900 Willie M Edwards is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, in the home of his parents Jay and Mary. Willie is 35, born in Virginia, his parents in New Hampshire and Missouri. He is a photographer as is his father. Willie has been married 3 years to Margaret T, 25. They have one child Fred W, age 2. Also in the house are William's children from his first marriage - James D, 10, and Emily B, 9. They are errouneously identified by the census taker as son of Jay and step?-daughter of Jay. Also in the house is Jay's granddaughter Pearl P, 16. [1]

In 1910 William M Edwards is living in Atlanta. He is 45 and a photographer with his own shop. William's wife Margaret D is 35. They have been married 12 years, Margaret has had four children, all are living. This is William's second marriage. Living with them are their four children and William's two children Emily, 20, and James, 18, from his first marriage. Emily is a public school teacher. Also with them are William's mother Mary E Edwards, and niece Pearl P, 23. [2]

In 1920 Margaret and sons Paul, Julian, Frank and Robert are living in Fort Valley, Houston County, Georgia. William is not with them and may have been in Florida preparing for the family's move.

In 1930 William M Edwards is living in Miami, Dade County, Florida. He is 65, born in Virginia (parents in New Hampshire & Missouri), and a proprietor of his own candy factory. With him are wife Margaret, 55, daughter Bessie E

[Emily], 40, and sons Frank E, 17, and Robert D, 14. Bessie is a teacher at an institution. [4]

Wm. Moody Edwards died in 1940 in Miami, Dade County, Florida. [3]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 49, sheet 7B
- [2] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 60, sheet 5A
- [3] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)
- [4] 1930 US Census, Miami, Dade Co, FL, ED 61, sheet 1A

6-**Fred William Edwards**⁶⁷⁷ was born in Sep 1898 in Georgia.²⁵ Another name for Fred was Fred W Edwards.²⁵

Fred married **Willie Mae Bryant**. They had three children: **Fred, Sam**, and **Bessie**.

7-Fred Edwards

7-Sam Edwards

7-Bessie Edwards

6-**Wilmer Moody Edwards**⁷²³ was born on 26 Jun 1900 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁷²⁴ and died in Nov 1957 in Broward County, Florida²⁴¹ at age 57. Another name for Wilmer was John W Edwards.⁷²⁵

General Notes: Wilmer completed 1 year of high school. [3]

In September 1918, Wilmer Moody Edwards is living in Marshallville, Macon County, Georgia. He is 18 and farming for J B __nning[?]. Wilmer's nearest relative is [mother] Mrs W M Edwards, also of Marshallville. [1]

In 1921 Wilmer M Edwards is living in Atlanta, Georgia, at 45 Woodward av. He is "photo W M Edwards" = working at or operating his or his father's photo shop. [2]

Wilmer was first married to _____. She passed away before 1939. [4]

In 1935 Wilmer was living in Ft Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida. [3]

In 1940 Wilmer M Edwards is living in Ft Lauderdale. He is 39, born in Georgia, and a photographer at a retail photo supply. Wilmer worked 48 weeks in 1939 for \$1440. With Wilmer is his wife Cornelia (29, born in Kentucky), and her children Haskill (9), Suzanna (7), and Thomas (3), all born in Florida. Also in the house is lodger John A Arnold, 35, born in PA, and a hair dresser at a beauty shop (possibly working with Cornelia). [3]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] US City Directories (images) (Ancestry.com)

[3] 1940 US Census, Ft Lauderdale, Broward Co, FL, ED 6-16, sheet 61B

[4] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Wilmer M Edwards (widowed) to Cornelia A Rembert, 13 May, 1939, Ft Lauderdale, Broward Co.

Noted events in his life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1901, Georgia.⁴²

Wilmer married **Unknown**. 726 Unknown died before 1939.

Wilmer next married **Cornelia Averitt**,⁷²⁷ daughter of **John R Averitt** and **Azilee Furtrell**, on 13 May 1939 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.⁷²⁸ Cornelia was born on 26 Mar 1910 in Cadiz, Kentucky⁷²⁹ and died on 21 Apr 2001 in Lakeland, Florida⁷³⁰ at age 91. They had two children: **Terry Lee** and **Wilmer**.

General Notes: Cornelia completed 4 years of high school. [1]

Cornelia Averitt married H G Rembert on 26 May 1928 in Stuart, Martin County, Florida. [3]

In 1930 Cornelia A and Haskall G Rembert Jr are living in Stuart, Martin County, Florida. Haskall is an inspector at a lumber yard. With them is son Haskall G Rembert III. [2]

In 1935 she was living in Ft Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida. [1]

Cornelia and Haskell Rembert had three children - Haskall Jr, Suzanne & Thomas. [1]

Cornelia A and Haskell G Rembert Jr divorced in 1939 in Broward County. [4]

In 1940 Cornelia Edwards is a beautician at a beauty shop. In 1939 she worked 26 weeks for \$520. [1]

Cornelia A Edwards died 21 April 2001 in Lakeland, Florida. She was born in Cadiz, Kentucky, on 26 March 1910. She was preceded in death by her husband John W Edwards [sic]. Survivors daughter Suzanne [Rembert] Carroll (Mulberry, FL), sons Thomas D Runbert [sic] (Lakeland), Terry Lee Edwards (Mulberry, FL), and Wilmir Edwards (Warner Robins, GA), sisters Anna Oliver (Lake Worth) & Azilee Settle (St Petersburg). [5]

- [1] 1940 US Census, Ft Lauderdale, Broward Co, FL, ED 6-16, sheet 61B
- [2] 1930 US Census Stuart, Martin Co, FL, ED 43-4, sheet 4B
- [3] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), H G Rembert to Cornelia Averitt, 26 May 1928, Stuart, Martin Co
- [4] Florida Divorce Index 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

[5] The Ledger (Lakeland, FL), 24 Apr 2001 (GenealogyBank.com)

More notes:

From Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com):

Haskell Green Rembert, par H G Rembert & Cornelia D Averitt, b. 22 Apr 1929, Stewart, Martin Co, FL, d. 19 Apr 1996

Thomas Dabviey/Dabney Rembert, par Haskell G Rembert & Cornelia Averitt, b. 3 May 1936, Stuart, Martin Co, FL, d. 21 Dec 2007

Noted events in her life were:

• Residence: 1981-2001, Lakeland, Florida. 731

7-Terry Lee Edwards

7-Wilmer Edwards

6-**Paul Marion Edwards**⁶⁷⁷ was born on 6 Aug 1903 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁷³² and died on 27 Dec 2001 in Upper St Clair township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania⁷³³ at age 98. Another name for Paul was Paul M Edwards.⁴²

General Notes: Paul Marion Edwards was born and raised in the Atlanta area. In 1927 he graduated with honors from Georgia Tech [Atlanta]. [2]

In 1936 Paul joined US Steel.

In 1939 Paul worked 52 weeks for either \$2400 or \$4500. [3, 4]

In 1940 Paul is living in Gary, Lake County, Indiana. He is listed twice on the census.

23 Apr - on Madison St

Paul Edwards, 37, industrial engineer/steelmill, Marie Edwards, 33 (the informant), Jay, 4, b. IN, Judith, 3, b. IN, Elizabeth, 1, b. IN. 1935 - Living in Gary. [3]

Judith and Elizabeth should probably be Judith Ellsworth, age 1

24 Jun 1940 - on Grant St

Paul Edwards, 37 (the informant), engineer/steel mill, Marie, 33, Jay, 3, b. IL, Judith, 1, b. IL

1935 - living in NY, NY [4]

In 1944 Paul was one of two US Steel representatives on the Cooperative Wage Study Group to resolve comparable wage issues between the steel manufacturers and the United Steelworkers union. [2]

In 1945 Paul formed Paul Edwards & Associates, an industrial engineering consulting firm, working primarily in the eastern US and Canada. [2]

In 1952 Paul was sent to Austria as part of the Marshall Plan to revive the steel industry following World War II. [2]

In 1970 Paul retired from his consulting firm. [2]

Paul M Edwards, 6 Aug 1903 - 27 Dec 2001. Last residence Petaluma, Sonoma County, California [daughter Judith's home]. His SSN was issued in Illinois before 1951. [1]

- [1]Social Security Death Index
- [2] Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, 4 Jan 2002 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [3] 1940 US Census, Gary, Lake Co, IN, ED 95-13, sheet 19B, 23 Apr 1940
- [4] 1940 US Census, Gary, Lake Co, IN, ED 95-25, sheet 5A, 24 Jun 1940

Paul married **Marie Scanlon**,⁶⁷⁷ daughter of **Thomas A Scanlon** and **Maud E McCarthy**. Marie was born on 30 May 1907 in Winthrop, Suffolk County, Massachusetts⁷³⁴ and died on 26 Nov 1995 in Pennsylvania⁵⁸ at age 88. They had two children: **James Dearborn** and **Judith Ellsworth**.

General Notes: Marie S Edwards, born 30 May 1907, died 26 November 1995. Her last residence was in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Her SSN was issued in Illinois before 1951. [1]

Marie Scanlon Edwards of Upper St Clair [Allegheny County, Pennsylvania] died 26 November 1995. [2]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, 29 Nov 1995 (GenealogyBank.com)

7-James Dearborn Edwards

James married Andrea Howe. They had one daughter: Melanie.

8-Melanie Edwards

7-Judith Ellsworth Edwards

Judith married **James Keith Brooke Williams**, son of **Edith**. They had two children: **Collette** and **Michelle**.

8-Collette Williams

8-Michelle Williams

6-**Julian Terry Edwards**⁶⁷⁷ was born on 19 Sep 1905 in Georgia⁷³⁵ and died on 23 Dec 1996 in Dade County, Florida²⁴¹ at age 91. Another name for Julian was Julian T Edwards.⁴²

General Notes: In 1940 Julian Edwards is living in Miami, Florida. He is 34, born in Georgia, completed one year of high school, and is a

boatman for a private boat. Julian worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$1500. With Julian are his wife Evam 29, and daughter Joanne, 8. [1]

[1] 1940 US Census, Miami, Dade Co, FL, ED 69-108, sheet 6A

Julian married **Eva Mae Baker**⁶⁷⁷ in 1928 in Dade County, Florida. They was born about 1911 in Florida. They had two children: **Joanne** and **Terry**.

7-Joanne Edwards

7-Terry Edwards

6-Frank E Edwards

Frank married **Aleene Jolly**⁷³⁸ in 1939 in Broward County, Florida. The died about Jan 1995 and was buried on 4 Jan 1995 in Flagler Memorial Park, Miami, Dade County, Florida. Another name for Aleene was Aileen. They had four children: **Billy, Marilyn, Frank**, and **Ken**.

General Notes: Aleene is probably == Frances Aleene Edwards, formerly of Miami. Services were 4 Jan 1995 at Flagler Memorial Park (Miami). [1]

- [1] Miami Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 4 Jan 1995
 - 7-Billy Edwards
 - 7-Marilyn Edwards
 - 7-Frank Edwards
 - 7-Ken Edwards

6-Robert D Edwards

Robert married **Ruby Broadwell**⁶⁷⁷ in 1937 in Broward County, Florida.⁷³⁹ Ruby was born on 6 Aug 1914²⁴¹ and died on 8 Nov 1993 in Dade County, Florida²⁴¹ at age 79. They had one daughter: **Carol**.

General Notes: Ruby Broadwell Edwards, 6 Aug 1914 - 8 Nov 1993, Dade County. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

7-Carol Edwards

5-**James Gordon Terry**⁷⁴⁰ was born on 31 Jul 1877 in Georgia,⁶⁷⁷ died on 10 Nov 1947 in Fulton County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 70, and was buried on 12 Nov 1947 in Greenwood Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.²⁴⁸ The cause of his death was gunshot wound to the chest.

General Notes: Twin brothers James and Hill reported different birthdates for themselves. James on 30 July and Hill on 31 July. It is not known if they were actually born on two different days (before and after midnight, for example), or if one was incorrect on the records reviewed so far. [CAR]

In the 1900 Census, James G Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, with his parents. He is 22 years old and is a type setter.

In September 1918 James Gordon Terry is in Warren County, Kentucky, when he registers for the World War I draft. His permanent residence is in Atlanta. James is a printer for the ?? messenger co of Bowling Green. James was born 30 July 1877. His nearest relative is [wife] Victoria Terry of Atlanta. [4]

In 1920 James G Terry is living at 244 Crew Street in Atlanta. He is 42 and a printer in a stationery shop. Living with James are his wife Jueen Victoria, 41, and children Frances, 17, Marion H, 14, and Mary Ester, 8. [2]

In 1930 J G Terry is living in Atlanta. He is 50 and works for a print company. Living with James are his wife Vick, 49, and daughters Francis, 20, and Mary, 16. James and Vick were married at age 22 and 23. [3]

James Gordon Terry, of 641 Formwalt St [Atlanta], died 10 Nov 1947 in Fulton County, Georgia, at age 70 [born abt 1877]. Gordon was survived by his wife, daughters Mrs L S McCumber, Atlanta, and Mrs W H Olsen, Marietta, son M H Terry of Decatur, brother H S Terry, and several sisters and four grandchildren. Gordon was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. [Wife Victoria was buried in Westview Cemetery.] [1, 5]

James Gordon Terry died of a gunshot wound to the chest. [6]

He is buried at Greenwood Cemetery in the Typographical Union section. [7]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com) James G Terry
- [2] 1920 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 54, sheet 23B
- [3] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 27, sheet 3B
- [4] World War I draft registration
- [5] Atlanta Constitution, 11 Nov 1947, p. 17 & 12 Nov 1947, p. 23 J Gordon Terry
- [6] Greenwood Cemetery, office records, related to Catherine Reuther, visit 30 Jun 2014
- [7] Catherine Reuther, cemetery visit, 30 Jun 2014

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jul 1877, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1878.²⁶
- Alt. Birth: 30 Jul 1877, Georgia. 121

James married **Queen Victoria Hughey**⁶⁷⁷ on 3 Jul 1901 in Fulton County, Georgia.²³⁶ Queen was born on 11 Apr 1877 in Georgia,⁷⁴¹ died on 11 Feb 1951 in Baldwin County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 73, and was buried on 13 Feb

1951 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁷⁴² Other names for Queen were Jueen Victoria¹⁰⁵ and Victoria Hughey.²³⁶ They had three children: **Frances, Marion Hill**, and **Mary Ester**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

• Alt. Marriage: Abt 1900.88

General Notes: Victoria Terry died 11 February 1951 at a private hospital in Baldwin County, Georgia. She was 75 [born about 1876] at the time of her death. She was a resident of Fulton County [Atlanta]. Victoria was survived by her two daughters Mrs L S McCumber and Mrs W H Olsen of Atlanta, son Marion H Terry, Sr, of Atlanta, sister Mrs H S Kirkpatrick of Atlanta, and three grandchildren. [1, 2]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Atlanta Constitution, 13 Feb 1951, p. 23 (Atlanta-Fulton Library) Mrs J G Terry

6-**Frances Terry**¹⁰⁵ was born on 7 Jun 1902 in Georgia,⁵⁸ died on 15 Jan 1988 in Clayton County, Georgia⁷⁴³ at age 85, and was buried on 18 Jan 1988 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁷⁴⁴ Another name for Frances was Francis Terry.⁸⁸

General Notes: In 1930 Francis Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, with her parents and younger sister Mary. She is 20 and a stenographer for a telegraph company. [1]

Frances Terry McCumber, of Decatur, died January 15, 1988. Survived by nephews, Billy Olsen, Dunwoody; Marion Terry, Jr., Stone Mountain; niece Dottie Perkins, North Carolina; sister-in-law, Daisey McCumber, Jacksonville, Fla. Graveside services will be held Monday, January 18, at 11 o'clock at Westview Cemetery, with Dr. W. B. Hollingsworth officiating. Mrs. McCumber was a life long member of First Church of Christ Science and worked for Western Union 50 years. [3]

Frances T. McCumber was born 7 June 1902 and died 15 January 1988. Her last residence was in Decatur, Dekalb County, Georgia. [2]

- [1] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 27, sheet 3B
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] Atlanta Journal and Constitution, 17 Jan 1988, p. 27D (Atlanta-Fulton Public Library, Central Library, microfilm)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1900, Georgia.88
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1903, Georgia. 105
- Residence: 1947, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. 248
- Residence: 1988, DeKalb County, Georgia. 745

Frances married **Lemuel Smiley McCumber Jr**, ⁷⁴⁶ son of **Lemuel Smiley McCumber Sr**, on 6 Jun 1936 in Heflin, Cleburne County, Alabama. ⁷⁴⁷ Lemuel was born on 12 Apr 1910, ⁷⁴⁸ died on 3 Jun 1966 in

Fulton County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 56, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁷⁴⁹ Another name for Lemuel was L S McCumber.²⁴⁸ They had no children.

Marriage Notes: When they married in June 1936, both Lemuel and Frances reported their age as 26. Frances was actually 33. [1]

[1] Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Lemuel S McCumber Jr to Frances Terry

General Notes: McCUMBER - Mr. L. S. of 3523 Beech Drive, Decatur, died June 3, 1966. Surviving are his wife; sisters, Miss Daisy McCumber, Mrs. A. R. Carroll, both of Jacksonville, Fla.; several nieces and nephews. H. M. Patterson & Son, Spring Hill. [2]

Lemuel S Mccumber died 3 June 1966 in Fulton County. He was 56 years old and a resident of DeKalb County. [1]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Atlanta Constitution, 4 Jun 1966, p. 21 (Atlanta-Fulton Public Library, Central Library, microfilm)

6-**Marion Hill Terry**⁶⁷⁷ was born on 4 Jul 1904 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, ⁷⁵⁰ died on 17 Sep 1970 in DeKalb County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 66, and was buried on 18 Sep 1970 in Dawn Memorial Park, Decatur, Georgia. ²⁴⁸ Another name for Marion was Marion H Terry. ¹⁰⁵

General Notes: In 1930 Marion H Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He is 25 and a "board marker" at a brokers office. Marion is renting rooms or an apartment for \$20 a month in the home of A C Elliot, a deputy with the sheriff's office. With Marion are his wife Sallie J, 20, and son Marion H Jr, 1 year and 5 months. Marion and Sallie were married at age 23 and 20. [5]

Marion H Terry was born 4 July 1904 in Atlanta, and died 17 September 1970 in DeKalb County, Georgia. He was 66, a retired paint contractor, living at 466 Miligan Dr in Stone Mountain. Marion was also a member of First Church of Christ Science. He was survived by his two sisters. [1, 2, 3]

Invited to his funeral were the friends and relatives of:
Marion H Terry, Sr [the deceased]
Mr & Mrs Marion H Terry, Jr [son] of Stone Mountain
Mr & Mrs David D Perkins [daughter?] of Raleigh, NC
Mrs Frances McCumber [sister]
Mrs Mary Olsen [sister] of Decatur
Miss Cheryl Terry [granddaughter?] of Stone Mountain
Miss Kathryn Perkins and Miss Deborah Perkins [grandaughters?] of
Raleigh
[4]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index last residence Decatur, Dekalb Co, Georgia
- [3] Atlanta Constitution, 18 Sep 1970, p. 4-C (Atlanta-Fulton Library)
- [4] Atlanta Constitution, 18 Sep 1970, p. 5-C (Atlanta-Fulton Library)
- [5] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 31, sheet 2A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1906, Georgia. 105
- Residence: 1947, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia. 248

Marion married **Sally Jo Bunn**⁶⁷⁷ about 1928. Sally was born on 6 Jun 1909 in Georgia⁷⁵¹ and died on 28 Aug 1970 in DeKalb County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 61. Another name for Sally was Sallie J. They had two children: **Marion H** and **Dorothy**.

General Notes: Sallie J Terry was born 6 June 1909 and died 28 August 1970 in DeKalb County, Georgia. Her last residence was in Stone Mountain, Dekalb County, Georgia. [1, 2]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index

7-**Marion H Terry Jr**⁷⁵² was born on 15 Oct 1928 in Georgia, ⁷⁵³ died on 16 Mar 1994 in DeKalb County, Georgia at age 65, and was buried in Dawn Memorial Park, Decatur, Georgia. ⁷⁵²

General Notes: Mr. Marion H. Terry, Jr., age 65, of Stone Mountain, Ga., died Wednesday, March 16, 1994. He retired from Cooper Tire and Rubber Company in 1993. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Doris Terry, Stone Mountain; daughter Mrs. Cheryl McMahon and husband James McMahon, Stone Mountain; sister, Mrs. Dorothy Perkins, Asheville, NC. Funeral services will be held 1 o'clock Friday in the chapel of A. S. Turner & Sons. . . . Internment, Dawn Memorial Park.

Marion H. Terry was born 15 October 1928 and died 16 March 1994 in DeKalb County, Georgia. His last residence was in Stone Mountain, Dekalb County, Georgia. [1, 2]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Atlanta Journal and Constitution, 17 Mar 1994, p. D7 (Atlanta-Fulton Public Library, Central Library, microfilm)

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: 1994, Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia. 754

Marion married **Doris Vernon Robbins**,⁷⁵⁵ daughter of **Olen Carlton Robbins** and **Elsie V Short**, between 1944 and 1948.⁷⁵⁶ Doris was born on 10 Jul 1929 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia,⁷⁵⁷ died on 4 Oct 1998 in DeKalb County, Georgia⁷⁵⁸ at

age 69, and was buried in Dawn Memorial Park, Decatur, Georgia. 759 They had one daughter: **Cheryl**.

8-Cheryl Terry

Cheryl married James McMahon.

7-Dorothy Terry

Dorothy married Unknown Perkins.

6-**Mary Ester Terry**¹⁰⁵ was born on 15 Aug 1911 in Georgia,⁵⁸ died on 22 Aug 1986 in Fulton County, Georgia⁷⁶⁰ at age 75, and was buried in North Atlanta Memorial Park, Doraville, Dekalb County, Georgia.⁷⁶¹

General Notes: Mary Olsen was born 15 August 1911 and died August 1986. Her last residence was in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1912, Georgia. 105
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1914, Georgia.⁸⁸
- Residence: 1947, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. 248

Mary married **William Harold Olsen**, ⁷⁶² son of **Harold S Olsen** and **Elsie Gunwaldsen**. William was born on 10 Jan 1913 in Brooklyn, New York, New York, ⁷⁶³ died on 17 Aug 1981 in DeKalb County, Georgia ⁷⁶⁴ at age 68, and was buried on 19 Aug 1981 in North Atlanta Memorial Park, Doraville, Dekalb County, Georgia. ⁷⁶⁵ Another name for William was W H Olsen. ²⁴⁸ They had one son: **William S "Billy"**.

General Notes: In 1920 the Olsen's are living in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. Harold Olsen is 47, born in Norway, immigration 1886, naturalized 1893. Wife Elsie, 30, children Harriet, 9, and William, 6. Elsie and the children were born in NY. [9]

In 1925 the Olsen's are living in Brooklyn: Harold S Olsen, 52, b. Norway, Navy Lieut, naturalized 1900 Kings Co Elsee, 35; Harret, 12; William, 12 [8]

In 1930 the Olsen's are living in Brooklyn: Harold S Olsen, age 57, b. Norway, owns home worth \$8000 Elsie, 41, b. NY; Harriet, 19; William, 17 No occupations were listed for the family. [7]

In 1940 William Olson is living in Brooklyn with his mother Elsie (age 58 or 50) and sister Harriet. William is 27, born in NY and secretary for a railroad. [6]

William Olsen (10 Jan 1913 - 17 Aug 1981) served in the US Army from 26 December 1942 to 8 February 1946. [4]

In 1944 Wm H Olsen is serving in the USA [US Army]. His usual home is 419 North av, Atlanta. [1]

In 1951 (and 1956) Wm H Olsen and wife Mary T (Mary E in 1956) are living in Atlanta at 2081 Glenwood. William is working Williams & Harvey Roland Inc, first as a clerk, then as a salesman. [1]

William Harold Olsen of Decatur died Monday [17 August 1981]. He was a retired employee of the Fulton County Sanitation Department. He was an Army veteran of World War II. Survivors included his widow Mrs Mary T Olsen, son Billy Olsen, and mother Elsie Olsen. [5]

William H Olsen, born 10 January 1913, died 17 August 1981 in Dekalb County, at age 68. His last residence was Decatur, Dekalb County. William's SSN was issued in New York before 1951. (2, 3)

- [1] City Directories (images) (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Georgia Deaths 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Social Security Death Index
- [4] U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)
- [5] Atlanta Constitution, 19 Aug 1981, p. 8-B (Atlanta-Fulton Public Library, Central Library, microfilm)
- [6] 1940 US Census, New York (Brooklyn), Kings Co, NY, ED 1053, sheet 14A, res. 633 76th St
- [7] 1930 US Census, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY, ED 1152, sheet 11B, res. 633 76th St
- [8] 1925 New York Census, Brooklyn, Kings Co

Notes:

Barbara Gunvaldsen, 3 Jul 2016, email to CAR, propose Harold S Olsen & Elsie Gunwaldsen as Wm Olsen's parents. Elsie's parents Thomas Gunwaldson & Elsa Pederson.

Harold S Olsen to Elsie Gunwaldsen, 11 Apr 1910, Brooklyn, #3384 (New York, New York, Marriage License Indexes 1907-1995 (images) (Ancestry.com))

Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn (www.green-wood.com); all buried Lot 35941, Sec 4

Harold S Olsen, bur. 1 Mar 1934

Harriet Elsie Olsen, bur. 30 Aug 1954

Nils B Olsen, bur. 5 Feb 1922

Adelaide H Olsen, bur. 29 Sep 1983

Neal Sigward Olsen, bur 16 Dec 1931

Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn (www.green-wood.com); all buried Lot 20118, Sec 6

Elsie K Gunwaldsen, bur. 8 Apr 1928

Thomas Gunwaldsen, bur. 28 Aug 1946

Louise Gunwaldsen, bur. 1 Jul 1971

Thomas Gunvaldsen to Else Kathrine Pederson, mar. 25 Oct 1888, Brooklyn (US Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Church Records 1826-1945 (images) (Ancestry.com))

Harriet Olsen, d. 27 Aug 1954, Brooklyn, age 43 (b. abt 1911) (New York, New York, Death Index 1949-1965 (Ancestry.com) Elsie G Olsen, d. 12 Feb 1984, age 94, Fulton Co (Georgia Death Index, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)) Elsie Olsen, b. 25 Nov 1889, d. Feb 1984, SSN issued New York 1963, last residence Atlanta, GA (SSDI)

7-**William S "Billy" Olsen**⁷⁶⁶ was born about 1945⁷⁶⁷ and died on 3 Mar 1997 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁷⁶⁶ about age 52.

General Notes: Mr. Billy Olsen of Atlanta, died March 3, 1997. Mr. Olsen was a prominent practicing attorney for 29 years. He graduated from the University of Georgia and was a member of Phi Betta Kappa. Mr. Olsen graduated from the University of Georgia School of Law. He was a veteran of the Viet Nam War serving as Captain in the U.S. Army. He was a member of the American Trial Lawyers Association and served as attorney for the Dekalb County Police Dept. He taught law at Dekalb College for 22 years. He is survived by his wife Connie R. Olsen; daughter, Melissa Biggers, son Tyler S. Olsen all of Atlanta; 4 cousins. A memorial service will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the chapel of A.S. Turner & Sons. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 Wednesday evening at A.S. Turner & Sons. [2]

William S Olsen, died 3 March 1997, Fulton County, at age 52 (b. abt 1945). [1]

- [1] Georgia Deaths 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Atlanta Journal/Atlanta Constitution, 5 Mar 1997, p. B7 (Atlanta-Fulton Public Library, Central Library, microfilm)

William married Constance Ruth "Connie" Remetta, daughter of George Remetta Jr and Ruth Lanette Braselton. They had two children: Melissa and Tyler S.

8-Melissa Olsen

Melissa married **Unknown Biggers**.

8-Tyler S Olsen

5-Hill Stephen Terry¹²¹ was born on 31 Jul 1877 in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia, ⁷⁶⁸ died on 13 Feb 1968 in Fulton County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 90, and was buried on 15 Feb 1968 in Resthaven Gardens of Memory, Decatur, Georgia. ²⁴⁸ Other names for Hill were Hill S Terry, ²⁵ Hill Stevens Terry, ²⁴⁸ and Stephen Hill Terry. ⁷⁶⁹

General Notes: In the 1900 Census, Hill S Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton

Co, Georgia, with his parents. He is 22 years old and is a news agent.

In the 1910 Census, Stephen H Terry is living in Atlanta in the house of his brother Fred D Terry and his family. Their mother Mary is also living with them. Stephen is 33 and an agent for a newspaper company.

In 1916, Hill S Terry is living in Newport, Kentucky, and is a laborer. [6]

In September 1918, Hill Stephen Terry is residing at the Calarroto [?] Hotel in San Francisco, California. He is a trucker for S. P. R. R. [S P Railroad] in San Francisco. Hill was born 31 July 1877. He is married to Laura Terry, who resides in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. [2]

In 1920 Hill A Terry and wife Laura are living in Seattle, King County, Washington. Hill is 42, born in Georgia, and a laborer for a lumber company. Laura is 34, born in Louisiana, and a milliner at a hat shop. They are living at the same address with James K Heris and wife Cecelia. James is 30, born in Greece, and immigrated in 1912. Cecelia is 32 and born in Louisiana, same as Laura. [3]

In 1930 Hill S Terry is living in DeKalb County, Georgia. Hill is 52 and a farmer with a truck farm. He owns his farm and has a radio. With Hill are his wife Laura N, 44, and son James H, 6. Hill and Laura were married at age 38 and 31. James was born in Georgia as were both his parents. Laura was born in Louisiana. The discrepancy may be an error, or James may be adopted. [4]

Hill S Terry died 13 February 1968 at a private hospital in Fulton County, Georgia. He was 90 years old [born about 1878] and a resident of DeKalb County. Hill was born in Shiloh, Georgia, was a retired salesman, and a member of the Seventh Day Adventist church. Hill was survived by his wife the former Laura Stevens and son James H Terry of Decatur. [1, 5]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] World War I draft registration
- [3] 1920 US Census, Seattle, King Co, WA, ED 196, sheet 3A
- [4] 1930 US Census, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 46, sheet 3A
- [5] Atlanta Constitution, 14 Feb 1968, p. 29 & 15 Feb 1968, p. 35 (Atlanta-Fulton Library)
- [6] Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Hill S Terry to Laura M Stevens, 1916

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jul 1877, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1878.²⁶

Hill married **Laura M Stevens**,⁷⁷⁰ daughter of **Herbert Stevens** and **Anna Piniger**, on 29 Nov 1916 in Hamilton County, Ohio.⁷⁷¹ Laura was born on 14 Jan 1885 in New Orleans, Louisiana,⁷⁷² died on 6 Jan 1978 in Fulton County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 92, and was buried in Resthaven Gardens of Memory, Decatur, Georgia.²⁴⁸ They had one son: **James Hill**.

General Notes: In November 1916, on her marriage certificate, Laura M

Stephens appears to be living at the Rand Hotel [in Cincinnati?]. She is not working. [4]

Laura S Terry died on 6 January 1978 in Fulton County, Georgia, at age 92 (born in 1885). She was living in Atlanta at the time. She was survived by Mrs & Mrs James H Terry of Decatur. [1, 2]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Atlanta Constitution, 7 Jan 1978, p. 8-C (Atlanta-Fulton Library)
- [3] Social Security Death Index
- [4] Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Hill S Terry to Laura M Stevens, 1916

6-**James Hill Terry**⁷⁷³ was born on 21 Sep 1923 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁷⁷⁴ and died in Aug 1995⁷⁷⁵ at age 71. (Relationship to Father: Adopted,⁶⁷⁷ Relationship to Mother: Adopted⁶⁷⁷)

General Notes: On the 1930 Census, James and both his parents were born in Georgia, even though his mother Laura's birthplace on the census is recorded as Louisiana. The censustaker may have made an error, or James was adopted. [CAR]

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1968, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.
- 5-**Elizabeth Sue "Bessie" Terry**²³¹ was born on 25 Dec 1884 in Texas,⁷⁷⁶ died on 19 Oct 1935 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁷⁷⁷ at age 50, and was buried on 21 Oct 1935 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁷⁷⁸

General Notes: In 1933 Bessie Smith (widow of Saml A Smith) is living in Atlanta at 451 Ontario av SW. [1]

Mrs Bessie Smith died 19 October 1935 in Atlanta at her home at 2155 Montrose Ave. She was 50 years old and died of carcinoma of the uterus. [Daughter] Sarah Smith, at the same address, was the informant on her death certificate. [2]

- [1] City Directories (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Dec 1881, Texas.⁷⁷⁹

Elizabeth married **Samuel Arthur Smith**, ¹²¹ son of **John E Smith** and **Maggie**, about Mar 1910. ⁴² Samuel was born on 2 Nov 1882 in Georgia, ⁷⁸⁰ died on 24 Oct 1932 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia age 49, and was buried on 26 Oct 1932 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia. ⁷⁸¹ Another name for Samuel was S A Smith. ⁷⁸² They had four children: **Everett, Sarah Esther, Samuel Ellison**, and **Bettie Sue**.

Marriage Notes: No record of Bessie' marriage has been found in Fulton or DeKalb counties, and they may have married in Troup county where Samuel was operating a grocery store when they married.

General Notes: In 1910 Samuel A Smith and wife Bessie S are living in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia, where Samuel is co-proprietor of a retail grocery store. They have been married 0 months, so appear to have married in March 1910. Samuel is 27, born in Georgia, and Bessie is 26, born in Texas, her parents in Georgia. [1]

Samuel became sheriff of Gabbettville in Troup County between 1910 and 1912. [7]

In September 1918, Samuel Arthur Smith is living in Troup County, and is sheriff. He was born 2 November 1882, and his nearest relative is [wife] Bessie Sue Smith. [2]

In 1920 Samuel A Smith is in LaGrange, and is county sheriff. He lives at the jail with his family, two servants, two boarders, and 12 prisoners. Samuel is 39, born in Georgia. Wife Bessie T is 36, born in Texas, her parents in Georgia. With them are their children, Everett T, 9, Sarah, 6, and Samuel E, 2 years and 8 months. [3]

The Smiths probably moved to Atlanta about 1922.

In 1930 Sam H Smith is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He is 47 and a detective with the city police department. Sam owns his own home worth \$6000. With him are his wife Bessie, 48, and children Sara R, 17, Samuel E, 14, and Bettie, 8. Bessie was born in Texas and her parents in Georgia and Alabama. [4]

At one point, Samuel held the world's record for most recovered stolen cars. [8]

Sam was a City Detective on the police force where he was an outstanding member of the automobile theft squad. He had been on the detective force more than 10 years when he died in 1932. [6]

On Saturday, 22 October 1932, Sam A Smith was in an automobile collision in Mabelton, Georgia. He suffered a broken back, and died on 24 October 1932 at Grady hospital in Atlanta. In addition to his wife, Sam was survived by his daughters Misses Betty and Sarah Smith. At his burial, he had an honory escort of the police and detective forces. [5, 6]

- [1] 1910 US Census, LaGrange, Troup Co, GA, ED 133, sheet 24A
- [2] World War I draft registration
- [3] 1920 US Census, LaGrange, Troup Co, GA, ED 136, sheet 16A
- [4] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 104, sheet 1B
- [5] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [6] Atlanta Constitution, 25 Oct 1932, pages 7 & 18 (Atlanta-Fulton Library)
- [7] Dallas Morning News, Dallas, TX, 8 May 1912, p. 12
- (GenealogyBank.com) = Mrs Samuel Smith of Gabbettville, GA, listed as a survivor of sister Mrs C S Holmes
- [8] Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit

Bettie Sue Smith Walker

6-**Everett Smith**¹⁰⁵ was born in 1910 in Georgia. ¹⁰⁵ Another name for Everett was Everitt Smith. ⁷⁸³

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: Crown Point, Indiana. 783

6-**Sarah Esther Smith**⁶⁷⁷ was born in 1913 in Georgia¹⁰⁵ and died on 18 Apr 1967 in Davidson County, Tennessee⁷⁸⁴ at age 54. Another name for Sarah was Sarah R Smith.⁷⁸⁵

General Notes: In 1940 Sarah Mosely is living in Decatur, Georgia, with her husband Ralph E Mosely Jr and sister Bettie L Smith. Sarah is 26 and a stenographer with the state. Ralph is 27 and a salesman for a packing company. [1]

[1] 1940 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 44-4, sheet 16B

Noted events in her life were:

• Residence: Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. 786

Sarah married **Ralph Ellington Mosely Jr**⁷⁸⁷ between 1935 and 1938. Ralph was born on 4 Nov 1912 in Georgia⁷⁸⁸ and died on 10 Apr 1986 in Alachua County, Florida⁷⁸⁹ at age 73. They had three children: **Sandra Ellington, Terri**, and **Ralph E "Skip"**.

General Notes: In 1940 Ralph E Mosely Jr is 27 and a salesman for a packing company. [1]

[1] 1940 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 44-4, sheet 16B

7-**Sandra Ellington Mosely**⁷⁹⁰ was born on 24 Dec 1938 in Georgia, ⁷⁹⁰ died on 9 Feb 1939 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, ⁷⁹⁰ and was buried on 11 Feb 1939 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia, ⁷⁹⁰

General Notes: Sandra died of cardiac failure, "apparently Thymus Gland pressure". [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Sandra Ellington Mosely, b. 24 Dec 1938, GA, d. 9 Feb 1939, Atlanta, par R E Mosely Jr & Sarah Smith

7-Terri Mosely

Terri married Unknown Mittenthall.

7-**Ralph E "Skip" Mosely III**⁷⁹¹ was born on 2 Aug 1944 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, died on 9 Sep 2013⁷⁹³ at age 69, and was buried on 12 Sep 2013 in Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. Died of the state of the st

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: 2001, Tulsa, Oklahoma. 794

• Residence: 2013, Tulsa, Oklahoma. 795

Ralph married **Karen Lee Whittemore**, ⁷⁹⁶ daughter of **Charles Whittemore** and **Jennie Lee Jackson**, on 15 May 1965 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. ⁷⁹⁷ Karen was born on 17 Nov 1944 in Los Angeles, California, ⁷⁹⁸ died on 1 Jun 2014⁷⁹⁹ at age 69, and was buried on 6 Jun 2014 in Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. They had two children: **Michelle** and **Jennie Lee**.

General Notes: Karen was the pastor of Glorious Light International Church in Tulsa, Oklahoma. [1]

[1] Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 4 Jun 2014, obit Karen Lee Mosely, d. 1 Jun 2014

8-Michelle Mosely

Michelle married **Rod Arnold**. They had four children: **Benjamin Lee, Robert Ellington "Bo," Jackson Graham**, and **Lily Grace**.

- 9-Benjamin Lee Arnold
- 9-Robert Ellington "Bo" Arnold
- 9-Jackson Graham Arnold
- 9-Lily Grace Arnold

8-Jennie Lee Mosely

6-**Samuel Ellison Smith**⁸⁰⁰ was born on 24 Apr 1916 in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia⁸⁰¹ and died on 16 Apr 1990⁸⁰² at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. 803

Samuel married someone. He had two children: **Sandra** and **Samuel Ellison**.

7-Dr Sandra Smith

Sandra married Unknown Harmon.

7-Samuel Ellison Smith Jr^{804} was born on 25 Sep 1953 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia⁸⁰⁵ and died on 23 Nov 2007⁸⁰⁵ at age 54.

General Notes: Samuel Ellison Smith, Jr., 54, of Burgaw, North Carolina, formerly of Athens, died Friday, November 23, 2007. Jackson-McWhorter Funeral Home, Athens, has charge of the arrangements. [1]

[1] Athen Banner-Herald (onlineathens.com), 27 Nov 2007, death notice Samuel Ellison Smith. Jr

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: 2001, North Carolina. 806

Residence: 2007, Burgaw, Pender County, North Carolina. 807

6-**Bettie Sue Smith**⁸⁰⁸ was born on 14 Aug 1921 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁸⁰⁹ and died on 16 Jan 2001⁸¹⁰ at age 79. Another name for Bettie was Elizabeth Smith.⁶⁷⁷

General Notes: In 1940, Bettie L Smith is living in Decatur, Georgia, with her sister Sarah and brother-in-law Ralph E Mosely Jr. Bettie is 18 and in school. [2]

Bettie taught school for many years in Marietta, East Point, Dunwoody and Valdosta, Georgia, Laredo, Texas, and Aschaffenburg, Germany. [1]

Bettie died 16 January 2001 in Plano, Texas. She was preceded in death by her parents Bessie Terry and Samuel A Smith, husband Capt. Floyd F Walker, sister Sarah Smith Mosely of Nashville, TN, and brothers Samuel E Smith of Atlanta, and Everitt Smith of Crown Point, IN. [1]

Bettie was survived by her four children. Four nieces and nephews were mentioned by name:

Terry Mosely Mittenthall of Urbana, IL

Skip Mosely of Tulsa, OK

Dr. Sandra Smith-Harmon of W. Palm Beach, FL

Samuel E Smith Jr of NC.

No grandchildren were listed. [1]

- [1] Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker
- [2] 1940 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 44-4, sheet 16B

Bettie married **Floyd F Walker**.⁸¹¹ Floyd was born on 28 Aug 1921,⁸¹² died on 4 Aug 1964 in Matanuska-Susitna Borough, Alaska⁸¹³ at age 42, and was buried in Fort Myers Memorial Gardens, Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.⁸¹² They had four children: **Sarah Mae** "Sally," Wilbert A, Floyd Franklin, and Mary Louise.

General Notes: Capt. Floyd F Walker was a decorated veteran of WWII, the Korean Conflict, and the Cold War. [1]

Floyd F Walker, Florida, Captain US Army, World War II ARCOM. [3]

At the time of his death in 1964, Floyd was with the Army Artic Test Center (ATC) at Ft Greely, Alaska. [2]

Ft Greely is about 100 miles southeast of Fairbanks. It was home of the Cold Regions Test Center for cold climate training as the area is one of

the coldest regions in Alaska.

Army officer Capt. Floyd F Walker was killed on 4 August 1964 when the CH-34 Choctaw helicopter he was co-piloting crashed when returning to Ft Greely with the body of drowning victim Hosmer R Will. The crash occured about 8:55 PM about 10 miles east of Susitna Lodge at Mile 60 of Denali Highway [probably in Matanuska-Susitna Borough]. Two others suffered severe burns in the crash. [2]

[1] Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, husb Floyd F Walker d. 1964 Alaska [2] Fairbanks Daily News-Miner (AK) (Ancestry.com), 5 Aug 1964, p. 1 [3] Findagrave.com, Floyd F Walker, #132370776, marker inscription, 28 Aug 1921 - 4 Aug 1964, added 5 Jul 2014 by Helen Farrell, retrieved 13 Jul 2016

7-Sarah Mae "Sally" Walker

7-Wilbert A Walker

7-Floyd Franklin Walker Jr

7-Mary Louise Walker

Mary married **Andrew T Matia**, son of **Thomas E Matia**.

Stephen next married **Sarah Sutton**, 814 daughter of **Jeremiah Sutton**, and **Mary Ann Rickenbacker**, 816 on 31 May 1871 in Harris County, Georgia. 815 Sarah was born in Jul 1838 in Georgia²⁵ and died about 1915 about age 77. They had one son: **Jeremiah Sutton**.

General Notes: In 1850, Sarah C Sutton is living in Harris County, Georgia, with her parents Jeremiah Sutton and Mary A. Jeremiah and Mary, along with their two oldest children, were born in South Carolina. Sarah is 11, born abt 1839 in Georgia. Also in the house is her older sister Martha, 12. Sarah's son Jeremiah Terry would live with Martha in her later years. [2]

The Suttons are probably from Fairfield district, South Carolina, where the Terrys are from, and where Jeremiah Sutton is listed on the 1830 Census.

On December 3, 1857, Sarah Sutton married Sidney F Weaver in Harris County, Georgia. [4]

In 1860 Sarah Weaver is living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. She is 22 years old and married to Sidney E Weaver, age 28. With them are their children John, 2, and Mary, 3 months in June. Sidney was an overseer with real estate valued at \$9600 and personal property of \$19, 840. [3]

Sidney E Weaver served with the Confederacy in Company E, the 2nd Regiment, Georgia Infantry. He probably died in the Civil War. His regiment saw heavy fighting in Virginia and lost many men.

In the 1870 Census, Sarah C Weaver, age 32, born in Georgia is keeping house for Stephen Terry. With her are her children John S Weaver, age 12, and Sidney Weaver, age 8.

Sarah was probably pregnant before she and Stephen D Terry married. She is widowed in 1870 when the census was taken in July. According to the 1900 Census, her son Jeremiah Terry was born the following year in March 1871. Sarah would have already been pregnant when the census was taken. [CAR]

In 1894, when son Jeremiah was about 23 years old, Sarah A[?] Terry, guardian of J S Terry (who is the orphan of S D Terry), requested her guardianship of Jeremiah be dismissed. It was granted 5 March 1894. [5]

In the 1900 Census, Mrs. Sarah Terry is living in the Milners Crossroads District of Harris County, Georgia. She was born July 1838 in Georgia. Her age was difficult to read, but this would make her 61 at the time of the Census. She is widowed and a farmer. On the census, she reported that she was a mother to 5 children, only one of which was living. Her children John, Mary, and Sidney Weaver may have died, or married, before the 1880 Census, as they were not living with her and Stephen Terry at that time.

Living with Sarah in 1900, are her step-son, Stephen Terry, and her son Jessy or Jerry, daughter-in-law Elizabeth, and two grandchildren, Jason(?) and Bonnie(?). Son Jessy is 29, born March 1871. Elizabeth is 25, born March 1875. The children are 4 and 1 years old. (The 1900 census was difficult to read for Jessy and the children's names, as well as the birth dates for Sarah, Stephen, and the youngest child.)

In the 1910 Census, Sarah Terry is living in the Milners Crossroads District of Harris County. She is a farmer, 71 years old and born in Georgia. As on the 1900 Census, she is widowed, and the mother of 5 children, only one is living. Living with her are her son Jerry, age 38 and widowed, and her step-son Stephen Terry, age 75. Also in the house are three grandchildren, Jisse (Jesse), age 13, Bonnie, age 11, and Bittie (Betty), age 9.

Sarah was not found in the census after 1910, and may have died about 1914-1915 when land from Stephen D Terry's estate was sold in December 1915. She is reportedly buried in the Terry Family Cemetery in Harris County. No marker has been found.

- [1] ***
- [2] 1850 US Census, Dawdells dist, Harris Co, GA
- [3] 1860 US Census, 9th district, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, p. 365
- [4] Harris County marriage records 1890-1924 microfilm The microfilm shows Sidney E Weaver and Sarah Sutton applied for a license on 1 Dec and were married on 3 Dec 1857 by John Harris, minister of the gospel. The Harris county marriage indexes (Ancestry.com) incorrectly transcribed Sarah as Sarah Smith, and their marriage date as 1 Dec.
- [5] Harris County, Inferior Court, Letters of Dismission, Book A, reel 156 41, #206 (Georgia State Archives)
 - 4-**Jeremiah Sutton Terry**⁸¹⁴ was born in Mar 1871 in Harris County, Georgia²⁵ and died on 22 Jun 1953 in Harris County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 82. Other names for

Jeremiah were Jeremiah Terry, ²⁶ Jerry Terry, ⁴² and Jerry S Terry. ²²⁷

General Notes: In 1900 Jerry Terry is living in the Milners Crossroads District of Harris County, Georgia. He is living in the home of his mother Mrs. Sarah Terry. Jerry is 29, born March 1871. With him are his wife Elizabeth, 25, and two children, Jason(?), 4, and Bonnie(?), 1. Also in the house is Jerry's half-brother Stephen Terry.

In the 1910 Census, Jerry is living in the Milners Crossroads District of Harris County, with his mother Sarah Terry and his half-brother Stephen. He is 38 and widowed. Also are his children Jisse (? - Jerry?), age 13, Bonnie, age 11, and Bittie (?), age 9.

In the 1920 Census, J. S. Terry is living in Milners Cross Roads, Harris Co, Georgia, in the house of his aunt Miss Mat. [Martha] Sutton. Martha is 83 years old, single, and was born in Georgia. Jerry is 45 years old, widowed, and a farmer. He was born in Georgia, his father in South Carolina, and his mother in Georgia. Also in the house is his daughter Bonnie, and her husband Carson Blackwell and their son Terry Carson.

In the 1930 Census, he is living in the house of Martha Sutton, age 95. Jerry M Terry is 59 years old, born in Georgia, and widowed. He is a justice of the peace for the county. Also living in the house is his daughter Bonnie M Blackwell, niece of Martha, age 32, and widowed, and her son Terry Blackwell, age 11.

In her 1930 will, Martha Sutton made J S Terry one of her executors.

Family members report that Jeremiah lied about everything and could not be trusted. [2]

Jerry is probably the Jermia[h] S Terry (male) who died in Harris County 22 Jun 1953 at age 81 [born about 1872]. He was living in Harris County at the time of his death. [1]

Jeremiah may be buried at Primitive Baptist Church in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia. [2]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, Certificate 16539 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Joel Terry, 2007

Jeremiah married **Fannie B Alford**²²⁷ on 27 Jan 1895 in Harris County, Georgia.²²⁷ Fannie was born in Mar 1875²⁵ and died between 1901 and 1910. Another name for Fannie was Betty Offord.⁸¹⁴ They had three children: **Jesse Walter, Bonnie Mae**, and **Betty**.

Marriage Notes: Jerry S Terry and Fannie B Alford's marriage license was issued 20 Dec 1894. They married 27 Jan 1895. [1]

[1] Harris County marriage records 1890-1924 microfilm, GA State Archives

5-**Jesse Walter Terry**⁸¹⁴ was born on 21 Nov 1896 in Harris County, Georgia, ¹²¹ died on 3 May 1964 in Meriwether County, Georgia⁸¹⁷ at

age 67, and was buried in Manchester City Cemetery, Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia.⁸¹⁴ Another name for Jesse was Jerry Terry.⁴²

General Notes: In June 1917, Jessie W Terry (signature was Jesse) is living in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia. He is 21 and working at the Manchester Cotton Mill, a cotton duck mill. Jesse was born 21 November 1896 in Harris County, Georgia. He is single. On the draft form Jesse appears to claim exemption from military service for ????, skull fractured. Part of the writing was unclear. [1]

In 1920, Jessie Terry is living in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia. He is 24 and runs cards at the cotton mill. Living with Jessie are his wife Ada, 19, and son Farington, 12 or 17 months old. All were born in Georgia as were their parents. [4]

In 1930 Jessie Terry is living in Manchester. He is 35 and a laborer in a cotton mill. Living with Jessie are his wife Ada, 29, and children Mary, 10, Mable, 8, Bernice, 6, Jessie Jr, 3, and Wynelle, 1. Jessie and Ada are incorrectly listed as being born in Alabama. All the children were born in Georgia. [5]

Jessie W Terry, born 21 November 1895, died 3 May 1964 in Meriwether County, Georgia, where he lived, at the age of 68. [2, 3]

Jesse and his wife Ada are buried in the Manchester City Cemetery in Manchester, Georgia. Their graves are not marked, or the markers have been lost. Also buried in their plot are at least one small child in an unmarked grave, and Wynelle Terry Nelson and Jackson Terry. [6]

- [1] World War I draft registration (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com) -- Jessie W Terry
- [3] Social Security Death Index -- Jesse Terry
- [4] 1920 US Census, Gill dist, Manchester, Meriwether Co, GA, ED 92, sheet 17A
- [5] 1930 US Census, Gill dist, Manchester, Meriwether Co, GA, ED 21, sheet 18B-19A
- [6] Karen Terry McDaniel, 17 Aug 2007

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 21 Nov 1895.⁵⁸
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1897.⁴²

Jesse married **Ada Lee Hulsey**²⁷⁵ about 1918.⁸⁸ Ada was born about 1901 in Rockmart, Polk County, Georgia⁸¹⁸ and died on 6 Jul 1958 in Meriwether County, Georgia²³⁸ about age 57. Another name for Ada was Ada Hulsey.⁸¹⁴ They had nine children: **Farriton Walton, Mary, Mable, Bernice, Jesse Walter, Wynelle, Jackson Alvin, Betty Jean**, and **Bobbie Lee**.

Marriage Notes: Jesse and Ada were married at the ages of 22 and 16, about 1918 [1], probably in Manchester, Georgia.

[1] 1930 US Census, Gill dist, Manchester, Meriwether Co, GA, ED 21, sheet

18B-19A

General Notes: Ada's oldest child Farris (Farrington) died 22 April 1920, the day before her daughter Mary was born.

Ada H Terry died 6 July 1958 in Meriwether County, Georgia, where she was living at the time of her death. She was 57 years old, born about 1901. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

6-**Farriton Walton Terry**²⁷⁵ was born on 5 Aug 1918 in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia, ⁸¹⁸ died on 22 Apr 1920 in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia⁸¹⁹ at age 1, and was buried in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia. Other names for Farriton were Farington Terry, ¹⁰⁵ Farreton W. Terry, ²³⁸ and Farris Terry. ⁸¹⁴

General Notes: Farriton Walton Terry died 22 April 1920 in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia, of [w]hopping cough. He was 1 year, 8 months, and 17 days old, son of Jessie Terry and Ada Lee Hulsey. He was buried in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia. [1] Farriton's sister Mary was born the day following his death.

[1] death certificate, image, Family search labs

6-**Mary Terry**⁸¹⁴ was born on 23 Apr 1920 in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia, died on 30 Apr 1995 in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia, at age 75, and was buried in Manchester City Cemetery, Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia. He

General Notes: Mary T England, born 23 April 1920, died in Troup County, Georgia, on 30 April 1995 at the age of 75. She was living in Manchester, Meriwether County, at the time of her death. [1, 2]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index

Mary married **Mason England**. ⁸¹⁴ Mason was born on 24 Apr 1917, ⁸¹⁴ died on 2 Mar 1988 in Meriwether County, Georgia ⁸²¹ at age 70, and was buried in Manchester City Cemetery, Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia. ⁸¹⁴ They had four children: **Mason, Patricia, Gloria Jean**, and **Julia Ann**.

General Notes: Mason England, born 24 April 1917, died in Meriwether County, Georgia, on 2 March 1988 at the age of 70. He was living in Manchester, Meriwether Coutny, at the time of his death. [1, 2]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com) Mason England
- [2] Social Security Death Index Manson L England

7-**Mason England Jr**⁸¹⁴ was born on 8 Aug 1938,⁸¹⁴ died on 10 Aug 1938 in Meriwether County, Georgia,⁸²¹ and was buried in Manchester City Cemetery, Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia.⁸¹⁴

General Notes: Junior England died in Meriwether County, Georgia, on 10 August 1938. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

7-Patricia England

Patricia married **Malcom**. They had three children: **Kim, Sharon**, and **(No Given Name)**.

- 8- **Kim**
- 8- Sharon
- 8-Michael

7-**Gloria Jean England**⁸¹⁴ was born on 24 Apr 1944 in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia, ⁸²² died on 4 Oct 2000 in Randolph County Hospital, Alabama⁸²² at age 56, and was buried in Manchester City Cemetery, Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia. ⁸¹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

• Residence: 2000, Roanoke, Alabama.

Gloria married **Claude Durham**. They had four children: **Jimmy**, **Chris**, **Lori**, and **Manson Timothy**.

- 8-Jimmy Durham
- 8-Chris Durham
- 8-Lori Durham

Lori married Pate.

8-Manson Timothy Durham

7-Julia Ann England

Julia married **Ernest Railey**. They had two children: **Ernest** and **Brian**.

8-Ernest Railey Jr

Ernest married Nikki.

8-Brian Railey

Brian married **Stephanie**.

6-**Mable Terry**⁸¹⁴ was born about 1922 in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia, ⁸⁸ died on 4 Feb 1934 in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama⁷⁴ about age 12, and was buried on 5 Feb 1934 in Shiloh, Harris

County, Georgia.⁷⁴

General Notes: Mable and her sister Bernice were disabled. One may have been mentally challenged and the other physically disabled, unable to walk or do anything for herself. Their younger brothers Wynell & Jackson would bring their books home from school and teach them. [1]

Mable is believed to have died about the same time as her sister Bernice, who died in 1941, and buried in Rockmart. [1] Or Mable and/or Bernice may be buried in Shiloh (Harris County) at the Primitive Baptist Church. [2]

Mable Terry, daughter of Jesse Terry and Ada Hulsey, died at age 11 on 4 February 1934 in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama. [3]

- [1] Karen Terry McDaniel, Aug 2007
- [2] Joel Terry, Aug 2007
- [3] Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)

6-**Bernice Terry**⁸¹⁴ was born on 30 Apr 1924 in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia, died on 19 Mar 1941 in Meriwether County, Georgia²³⁸ at age 16, and was buried in Manchester City Cemetery, Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia. Another name for Bernice was Burnice Terry. Terry.

General Notes: Burnice Terry died 19 Mar 1941 in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia, at the age of 16 years and 11 months. [1, 2]

A coroner's inquest was held regarding Bernice's death. The finding was she died of natural causes. Her death certificate noted that she had never been normal and did not grow and develop. [2]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 Borrice Terry (Ancestry.com)
- [2] death certificate

6-**Jesse Walter Terry Jr**⁸¹⁴ was born on 15 Feb 1927 in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia, ⁸¹⁴ died on 7 Nov 1998 in Forsyth County, Georgia⁸²¹ at age 71, and was buried on 10 Nov 1998 in Sawnee View Memorial Garden, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia. ⁸¹⁴

General Notes: Jesse Jr made and ran moonshine. His mother would not take his money because it was dirty money, so he would just go pay her bills that he knew she owed. [3]

When Jesse and Julia married, he adopted her sons from her first marriage. They had 3 or 4 adopted and natural children - Jerry, Mark & Billy Jo. Billy married Briant Tanner. [3]

Jesse W Terry was born 15 February 1927 and died 7 November 1998 in Forsyth County, Georgia, at the age of 71. His last residence was in Cumming, Forsyth Co, Georgia. [1, 2]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] Karen Terry McDaniel, Aug 2007

Jesse married Julia (Coe?).

6-**Wynelle Terry**⁸¹⁴ was born on 16 Feb 1929 in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia,⁸¹⁴ died on 13 Oct 1984 in Troup County, Georgia⁸²¹ at age 55, and was buried in Manchester City Cemetery, Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia.

General Notes: Wynelle had three children with her first husband, name currently unknown. James Nelson was her second husband. One child died at about 8 years old when hit by a school bus in front of the house, Jonette (sp?) died about 6 months before Wynelle, possibly in LaGrange. [3]

Wynelle Nelson, born 16 February 1929, died in Troup County, Georgia, on 13 October 1984 at the age of 55. She was living in Shiloh, Harris County, at the time of her death. [1,2]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] Karen Terry McDaniel, Aug 2007

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1929, Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia. 88

Wynelle married James Nelson.

6-**Jackson Alvin Terry**⁸¹⁴ was born on 31 May 1930 in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia, 824 died on 21 May 2000 in Swainsboro, Emanuel County, Georgia, 825 at age 69, and was buried in Manchester City Cemetery, Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia. 814

General Notes: Jackson enlisted in the US Army on 9 January 1951 at Columbus, Georgia. When he enlisted he was a radio repairman for Brooks Roberson Radio Service in Manchester, Georgia. He was honorably discharged on 8 January 1954 at Sandia Base in Albuquerque, New Mexico, when his 3-year enlistment expired. Jackson received a Good Conduct Medal and National Defense Service Medal. He received schooling in radar repair and electronic equipment repair. [3]

Jackson was an electrical engineer in the telecommunications industry. [2]

Jackson Terry was born 31 May 1930 and died 21 May 2000. His last residence was in

Warm Springs, Meriwether County, Georgia. [1]

Jackson died in the emergency room at Emanuel Medical Center in Swainsboro of acute mycordia infarction. [2]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] death certificate
- [3] US Army discharge paper

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: 1995, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Jackson married **Gretchen LaVonne Gillespie**. They had five children: **Stephen Douglas, Lea Michelle, Karen Elizabeth, John Robert**, and **Joel Thomas**.

- 7-Stephen Douglas Terry
- 7-Lea Michelle Terry
- 7-Karen Elizabeth Terry

Karen married Richard Charles McDaniel.

7-John Robert Terry

John married Patty. They had one son: Austin Robert.

8-Austin Robert Terry

7-Joel Thomas Terry

Joel married Sarah.

Jackson next married Peggy Sanders.

6-Betty Jean Terry

Betty married **Lane Mansfield**. They had two children: **Marie** and **Deloris**.

- 7-Marie Mansfield
- 7-Deloris Mansfield
- 6-**Bobbie Lee Terry** 826 was born in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia and died at birth. Another name for Bobbie was Billy Jo(e) Terry. 814
- 5-**Bonnie Mae Terry**⁸¹⁴ was born on 3 Aug 1898 in Georgia,⁸¹⁴ died on 4 Mar 1970 in Meriwether County, Georgia⁸²¹ at age 71, and was buried in Old Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery, Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia.⁴³⁴ Another name for Bonnie was Bonnie Terry.⁴²

General Notes: In the 1930 Census, Bonnie M BLackwell, age 32, and widowed [should be divorced], and her son Terry Blackwell, age 11, are living in the house of Martha Sutton, age 95. Bonnie's father Jerry M Terry, nephew to Martha, is also living with them.

In her 1930 will, Martha Sutton left Bonnie Terry Blackwell her house, land & personal property "in appreciation of the treatment, love and care that I have recieved at the hands of Bonnie Terry Blackwell during my lifetime." Bonnie's father Jerry Terry was one of the executor's of Martha's will.

Several news articles point to Bonnie's 2nd husband as Joe Chapman. This is confirmed by their son Joe Jr's obituary of 2011.

Bonnie and husband Joe Chapman lived in Oak Mountain, Harris County, in 1937 and 1938. [3]

Jesse Terry, of Manchester, spent the weekend with Joe Chapman and family. [3 => 3 Jul 1937, p. 7]

Mr & Mrs Harry Speir of Opelika, Ala, spent Sunday with Joe Chapman and family [3 => 6 Sep 1937, p. 6]

Joe Chapman and Reuben Moore were in Chipley Saturday. Terry Blackwell accompanied them home for the weekend. [3 => 22 Dec 1937, p. 10]

Mrs Joe Chapman and baby visited relatives in Opelika, Ala, a few days this week. $[3 \Rightarrow 2 \text{ Jan } 1938, p. 7]$

Mr & Mrs Joe Chapman visited in Chipley Sunday. Terry Blackwell is at home for several days from the CCC camp at Chipley. [3 => 9 May 1938]

Bonnie, husband Joe and their two sons appear to have been missed in the 1940 Census.

Bonnie M Chapman, born 30 August 1898, died 4 March 1970 at the age of 71 in Meriwether County, Georgia. She was living in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia, at the time of her death. [1, 2] Bonnie is buried in the mausoleum at the Old Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery in Shiloh.

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] Columbus Daily Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

• Alt. Birth: Abt 1899.⁴²

Bonnie married **Levon Blackwell**⁸²⁷ about 1918. The marriage ended in divorce. Levon was born on 4 Apr 1897 in Alabama, died on 29 Mar 1965 in Muscogee County, Georgia at age 67, and was buried in Riverdale Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. They had one son: **Terry Levon**.

General Notes: Levone Blackwell is living in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia, in June 1918. He is working at the Manchester Cotton Mill, and lists his closest relative as J T(?) Blackwell in Fairfax, Alabama. Levone Blackwell was born 4 April 1897 in Alabama. [1]

Levon Blackwell served in World War 1. He was a private in Co K, 18th Infantry, 1st Div, from Alabama. [2]

In the 1920 Census, Carson Blackwell is living in the Milners Cross Roads district of Harris Co, Georgia, in the house of his father-in-law Jerry Terry and Jerry's aunt Martha Sutton. The census index had his name as Carson, but the image was not clear and it could have been Lawson. Carson is 22 years old, born in Alabama, and a weaver at a cotton mill. With him is his wife Bonnie Mae, 21, and their son Terry Carson, a few months old.

In 1946 Levon Blackwell was convicted of rape in Muscogee County, Georgia. He was sentenced to 5 to 10 years, and was received at the penitentiary on 20 May 1946. Levon was paroled 12 February 1948. [3]

- [1] World War I draft registration (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Findagrave.com, #17922991, Levon Blackwell, 4 Apr 1897 29 Mar 1965, marker image, added 13 Feb 2007 by Lois Hottinger, retrieved 22 Dec 2014
- [3] Georgia Central Register of Convicts 1817-1976 (images) (Ancestry.com)

6-**Terry Levon Blackwell**⁸³¹ was born on 19 Apr 1919 in Harris County, Georgia⁸³² and died on 10 Apr 2002⁵⁸ at age 82.

General Notes: In 1935 Terry Blackwell was living in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia. [6]

In 1938 Terry Balckwell worked for the CCC [Civilian Conservation Corp] in Chipley [Harris County], Georgia. [7]

In 1940 Terry Blackwell is living at the Pepperell mill, Opelika, Lee County, Alabama, in the home of his aunt and uncle Bettie R & Harry K Spear [Speir]. Terry is a laborer at the cotton mill. [6]

Terry L Blackwell enlisted in the US Army on 24 Feb 1941 at Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Georgia. He was born in 1919 in Georgia and is single. He has had 3 years of high school and is a "Addressing-Embossing Machine Operator or Clerk, General". [3]

In 1955 Terry L Blackwell is living in Savannah, Georgia, with wife Teresa H. Terry is a time clk [clerk] for Union Bag. In 1958 Terry L Blackwell (and wife Theresa B) is in Savannah and is a salesman for Yates Exterminating. [5]

Terry Levon BLackwell was convicted of DUI in Meriwether County on 23 February 1970 for 12 months. He received a special reprieve on 13 August 1970, and "Comm. [commuted?] to Present Service" on 23 August 1970. [4]

Terry Blackwell died between 1998 & 2000. [1]

Terry L Blackwell was born 19 Apr 1919 and died 10 Apr 2002. His last residence was Pine Mountain, Harris Co, Georgia. [2]

- [1] Karen Terry McDaniel, Aug 2007
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)
- [4] Georgia Central Register of Convicts 1817-1976 (images) (Ancestry.com)
- [5] City Directories (Ancestry.com)
- [6] 1940 US Census, Pepperell mill, Opelika, Lee Co, AL, ED 41-9, sheet 13A
- [7] Columbus Daily Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 9 May 1938, reports from Oak Mountain

Terry married **Mary Thersa Handley**. They had one son: **Terry Thomas**.

7-**Terry Thomas Blackwell**⁸³³ was born on 28 Mar 1955 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia⁸³⁴ and died on 13 Aug 2007 in LaGrange, Georgia⁸³⁵ at age 52.

General Notes: Terry Thomas Blackwell, son of Terry Levon & Mary Thersa (Handley) Blackwell, was born 28 March 1955 in Savannah, Georgia. [1]

He had been a school teacher, teaching kindergarten, and was later employed with Publix [grocery stores]. [1]

Terry, of LaGrange, died 13 August 2007 at home. [1]

[1] LaGrange Daily News (GA) (GenealogyBank.com), 15 Aug 2007, obit Terry Thomas Blackwell

Terry married **Nancy Lenise Burris**. They had two children: **Travis** and **Trevor**.

8-Travis Blackwell

8-Trevor Blackwell

Bonnie next married **Joseph Ingram "Joe" Chapman Sr**⁸³⁶ between 1930 and 1937. Joseph was born on 25 Jan 1893, ⁸³⁷ died on 19 Apr 1950 in Harris County, Georgia⁸³⁸ at age 57, and was buried in Sardis Baptist Church Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia. ⁸³⁹ They had two children: **Joseph Ingram "Joe"** and **Jerry W**.

General Notes: Joseph has not been found or positively identified on the censuses or the WWI draft registration.

6-**Joseph Ingram "Joe" Chapman Jr**⁸⁴⁰ was born on 6 Jul 1937 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia, died on 12 Nov 2011 in Warm Springs, Meriwether County, Georgia at age 74, and was buried on 15

Nov 2011 in Old Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery, Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia. 843

General Notes: Joe was a retired salesman for Carl Sasser Motors of Augusta, a former mayor of Shiloh, and a US Army Reserve Veteran. [1]

[1] Cox Funeral Home, Manchester, GA (www.coxfh.com), obit Joseph Ingram Chapman Jr, d. 12 Nov 2011

Noted events in his life were:

• Residence: 2011, Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia.⁸⁴⁴

Joseph married someone. He had two children: **Tammy** and **Joe**.

7-Tammy Chapman

Tammy married Joey Evans.

7-Joe Chapman

Joe married **Tammy**. They had three children: **Jake, Josh**, and **Jordan**.

8-Jake Chapman

8-Josh Chapman

8-Jordan Chapman

6-Jerry W Chapman

5-**Betty Terry**⁸¹⁴ was born on 30 Mar 1901 in Georgia⁸⁴⁵ and died on 7 Jan 1984 in Richmond County, Georgia⁸⁴⁶ at age 82.

General Notes: Betty Terry married a man named Henry (Henry may be his first name). She had 2 or 3 children who may live in the Carolinas. [1]

In 1920 Bettie Speer is living in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia. She is 19. With her are husband Harry Speer and son Hubert. They are sharing a house with Edgar Speer [Harry's father] and family. [4]

In 1930 Bettie Speir is living at Pepperell Mfg. Company, Opelika, Lee County, Alabama. She is 29 and a spinner at the cotton mill. With Bettie are husband Harry K, and children Hubert, Alton, and Ruth. Bettie and Harry were married at age 16 & 21. [3]

In 1940 Bettie R Spear is living at the Pepperell mill, Opelika. Bettie is 39. She completed school through the 6th grade. With her are husband Harry K Speer, son Alton, daughter Ruth, and nephew Terry Blackwell. [2]

Betty T Speir died 7 January 1984 in Richmond County, Georgia. Her residence was in Calhoun County. [5]

- [1] Karen Terry McDaniel, Aug 2007
- [2] 1940 US Census, Pepperell mill, Opelika, Lee Co, AL, ED 41-9, sheet 13A
- [3] 1930 US Census, Pepperell Mfg. Company, Opelika, Lee Co, AL, ED 7, sheet $4\mathrm{B}$
- [4] 1920 US Census, LaGrange, Troup Co, GA, ED 138, sheet 19A
- [5] Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Betty married **Harry Kenneth Speir**,⁸⁴⁷ son of **Edgar Speir** and **Nannie Middlebrooks**, about 1917.⁸⁴⁸ Harry was born on 5 Jul 1897 in Monroe County, Georgia,⁸⁴⁹ died on 20 Jul 1969 in Belvedere, Aiken County, South Carolina⁸⁵⁰ at age 72, and was buried on 23 Jul 1969 in Pineview Memorial Gardens, North Augusta, Aiken County, South Carolina.⁸⁵¹ They had three children: **Hubert Edgar, James Alton**, and **Ruth**.

General Notes: In 1910 Harry K Speir is 12 years old, and living in Middlebrooks, Monroe County, Georgia, with is parents Edgar and Nannie Speir. Edgar is a rural mail carrier. [4]

In 1918 Harry Kenneth Speir is living in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia. He works for Manchester Cotton Mill. Harry was born 5 Jul 1897 in Monroe County. His closest relative is [wife] Bettie Speir. [5]

In 1920 Harry Speer is a weaver at a cotton mill in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia. [3]

In 1930 Harry K Speir is a loom fixer at Pepperell Mfg. Company, Opelika, Lee County, Alabama. [2]

In 1940 Harry K Spear is an overseer [?] at the Pepperell cotton mill in Opelika. He is 43, and born in Georgia. He completed school through the 6th grade. [1]

In 1942 Harry Kenneth Speir is living in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. He is working for Sibley Mill in Augusta. Harry's closest contact for the WWII draft registration is [mother?] Mrs E Speir of Opelika, Alabama. [6]

Harry Kenneth Speir of Belvedere, South Carolina, died Sunday [20 July 1969] at his home. He was a retired textile employee and had lived in Belvedere for 5 years. He was survived by his widow, sons Hubert and James Alton Speir of Atlanta, and daughter Mrs H N Elliott of North Augusta, South Carolina. [7]

- [1] 1940 US Census, Pepperell mill, Opelika, Lee Co, AL, ED 41-9, sheet 13A
- [2] 1930 US Census, Pepperell Mfg. Company, Opelika, Lee Co, AL, ED 7, sheet 4B
- [3] 1920 US Census, LaGrange, Troup Co, GA, ED 138, sheet 19A
- [4] 1910 US Census, Middlebrooks, Monroe Co, GA, ED 88, sheet 2A
- [5] World War I draft registration

- [6] World War II Draftcards Young Men 1940-1947 (images) (Ancestry.com)
- [7] Augusta Chronicle (GA) (GenealogyBank.com), 22 Jul 1969, p. A-10, obit Harry Kenneth Speir

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1942, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia. 852
- Residence: 1964-1969, Belvedere, Aiken County, South Carolina. 851

6-**Hubert Edgar Speir**⁸⁵³ was born on 11 Jun 1918 in Manchester, Meriwether County, Georgia, ⁸⁵⁴ died on 12 Apr 2001⁸⁵⁵ at age 82, and was buried in Sunrise Memorial Gardens, Lithia Springs, Douglas County, Georgia. ⁸⁵⁶

General Notes: Hubert Edgar Speir (of Fairfax, Alabama) married Dorothy Eleanor Hodges (of Langdale, Alabama, and daughter of Mr & Mrs Essie Hodges) on 11 May 1940 in West Point, Georgia. Hubert was the son of Mr & Mrs Harry K Speir of Opelika. He worked in the office at Fairfax Mill. [1]

In 1942 Hubert and Dorothy Speir are living in Birmingham, Alabama.

Hubert E Speir, born 1918 in Georgia, resident of Chambers County, Alabama, enlisted in the US Army on 14 Sep 1943 at Fort McClellan. Hubert is married and an office clerk. [3]

Hubert Speir (11 Jun 1918 - 12 Apr 2001) enlisted in the US Army on 5 Oct 1943 and was released on 11 Jan 1946. [4]

Hubert is assumed to have married Willie Beatrice "Bea" ____. They are the only Speirs buried at Sunrise Memorial Gardens in Lithia Springs. [5]

- [1] Columbus Daily Enquirer (Genealogybank.com), 26 May 1940, p. 14, Hubert Edgar Speir to Dorothy Eleanor Hodges
- [2] City Directories (Ancestry.com)
- [3] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)
- [4] U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)
- [5] Findagrave.com, Willie Beatrice "Bea" Speir, 30 Apr 1919-15 Apr 2000, #104803901, added 7 Feb 2012 by Jim Smith, retrieved 23 Dec 2014

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1940, Fairfax, Chambers County, Alabama.
- Residence: 1942, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- Residence: 1969, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. 857

Hubert married **Dorothy Eleanor Hodges**, 858 daughter of **Essie Hodges**. The marriage ended in divorce. Dorothy was born on 12 May 1920, died on 14 May 1998 in DeKalb County, Georgia at age 78, and

was buried in Langdale Cemetery, Valley, Chambers County, Alabama.

General Notes: After her divorce from Hubert, Dorothy apparently married ____ Gillenwaters and then ____ Rose.

At Langdale Cemetery, where her parents are also buried, Dorothy Hodges Gillenwaters Rose (marker image), 12 May 1920 - 14 May 1998. [1]

Dorothy G. Rose, 12 May 1920 - 14 May 1998 Last residence Lilburn, Gwinnett, Georgia SSN issued Alabama (Before 1951) [2]

Dorothy E Rose died 14 May 1998 in DeKalb County, Georgia. She was a resident of Gwinnett County. [3]

- [1] Findagrave, #31860972, Dorothy Hodges Gillenwaters, added 1 Dec 2008 by Bennie Gross, retreived 23 Dec 2014
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Hubert next married **Willie Beatrice "Bea"**. ⁸⁵⁹ Willie was born on 30 Apr 1919, ⁸⁵⁹ died on 15 Apr 2000 at age 80, and was buried in Sunrise Memorial Gardens, Lithia Springs, Douglas County, Georgia. ⁸⁵⁹

6-James Alton Speir⁸⁶⁰ was born about 1922 in Alabama. 861

General Notes: In 1940 Alton Spear is living at the Pepperell cotton mill along with his parents and sister in Opelika, Alabama. Alton is 18, born in Alabama, and working at the cotton mill. It looks like Alton completed one year of high school. [1]

[1] 1940 US Census, Pepperell mill, Opelika, Lee Co, AL, ED 41-9, sheet 13A

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1969, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. 862
- 6-**Ruth Speir**⁸⁶³ was born on 25 Mar 1927 in Alabama, ⁸⁶⁴ died on 25 Feb 2007⁸⁶⁵ at age 79, and was buried in Pineview Memorial Gardens, North Augusta, Aiken County, South Carolina. ⁸⁶⁵

Noted events in her life were:

• Residence: 1969, North Augusta, Aiken County, South Carolina. 866

Ruth married H N Elliott.

3-**John Sutton Terry** was born on 8 Mar 1804 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, ⁸⁶⁷ died on 30 Jan 1884 in Talbot County, Georgia ⁸⁶⁸ at age 79, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetary, Harris County, Georgia. He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: John Sutton Terry and Fred J. H. Terry moved to Georgia about 1832. [Lena Terry's notebook]

A transcription of Talbot County deeds recorded between 1833 and 1837 shows the following for John -

1830 - witness along with Stephen D. Terry to sale of land between Warren T. Castlebury and James Ellison

Dec 19 1835 - witness to sale between Thomas T. McMullins and Stephen D. Terry June 30 1836 - John S. Terry of Harris Co purchased 202.5 acres from Warren T. Castlebury for \$210

In the 1850 Census, John is 44 years old (born about 1806) and living in Harris County, Georgia, in the household of his brother Frederic J. H. Terry, age 42. John's birthplace is listed as South Carolina. Also in the house are his mother, Mary Terry, and his sister, Eliza Terry.

In the 1860 Census, John is 55 years old and a farmer living with his brother Stephen Terry, Stephen's wife Sarah, and Stephen's son J P Terry (James) in Harris County. John owns personal estate valued at \$12500. Stephen's brother Fred and their mother Mary live next door.

In the 1870 Census, John Terry is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County. He is 54 years old (should be 66), born in South Carolina, and a farmer. He lists the value of his real estate as \$800 and his personal estate as \$700.

The 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org) lists a John Terry in Talbot county, Georgia. He is a farmer, age 76 (born about 1804), and born in South Carolina. His parents were also born in South Carolina. Living with him is a black woman, Lavnia Hunt, who works on the farm, and her 2 year old daughter Susanan.

John Terry died on 30 January 1884 of pneumonia, just a few days after and in the same room as his brother Fred. The newspaper reported that Fred died at his home in Talbot county. They were life-long members of the Primitive Baptist church. [1]

- [1] Columbus Daily Enquirer-Sun, 31 Jan 1884, p. 4 (Genealogybank.com)
- 3-**Frederick J. Heath Terry** was born on 24 May 1806 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, ⁸⁶⁷ died on 26 Jan 1884 in Talbot County, Georgia at age 77, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetary, Harris County, Georgia. He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: John Sutton Terry and Fred J. H. Terry moved to Georgia about 1832. [2]

A transcription of Talbot County deeds recorded between 1833 and 1837 shows the following for Frederick -

Feb 2 1833 - purchased land from William Doane for \$100

Mar 13 1833 - witness along with James Ellison to sale between William Cockerel and James McCrory

Jan 20 1836 - witness to sale between John White and Thomas Dozier

In the 1850 Census, Frederic J. H. Terry is 42 years old (born about 1808) and the head of his household in the Dowdells District of Harris County, Georgia. Living with him are his mother Mary Terry, age 73, and his sister and brother Eliza C. Terry, age 50,

and John S. Terry, age 44. John is also a farmer. Fred lists the value of his real estate as \$8000. Fred owns 46 slaves ranging in age from 2 months to 65 years. Fred and John's brother Stephen lives next door with his family.

In the 1860 Census, F J H Terry is 52 years old and farming in the 782 District of east Harris County, GA. Living with him are his mother Mary, and F M Terry, age 17, probably Fred's nephew Fred M Terry. Fred owns real estate valued at \$1200, and personal estate valued at \$53900. Fred owns 65 slaves, ranging in age from 2 months to 70 years. They live in 13 slave houses.

During the Civil War, Fred Terry was swung up a tree by Yankee soldiers who wanted to know where he had hidden his gold. Who knows why they did not hang him as he did not tell them what they wanted to know. The gold was buried near a creek. It was apparently lost, as it was never dug up. [1]

In the 1870 Census, Frederick is living in Harris County, Georgia. He is 67 years old (should be 64), born in South Carolina, and a farmer. He lists the value of his real estate as \$7200 and his personal estate as \$1600. His brother Stephen lives only 4 households away on the Census.

In the 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org), F. J. H. Terry, age 69 (his correct age is 74), is a single, retired farmer living in Milners Cross Roads, Harris county, Georgia. He was born in South Carolina, as were both of his parents. He is living in the household of John Wadsworth, age 22, John's wife Babe, age 20, and their daughter Leola, age 2.

Fred Terry died at his home in Talbot County on 26 January 1884 of pneumonia. His brother John died in the same room, also of pneumonia, a few days later. They were life-long members of the Primitive Baptist church. [3] Fred was at one time in affluent circumstances. It was also reported that he was a citizen of Milner's district, Harris County. [4]

- [1] Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004
- [2] Lena Terry's notebook
- [3] Columbus Daily Enquirer-Sun, 31 Jan 1884, p. 4 (Genealogybank.com)
- [4] Columbus Daily Enquirer-Sun, 1 Feb 1884, p. 4 (Genealogybank.com)

2-Jeriah Terry

Jeriah married Fred Heath.

- 1. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927.
- 2. Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia. Lena Terry's notebook.
- 3. Terry family history website.
- 4. Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia. 1850 US Census.
- 5. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia.
- 6. Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia.
- 7. Ancestry.com trees.
- 8. Lena Terry's notebook. Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia.
- 9. Old Cemeteries Found In Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, by Beasey S Hendrix, Jr provided by Patricia Adams Guillory. Alabama Wills & Probate Records 1753-1999 (images) (Ancestry.com), David Johnston, will dt 16? Oct 1850, probate 29 Nov 1850, Tuscaloosa Co.
 - 10. Old Cemeteries Found In Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, by Beasey S Hendrix, Jr provided by Patricia Adams Guillory.
 - 11. 1840 Census.
- 12. History of Pickens County, Ala (1856) by Nelson F Smith, re-published in Annals of Northwest Alabama (1958) compiled by Carl Elliott (Ancestry.com).
 - 13. Notable Men of Alabama, 1904 (Google Books). Findagrave.com, Jones.
 - 14. Findagrave.com, Jones.
 - 15. History of Alabama and Distionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks).
 - 16. 1850 US Census. Findagrave.com, Jones.
 - 17. 1850 US Census.
 - 18. 1850 US Census. Findagrave.com, Lisa R Franklin.
 - 19. Findagrave.com, Lisa R Franklin.
- 20. 1900 Census, m. abt 1877. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), John D Johnston to Olivia L Hooks.
 - 21. Findagrave.com, Lisa R Franklin. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Mrs O L Johnson.
 - 22. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), John D Johnston to Olivia L Hooks.
 - 23. Findagrave.com, posted by Mary Palmer.
 - 24. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census, b. Nov 1877. Findagrave.com, posted by Mary Palmer.
 - 25. 1900 Census.
 - 26. 1880 US Census.
- 27. City of Mayfield (www.cityofmayfield.org) (database searched 30 Dec 2010 no longer avail Aug 2011), Maplewood Cemetery records R. T. Johnston.
- 28. 1870 US Census. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com), Malissa Webb, transcription only, no image avail on 30 Dec 2010.
 - 29. 1870 US Census.
- 30. Ancestry.com trees. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com), Malissa Webb, transcription only, no image avail on 30 Dec 2010.
- 31. City of Mayfield (www.cityofmayfield.org) (database searched 30 Dec 2010 no longer avail Aug 2011), Maplewood Cemetery records listed as Mittie N Webb, d. 1920, buried next to Judge J T Webb.

- 32. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com), death cert for son Robert. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com), death cert for son Ervin.
- 33. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com), Malissa Webb, transcription only, no image avail on 30 Dec 2010.
 - 34. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com), listed as Robert Edwards Johnson.
 - 35. 1870 US Census. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com). 1900 Census.
 - 36. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com).
- 37. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com). City of Mayfield (www.cityofmayfield.org) (database searched 30 Dec 2010 no longer avail Aug 2011), Maplewood Cemetery transcription.
 - 38. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com), death certf for husband Robert E Johns[t]on.
 - 39. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com), Nannie Johnston.
- 40. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com), Nannie Johnston. City of Mayfield (www.cityofmayfield.org) (database searched 30 Dec 2010 no longer avail Aug 2011), Maplewood Cemetery records.
- 41. City of Mayfield (www.cityofmayfield.org) (database searched 30 Dec 2010 no longer avail Aug 2011), Maplewood Cemetery records.
 - 42. 1910 Census.
- 43. Ancestry.com trees. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com), Ervin A Johnson on his death certificate.
 - 44. Kentucky Marriages 1785-1979 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), E A Johnston to Louise Fergeson.
 - 45. 1900 Census. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com), death certf for dau Margaret, 1916.
 - 46. Kentucky Death Index 1911-2000 (transcription) (Ancestry.com).
- 47. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com), death certf for husband Ervin A Johnson, wife Louise Johnson. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com), death certf for dau Margaret, 1916, mother Louise Ferguson.
- 48. 1910 Census. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com), Myrtle's place of birth on son John's death certf 1926. Social Security Death Index.
 - 49. Kentucky Death Index 1911-2000 (transcription) (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
 - 50. Ancestry.com trees, tree LauraConley, posted by lauraanne165.
- 51. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com), place of birth for Herbert on son John's death certf 1926. Findagrave.com, posted by Nia Gray.
 - 52. Findagrave.com, posted by Nia Gray.
- 53. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, posted by Nia Gray as 1953, marker photo shows 1923.
 - 54. Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, images (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, by Nia Gray.
 - 55. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Ancestry.com), Harry H Erwin to Myrtle L (Johnston) Wall.
 - 56. Social Security Death Index. 1910 Census.
 - 57. 1910 Census. Social Security Death Index.
 - 58. Social Security Death Index.
 - 59. Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer (KY) (GenealogyBank.com), 13 May 1997, p 2C, obit for Edward Johnston.
- 60. Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999 (Ancestry.com). Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer (KY) (GenealogyBank.com), 13 May 1997, p 2C, obit for Edward Johnston.

- 61. Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer (KY) (GenealogyBank.com), 13 May 1997, p 2C.
- 62. Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999 (Ancestry.com).
- 63. 1850 US Census. Findagrave.com, #121222761, added 4 Dec 2013 by W. C. Daniel, retrieved 20 Jan 2014.
- 64. Findagrave.com, #121222761, added 4 Dec 2013 by W. C. Daniel, retrieved 20 Jan 2014.
- 65. 1870 US Census, b. abt 1851 in MS. Findagrave.com, #121222887, added 4 Dec 2013 by W. C. Daniel, retrieved 20 Jan 2014.
 - 66. Findagrave.com, #121222887, added 4 Dec 2013 by W. C. Daniel, retrieved 20 Jan 2014.
- 67. 1860 US Census, name Sarah Johnston. 1870 US Census, name Sarah Johnston. Findagrave.com, #121218634, added 4 Dec 2013 by W. C. Daniel, retrieved 20 Jan 2014.
 - 68. 1850 US Census, b. abt 1847. Findagrave.com, #121218634, added 4 Dec 2013 by W. C. Daniel, retrieved 20 Jan 2014.
 - 69. Findagrave.com, #121218634, added 4 Dec 2013 by W. C. Daniel, retrieved 20 Jan 2014.
 - 70. Findagrave.com, mulder.
 - 71. 1860 US Census.
 - 72. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 (Ancestry.com), Wm F Johnston to Lizzie B Weir.
 - 73. Findagrave.com, mulder. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), entry for [Mrs] W F Johnston.
 - 74. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 75. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), b. abt 13 Aug 1881 AL. 1900 Census.
 - 76. Findagrave.com, mulder. 1900 Census.
 - 77. Green-Wood Cemetery burials (on-line search), www.green-wood.com.
- 78. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Harold W Updike. World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Harold Wesselman Updike.
 - 79. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs).
- 80. 1930 Census, b. abt 1892, NY. World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org), b. 27 Oct 1891, NY, NY.
- 81. Historical Newspapers BMD Announcements 1851-2003 (images-article only) (Ancestry.com), NY Times, 23 May 1959, obit Harold W Updike.
- 82. Carolina Alumni Review (www. carolinaalumnireview.com), Jan-Feb 1946, p. 128, name LeRoy L Little. Findagrave.com, posted by John Evans, retrieved 19 Dec 2012. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com).
 - 83. Carolina Alumni Review (www. carolinaalumnireview.com), Jan-Feb 1946, p. 128.
- 84. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, posted by John Evans, retrieved 19 Dec 2012. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com).
- 85. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com). North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com).
 - 86. Findagrave.com, posted by John Evans, retrieved 19 Dec 2012.
 - 87. 1930 Census, name Frances Updike. Willmington Morning Star (news.google.com), 12 Nov 1991, p. 4B.
 - 88. 1930 Census.
 - 89. Willmington Morning Star (news.google.com), 12 Nov 1991, p. 4B.
 - 90. Green-Wood Cemetery burials (on-line search), www.green-wood.com, Nancy Updike.
 - 91. Legacy.com, obituary William Updike, retrieved 4 Dec 2012. Green-Wood Cemetery burials (on-line search),

www.green-wood.com, name William Montgomery Updike.

- 92. Legacy.com, obituary William Updike, retrieved 4 Dec 2012.
- 93. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
- 94. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Findagrave.com.
- 95. Rick Lane, obituary for Mrs Mildred Lane (image, unsourced).
- 96. Findagrave.com, shared grave marker with wife Mildred (photo), name Benjamin F Lane.
- 97. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 (Ancestry.com), Mildred C Johnson B F Lane.
- 98. Jeffrey Lane, email 23 Apr 2012.
- 99. Findagrave.com. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
- 100. Findagrave.com, b. 1850. 1900 Census.
- 101. 1900 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. World War I draft registration.
- 102. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 30 Mar 1923, p. 6, obit B F Lane.
- 103. Jeffrey Lane.
- 104. 1910 Census. 1920 Census.
- 105. 1920 Census.
- 106. 1900 Census, Benjamin F Lane. Colorado Statewide Marriage Index 1853-2006 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Benjamin Franklin Lane to Marguerite Dow, 18 Jul 1911, Fort Morgan, CO.
 - 107. 1920 Census. Rick Lane, obituary for Mrs Mildred Lane (image, unsourced).
- 108. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death cert for wife Christine Lane Watson 1966. Findagrave.com, posted by Walter Dunn, photo of shared marker.
 - 109. Findagrave.com, posted by Walter Dunn.
- 110. 1900 Census, b. Jun 1889. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com). Texas Birth Certificates 1903-1934 (images) (FamilySearch.org), for son Richard Lane Brock 1919.
 - 111. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com), Janie Lane Brock.
- 112. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 30 Mar 1923, p. 6, obit B F Lane. Texas Birth Certificates 1903-1934 (images) (FamilySearch.org), for son Richard Lane Brock 1919.
 - 113. Texas Birth Certificates 1903-1934 (images) (FamilySearch.org), for son Richard Lane Brock 1919.
 - 114. Texas Birth Certificates 1903-1934 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 115. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Ancestry.com).
 - 116. Tennessee State Marriage Index 1780-2002 (FamilySearch.org), James R Watkins to Florence Lucile Lane.
 - 117. 1900 Census. Illinois Deaths & Stillbirths 1916-1947 (FamilySearch.org), rec'd for son James Lane Watkins.
 - 118. Rick Lane, obituary for Mrs Mildred Lane (image, unsourced), dau Mrs J R Watkins.
 - 119. Illinois Deaths & Stillbirths 1916-1947 (FamilySearch.org), parents James R Watkins & Lucille Lane.
 - 120. Illinois Deaths & Stillbirths 1916-1947 (FamilySearch.org).
 - 121. World War I draft registration.
 - 122. World War I draft registration. Social Security Death Index. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
 - 123. Social Security Death Index. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.

- 124. 1900 Census. World War I draft registration.
- 125. Findagrave.com, posted by Michael Trower.
- 126. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), recd for children Benjamin & Lex. Findagrave.com, posted by Michael Trower.
 - 127. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com).
 - 128. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com). U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com).
 - 129. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com).
 - 130. Findagrave.com, posted by Carolyn. Mobile Register (AL) (Ancestry.com), 3 Dec 2005, obit for Lex Roberts Lane.
 - 131. Mobile Register (AL) (Ancestry.com), 3 Dec 2005, obit for Lex Roberts Lane.
- 132. Findagrave.com, # 27118944, Precillia Ann Terry Johnston, added 26 May 2008 by wanda ann aldridge, image of gravemarker added by Cindy Tebbetts Germany, retrieved 20 Jan 2014.
 - 133. Findagrave.com.
- 134. 1850 US Census, b. abt 1830. Findagrave.com, # 27118944, Precillia Ann Terry Johnston, added 26 May 2008 by wanda ann aldridge, image of gravemarker added by Cindy Tebbetts Germany, retrieved 20 Jan 2014.
 - 135. 1900 Census. 1910 Census.
 - 136. 1860 US Census, b. abt 1853. 1900 Census.
 - 137. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), Carroll Co, MS; 1880 US Federal Census Mortality Schedule.
 - 138. Mississippi Marriages 1776-1935 (Ancestry.com), J D Johnson to G A Metcalf.
 - 139. 1880 US Census. Mississippi Marriages 1776-1935 (Ancestry.com), J D Johnson to G A Metcalf.
 - 140. Findagrave.com, grave marker photo.
 - 141. Mississippi Marriages 1776-1935 (Ancestry.com), J D Johnston M L Mounday.
- 142. 1900 Census, name Ben T Johnston. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com), name Ben Terry Johnston. World War I draft registration, Ben Terry Johnston, b. 4 Oct 1895 North Carrollton, MS.
- 143. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com). World War I draft registration, Ben Terry Johnston, b. 4 Oct 1895 North Carrollton, MS.
 - 144. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com).
- 145. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Findagrave.com, post by Jim, retrieved 30 May 2011. 1900 Census.
 - 146. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. 1900 Census.
 - 147. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Findagrave.com, posted by Jim, retrieved 30 May 2011.
- 148. Findagrave.com, posted by Jim, retrieved 30 May 2011, for DOB. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, for place of birth.
- 149. 1910 Census, name Mildred D Johnston. Ohio Deaths 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Ancestry.com), Mildred Dorothy Harvey, 3 Dec 1908 TX 18 Apr 1992, MOntgomery Co, OH.
- 150. Ohio Deaths 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Ancestry.com), Mildred Dorothy Harvey, 3 Dec 1908 TX 18 Apr 1992, MOntgomery Co, OH.
 - 151. 1910 Census, b. abt Jun 1908, TX.
- 152. Ohio Divorce Index 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007 (Ancestry.com), Mildred D Harvey from Gordon F Harvey (b. 1918), mar abt 1947, div 18 Aug 1962.
 - 153. Alabama Wills & Probate Records 1753-1999 (images) (Ancestry.com), David Johnston, will dt 16? Oct 1850, probate 29

- Nov 1850, Tuscaloosa Co, son Samuel.
 - 154. Rootsweb.com.
 - 155. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 (Ancestry.com).
 - 156. Rootsweb.com. Findagrave.com.
 - 157. Marietta City Cemetery searchable database, www.mariettaga.gov.
 - 158. Rootsweb.com. Marietta City Cemetery searchable database, www.mariettaga.gov.
- 159. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), rec'd for daus Sarah Elizabeth Johnston Going, d. 31 Jul 1929, & Willie Harkins, d. 24 Oct 1931.
- 160. 1860 US Census, age 18, b. AL. Findagrave.com, #86278817, added 5 Mar 2012 by W. C. Daniel, retrieved 20 Jan 2014. 1900 Census, b. Apr 1841, AL.
 - 161. Findagrave.com, #86278817, added 5 Mar 2012 by W. C. Daniel, retrieved 20 Jan 2014.
- 162. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), b. 1863. Findagrave.com, #100653020, added 13 Nov 2012 by W. C. Daniel, retrieved 21 Jan 2014.
- 163. Findagrave.com, #100653020, added 13 Nov 2012 by W. C. Daniel, retrieved 21 Jan 2014. Catherine Reuther, 1 May 2015, cemetery visit.
- 164. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), death of Sarah Eliz. Johnston Going, 31 Jul 1929. Findagrave.com, William Samuel Going, #100652821, added 13 Nov 2012 by W. C. Daniel, retrieved 21 Jan 2014.
 - 165. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), W S Going to S E Johnson.
 - 166. Findagrave.com, William Samuel Going, #100652821, added 13 Nov 2012 by W. C. Daniel, retrieved 21 Jan 2014.
- 167. Findagrave.com, William Samuel Going, #100652821, added 13 Nov 2012 by W. C. Daniel, retrieved 21 Jan 2014. Catherine Reuther, 1 May 2015, cemetery visit.
 - 168. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Catherine Reuther, 1 May 2015, cemetery visit.
 - 169. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), b. 14 nov 1892. 1930 Census, b. KY.
- 170. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), bur 8 Dec 1953 in Birmingham. Catherine Reuther, 1 May 2015, cemetery visit.
 - 171. Catherine Reuther, 1 May 2015, cemetery visit, marker 1893-1953.
- 172. Edwardsville Intelligencer (IL) (GenealogyBank.com), 11 Sep 2008, obit William T Going. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama, grave marker William Thornbury Going, 1 May 2015, Catherine Reuther cemetery visit.
 - 173. Edwardsville Intelligencer (IL) (GenealogyBank.com), 11 Sep 2008, obit William T Going.
- 174. Edwardsville Intelligencer (IL) (GenealogyBank.com), 11 Sep 2008, obit William T Going. Catherine Reuther, 1 May 2015, cemetery visit.
- 175. Edwardsville Intelligencer (IL) (GenealogyBank.com), 11 Sep 2008, obit William T Going. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama, grave marker Margaret Moorer Going, Catherine Reuther 1 May 2015 cemetery visit.
- 176. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama, grave marker Margaret Moorer Going 1920-1989, Catherine Reuther 1 May 2015 cemetery visit. Social Security Death Index, 1 Apr 1920-Dec 1989.
- 177. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama, grave marker Margaret Moorer Going 1920-1989, Catherine Reuther 1 May 2015 cemetery visit.
 - 178. Catherine Reuther, 1 May 2015, cemetery visit.
 - 179. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 29 Mar 2000, obit Allen Johnston Going.
- 180. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 29 Mar 2000, obit Allen Johnston Going. Catherine Reuther, 1 May 2015, cemetery visit.

- 181. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 29 Mar 2000, obit Allen Johnston Going. 1920 Census, Dora Alice Henley, age 3.
- 182. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 29 Mar 2000, obit Allen Johnston Going, mar. 1954. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 (Ancestry.com), Allen J Going to Dora A Henley, Aug 1954, Jefferson Co.
- 183. Elmwood Cemetary, Birmingham, Alabama, grave marker Dora Henley Going b. 1916 (shared with Allen Johnston Going), Catherine Reuther 1 May 2015 cemetery visit. Tuscaloosa (AL) News (GenealogyBank.com), 13 Mar 2016, obit Dr Dora Henley Going, b. 14 Jun 1916, West Point, MS, par John Woodson Henley & Mary Henderson.
- 184. Tuscaloosa (AL) News (GenealogyBank.com), 13 Mar 2016, obit Dr Dora Henley Going, d. 10 Mar 2016 at home (Tuscaloosa).
 - 185. Alabama County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Willie Louise Going to Frank M Powers.
- 186. 1910 Census, b abt 1896, AL. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947 (Ancestry.com), b. 19 Jan 1895, B'ham, AL.
 - 187. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947 (Ancestry.com).
 - 188. 1910 Census, Louisa Goings.
- 189. Alabama County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org). Alabama County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Willie Louise Going to Frank M Powers. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Ancestry.com), Frank Morgan Powers. Pennsylvania WWI Veterans Service and Compensation Files, 1917-1919, 1934-1948 (images) (Ancestry.com), Frank Morgan Powers, b. 9 Apr 1893, Midland, KY, par Benjamin Franklin Powers & Mary E Powers.
- 190. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Ancestry.com). Pennsylvania WWI Veterans Service and Compensation Files, 1917-1919, 1934-1948 (images) (Ancestry.com), Frank Morgan Powers, b. 9 Apr 1893, Midland, KY, par Benjamin Franklin Powers & Mary E Powers.
- 191. Pennylvania Death Indices (Penn. Historical & Museum Comm, www.phmc.pa.gov), Frank M Powers, d.25 Jul 1964, Phila. Findagrave.com, Frank M Powers, #134100664, 1893-25 Jul 1964, added 9 Aug 2014 by Tony & Cindy Lloyd, retrieved 8 Feb 2016.
- 192. Findagrave.com, Frank M Powers, #134100664, 1893-25 Jul 1964, added 9 Aug 2014 by Tony & Cindy Lloyd, retrieved 8 Feb 2016.
 - 193. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Willie Harkins, d. 24 Oct 1931.
- 194. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org). 1900 Census, b. Jul 1865, AL. Findagrave.com, Willie Johnston Harkins, #129767262, 1865-1931, added 13 May 2014 by Stephen McBride, retrieved 10 Jan 2016.
- 195. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org). Findagrave.com, Willie Johnston Harkins, #129767262, 1865-1931, added 13 May 2014 by Stephen McBride, retrieved 10 Jan 2016.
 - 196. 1870 US Census, name Jane Johnson.
- 197. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), H C Harkins to Willie Johnston. 1930 Census, name Henry C Harkins. 1920 Census, Clif H Harkins. Alabama Deaths and Burials Index 1881-1974 (Ancestry.com), Henry Clifton Harkins.
 - 198. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), H C Harkins to Willie Johnston.
- 199. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), H C Harkins (age 47, b. abt 1860) to Willie Johnston. 1930 Census. Findagrave.com, Cliff Harkins, #129767273, 1860-1942, added 13 May 2014 by Stephen McBride, retrieved 10 Jan 2016.
 - 200. Alabama Deaths and Burials Index 1881-1974 (Ancestry.com).
 - 201. Findagrave.com, Cliff Harkins, #129767273, 1860-1942, added 13 May 2014 by Stephen McBride, retrieved 10 Jan 2016.
 - 202. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Willie Harkins, d. 24 Oct 1931, husb C H Harkins.
- 203. Alabama Wills & Probate Records 1753-1999 (images) (Ancestry.com), David Johnston, will dt 16? Oct 1850, probate 29 Nov 1850, Tuscaloosa Co, son Henry. Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, Genealogy (oktibbeha.msghn.org), Henry Williams Cason, 16 Jan 1833-18 Feb 1904, Oddfellows Cem, Starkville.
 - 204. Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, Genealogy (oktibbeha.msghn.org), Henry Williams Cason, 16 Jan 1833-18 Feb 1904,

- Oddfellows Cem, Starkville. 1880 US Census, H W Johnston, age 46, b. AL.
- 205. Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, Genealogy (oktibbeha.msghn.org), Henry Williams Cason, 16 Jan 1833-18 Feb 1904, Oddfellows Cem, Starkville.
- 206. Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, Genealogy (oktibbeha.msghn.org), Henry Williams Cason, 16 Jan 1833-18 Feb 1904, Oddfellows Cem, Starkville. Findagrave.com, Henry Williams Johnston, 15 Jan 1833-18 Feb 1904, #55595345, added 29 Jul 2010, DeeDee, retrieved 18 Aug 2017.
- 207. Findagrave.com, Margaret Jane Brown Johnston, 3 Feb 1843 10 Feb 1895, #11392663, added 20 Jul 2005 by NatalieMaynor, retrieved 18 Aug 2017.
- 208. Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, Genealogy (oktibbeha.msghn.org), Henry's wife Mary Jane Brown, (mar.) 20 May 1872. Mississippi Marriages 1776-1935 (Ancestry.com), H W Johnson to M J Brown, 20 May 1872, Oktibbeha Co.
- 209. 1880 US Census, Mary J Johnston, age 36, b. abt 1844. Findagrave.com, Margaret Jane Brown Johnston, 3 Feb 1843 10 Feb 1895, #11392663, added 20 Jul 2005 by NatalieMaynor, retrieved 18 Aug 2017.
 - 210. Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, Genealogy (oktibbeha.msghn.org), Henry's wife Mary Jane Brown, (mar.) 20 May 1872.
- 211. U.S. Federal Census Mortality Scheudles Index 1850-1880 (Ancestry.com), 1880 schedule, Henry Johnston, Oktibbeha Co, MS, age 2, b. MS, d. Oct 1879, of worms. Findagrave.com, Henry Williams Johnston, 2 Jan 1877-17 Jul 1879, #73137637, added 10 Jul 2011 by Frances Reynolds, retrieved 18 Aug 2017.
- 212. Findagrave.com, Henry Williams Johnston, 2 Jan 1877-17 Jul 1879, #73137637, added 10 Jul 2011 by Frances Reynolds, retrieved 18 Aug 2017. U.S. Federal Census Mortality Scheudles Index 1850-1880 (Ancestry.com), 1880 schedule, Henry Johnston, d. Oktibbeha Co, MS.
- 213. Findagrave.com, Henry Williams Johnston, 2 Jan 1877-17 Jul 1879, #73137637, added 10 Jul 2011 by Frances Reynolds, retrieved 18 Aug 2017.
- 214. U.S. Federal Census Mortality Scheudles Index 1850-1880 (Ancestry.com), 1880 schedule, Henry Johnston, Oktibbeha Co, MS, age 2, b. MS, d. Oct 1879, of worms.
- 215. Old Cemeteries Found In Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, by Beasey S Hendrix, Jr provided by Patricia Adams Guillory. 1850 US Census.
- 216. 1850 US Census. 1900 Census, b. Sep 1838. Findagrave.com, #55595375, marker image incl, posted by DeeDee, 29 Jul 2010, retrieved 21 Apr 2013 DOB 7 Sep 1838.
 - 217. Findagrave.com, #55595375, marker image incl, posted by DeeDee, 29 Jul 2010, retrieved 21 Apr 2013.
- 218. 1900 Census, name William Cason. 1880 US Census, name Morgan Cason. 1870 US Census, name William M Cason. 1860 US Census, name William M Cason.
- 219. 1900 Census. World War I draft registration. Kentucky Birth Records 1852-1910 (images) (Ancestry.com), Wm J Cason to Wm Cason & D H Johnson.
 - 220. 1850 US Census. 1900 Census.
 - 221. Terry family members by Lena Terry and Mary Catherine Griffin Terry. 1880 US Census.
 - 222. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927. Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia.
 - 223. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Lena Terry's notebook.
 - 224. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.).
 - 225. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill.
- 226. Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011.
 - 227. Harris County marriage records 1890-1924 microfilm.
 - 228. Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia. 1860 US Census.
 - 229. 1900 Census. 1910 Census. 1930 Census.

- 230. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library). Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
- 231. Lena Terry's notebook.
- 232. Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Mary T Simpson to Morgan F Barnes.
- 233. Georgia Deaths (index) 1928-1930 (FamilySearch.org beta) (Georgia Deaths (index) 1928-1930 (FamilySearch.org beta)).
 - 234. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Atlanta Constitution (Ancestry.com).
 - 235. Atlanta Constitution (Ancestry.com).
 - 236. Fulton County marriage records, microfilm, GA State Archives.
 - 237. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census. Rootsweb.com.
 - 238. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
 - 239. Rootsweb.com. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
 - 240. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
 - 241. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
 - 242. Rootsweb.com. 1900 Census. North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com).
- 243. Rootsweb.com, d. 15 Mar 1959. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com). North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com).
 - 244. World War I draft registration, E K Barnes. Tennessee Death Records 1914-1955 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
- 245. Findagrave.com. Tennessee State Death Indexes, Tennessee State Library & Archives Reserch Collections (www.tennessee.gov/tsla/history/vital).
 - 246. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, Susan I. Grills.
 - 247. Findagrave.com, Susan I. Grills.
 - 248. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
 - 249. Lena Terry's notebook. 1870 US Census.
- 250. 1860 US Census. Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Robt S Simpson, d. 18 Apr 1932, Waverly Hall, b. 28 Oct 1852. 1900 Census, b. Oct 1852, GA.
- 251. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Robt S Simpson, d. 18 Apr 1932, Waverly Hall, b. 28 Oct 1852.
 - 252. Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Robt S Simpson, d. 18 Apr 1932, Waverly Hall, bur Mt Zion.
 - 253. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.
 - 254. Southern Christian Advocate Marriage Notices 1867-1878 (Ancestry.com).
 - 255. 1880 US Census, b. 1879. 1900 Census, b. Nov 1879, GA.
 - 256. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Alma Simpson Wray, b. 11 Jul 1881, Shiloh, GA.
 - 257. Columbus Ledger GA (Genealogybank.com). Harris County marriage records 1890-1924 microfilm.
 - 258. Georgia Deaths 1914-1927 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 259. Columbus Ledger GA (Genealogybank.com).
- 260. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield, name R E Wray. 1940 US Census, name R Edward Wray. City Directories (Ancestry.com), Robert E Wray (wife Alma S), Atlanta, GA 1940.
 - 261. 1940 US Census, b. abt 1886, SC. Social Security Death Index.

- 262. Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Eva S Clark, b. 30 Mar 1882 Harris Co, d. 5 Nov 1935 Cataula, Harris Co.
- 263. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. Findagrave.com, Lois Hottinger. Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Eva S Clark, b. 30 Mar 1882 Harris Co, d. 5 Nov 1935 Cataula, Harris Co.
 - 264. 1900 Census. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.
 - 265. Findagrave.com, Lois Hottinger.
 - 266. Findagrave.com, grave marker, Lois Hottinger.
- 267. Findagrave.com, grave marker, Lois Hottinger. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Henry B Clark, d. 25 Nov 1942, Harris Co, age 74.
 - 268. 1910 Census. Harris County marriage records 1890-1924 microfilm.
- 269. 1920 Census, b. abt 1876. Findagrave.com, Wiley Galloway, 1875-1959, #187456444, added 19 Feb 2018 by Brittany Williams, retrieved 11 Jun 2018.
- 270. Findagrave.com, Wiley Galloway, 1875-1959, #187456444, added 19 Feb 2018 by Brittany Williams, retrieved 11 Jun 2018.
 - 271. 1910 Census. Findagrave.com, grave marker, b. 1909, added by Lois Hottinger. Social Security Death Index.
 - 272. Findagrave.com, grave marker, d. 1971, added by Lois Hottinger. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
 - 273. 1920 Census. Findagrave.com, grave marker, Lois Hottinger.
 - 274. Findagrave.com, grave marker, Lois Hottinger. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
 - 275. Death certificate.
- 276. Death certificate. Findagrave.com, Louie P Simpson, 1855-1923, #40994867, added 22 Aug 2009 by Christine Thacker, retrieved 11 Jun 2018.
 - 277. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). 1860 US Census.
 - 278. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
 - 279. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). 1880 US Census. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription.
- 280. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972.
 - 281. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison extract.
- 282. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA Transcription. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Lena Terry's notebook.
 - 283. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. 1860 US Census.
 - 284. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription.
 - 285. Lena Terry's notebook. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.).
 - 286. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. 1880 US Census.
 - 287. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
 - 288. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.
 - 289. Atlanta Constitution (Ancestry.com), 1 Nov 1914, p 9M.
 - 290. Social Security Death Index. 1900 Census.
- 291. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. Atlanta Constitution (Ancestry.com), 1 Nov 1914, p 9M.

- 292. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. 1930 Census.
- 293. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. 1930 Census. Virginian-Pilot, Norfolk, VA (GenealogyBank.com).
 - 294. Virginian-Pilot, Norfolk, VA (GenealogyBank.com).
 - 295. North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 (Ancestry.com).
 - 296. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Death certificate.
 - 297. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).
- 298. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 299. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 300. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972.
 - 301. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA Transcription. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison extract.
 - 302. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
 - 303. 1880 US Census. 1870 US Census.
 - 304. Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), WIH Pitts to Lula C Ellison.
 - 305. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com). History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.
 - 306. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. Findagrave.com, Lois Hottinger.
 - 307. 1900 Census. Social Security Death Index.
 - 308. Findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship.
 - 309. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
 - 310. 1930 Census. Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), W I H Pitts to Coerlee Combs.
 - 311. Social Security Death Index. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
 - 312. 1920 Census. Social Security Death Index. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
- 313. Lena Terry's notebook, name Elizabeth. Edith (Cameron) Blankenship, email 2 Apr 2013, name Elizabeth Patterson "Bessie" Ellison.
- 314. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org). Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972, d. 1962.
 - 315. Edith (Cameron) Blankenship, email 2 Apr 2013, Bessie died in Clayton.
 - 316. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. World War I draft registration.
 - 317. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com.
 - 318. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. 1910 Census.
 - 319. Jennie Arner Beedle.
 - 320. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939 (transcription) (FamilySearch).
 - 321. Findagrave.com. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939 (transcription) (FamilySearch).
 - 322. 1910 Census. Findagrave.com.
- 323. Findagrave.com, #122769311, Julius Wilbur "Dick" Hayes, 2 Feb 1901-1 Oct 1980, added 4 Jan 2014 by Bruce Glenn, retrieved 1 Sep 2014.

- 324. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Julius Wilbert Hayes to Bessie Robertson Floyd.
- 325. Findagrave.com, #122769269, Bess C Hayes Barton, 9 Oct 1925-24 Jun 2008, added 4 Jan 2014 by Bruce Glenn, retrieved 1 Sep 2014.
- 326. Findagrave.com, #122769072, Douglas L Barton, 5 May 1925-9 Aug 2006, added 4 Jan 2014 by Bruce Glenn, retrieved 4 Sep 2014.
 - 327. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
- 328. William "Bill" Floyd. Social Security Death Index, d. Nov 1980. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com), Henry Floyd, 26 Aug 1908 2 Nov 1980.
 - 329. William "Bill" Floyd.
- 330. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Mary Floyd Holmes, b. 12 Nov 1914, Seneca, SC, par Elias P Earle & Fraices (sic) Whitmore.
- 331. William "Bill" Floyd, d. 1994. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Mary Floyd Holmes, d. Dec 1994.
- 332. William "Bill" Floyd, b. 1950, Opelika. Wilmington Funeral & Cremation (www.wilmingtoncares.com), obit William Ellison Floyd, of Whiteville, d. 31 Dec 2009, b. 13 Mar 1950, Opelika.
 - 333. Wilmington Funeral & Cremation (www.wilmingtoncares.com), obit William Ellison Floyd, of Whiteville, d. 31 Dec 2009.
- 334. 1920 Census, b. abt 1915. Findagrave.com, #73240774, Margaret F Holmes, 10 Oct 1914 26 Jun 1982, added 12 Jul 2011 by Don Atwell, retrieved 4 Sep 2014.
- 335. Findagrave.com, #73240774, Margaret F Holmes, 10 Oct 1914 26 Jun 1982, added 12 Jul 2011 by Don Atwell, retrieved 4 Sep 2014.
- 336. Findagrave.com, #73240737, Gordon W Holmes, 12 Aug 1916-3 Apr 1985, added 12 Jul 2011 by Don Atwell, retrieved 1 Sep 2014.
 - 337. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
 - 338. Harris County marriage records 1890-1924 microfilm. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
 - 339. 1910 Census, b. abt 1884. 1900 Census, b. May 1885.
 - 340. 1910 Census. City Directories (Ancestry.com), Rebecca M Ellison.
- 341. 1910 Census, b. abt 1908 GA. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), James E Ellison Jr to Susie Ellison, mar. 9 Aug 1943 St Petersburg, James age 35, born Waverly Hall, GA.
- 342. Findagrave.com, Pvt James E Ellison, 6 Jan 1908 19 Sep 1944 Germany, #49459625, added 9 Mar 2010 by ShaneO, retrieved 27 Aug 2015.
 - 343. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com).
- 344. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com). Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), James E Ellison Jr to Susan Blount.
- 345. 1940 US Census, b. abt 1914 in SC. Social Security Death Index. St. Petersburg Times (FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 24 Sep 2008, p. 6B.
 - 346. Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com).
 - 347. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), James E Ellison Jr to Susie Ellison, 9 Aug 1943, St Petersburg.
 - 348. Findagrave.com, posted by Lois Hottinger, photo of grave marker.
- 349. 1910 Census. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, posted by Lois Hottinger, b. 6 Sep 1909.
 - 350. Findagrave.com, posted by Lois Hottinger.
 - 351. Findagrave.com, posted by Lois Hottinger, w/o AS Ellison.

- 352. Florida Death Index, 1967-1969 (Ancestry.com).
- 353. 1920 Census. Social Security Death Index. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Kimbro Clark Ellison (age 34, b. Waverly Hall) to Ila Rosella Sexton, m. 3 Apr 1946, St Petersburg.
- 354. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com). Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Kimbro Clark Ellison (age 34, b. Waverly Hall) to Ila Rosella Sexton, m. 3 Apr 1946, St Petersburg.
- 355. Social Security Death Index. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Kimbro Clark Ellison to Ila Rosella Sexton (age31, b. Tampa), m. 3 Apr 1946, St Petersburg.
 - 356. 1920 Census. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
- 357. Rootsweb.com, Isabel F Ellison. ... Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Isabel Gay Fitzgerald Ellison, b. 8 Apr 1915 Princess Ann, MD, d. Apr 1995.
- 358. Social Security Death Index. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Isabel Gay Fitzgerald Ellison, b. 8 Apr 1915 Princess Ann, MD, d. Apr 1995.
- 359. 1930 Census, Henry J Ellison. U.S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Henry John Ellison, 17 May 1915 27 Jun 1962.
- 360. 1920 Census. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com). U.S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Henry John Ellison, 17 May 1915 27 Jun 1962.
- 361. U.S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Henry John Ellison, 17 May 1915 27 Jun 1962. Alabama Deaths and Burials Index 1881-1974 (Ancestry.com).
- 362. U.S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Henry John Ellison, 17 May 1915 27 Jun 1962.
 - 363. Harris Co, GA, marriage records 1827-1860 transcription.
 - 364. Lena Terry's notebook. Harris Co, GA, marriage records 1827-1860 transcription.
 - 365. Rootsweb.com. Findagrave.com, #26461061, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
 - 366. Findagrave.com, #26461061, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
 - 367. Lena Terry's notebook. Rootsweb.com. 1900 Census.
 - 368. 1900 Census. Rootsweb.com. 1860 US Census.
- 369. Rootsweb.com. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 370. Findagrave.com, #26460884, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
- 371. Rootsweb.com, name Orlean Hufham. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Sarah King Walsh, b. 7 Feb 1919 Midway AL, par Harrison L King & Nancy O Hufham.
 - 372. 1930 Census. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), H L King Jr to Orlean Huffam.
 - 373. Findagrave.com, #26460896, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
- 374. 1920 Census, b. abt 1917, AL. Findagrave.com, #26460850, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
 - 375. Findagrave.com, #26460850, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
- 376. 1930 Census, b. abt 1920, AL. Findagrave.com, #26460930, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Sarah King Walsh, b. 7 Feb 1919 Midway AL, par Harrison L King & Nancy O Hufham.
 - 377. Findagrave.com, #26460930, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
 - 378. Social Security Death Index. Rootsweb.com.
 - 379. Rootsweb.com. Social Security Death Index.

- 380. Findagrave.com, #26460987, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
- 381. Findagrave.com, #26461143, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
- 382. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), E A Stewart to Cephalie Stewart King.
- 383. Gravestone.
- 384. Gravestone. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
- 385. Findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship.
- 386. Rootsweb.com, name James S King. New Mexico Deaths 1889-1945 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), James Stewert King.
 - 387. 1900 Census, b. Jan 1891, AL. New Mexico Deaths 1889-1945 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 388. Rootsweb.com, d. 21 Mar 1922. New Mexico Deaths 1889-1945 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 389. Findagrave.com, #26461093, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
 - 390. 1900 Census. Findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship.
 - 391. 1900 Census. Findagrave.com, #26461121, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
- 392. 1900 Census, name Bessie King. Rootsweb.com, b. 8 Jul 1898. Findagrave.com, #26461121, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
 - 393. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Rootsweb.com.
 - 394. Findagrave.com, #26461121, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
 - 395. 1900 Census, name Velma King.
 - 396. 1900 Census. Rootsweb.com.
 - 397. Findagrave.com, #26460972, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
 - 398. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Arthur Mcgowen Johnson to Velma King.
 - 399. Rootsweb.com, b. 1898. Findagrave.com, #26460943, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
- 400. Rootsweb.com, d. 1929. Findagrave.com, #26460943, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014. ... Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 401. Findagrave.com, #26460943, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
 - 402. Rootsweb.com. Findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship, retrieved 4 Jan 2011.
 - 403. Findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship, retrieved 4 Jan 2011.
 - 404. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Marvin Keener King to Mildred Fredonia Harrell.
 - 405. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com).
 - 406. Rootsweb.com. 1900 Census.
 - 407. Rootsweb.com. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com).
 - 408. 1910 Census, b. abt 1906, GA. Findagrave.com, #67261770, added 22 Mar 2011 by Judi Pantano, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
 - 409. Findagrave.com, #67261770, added 22 Mar 2011 by Judi Pantano, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
- 410. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), K N Flowers to Annie L Stewart, 22 Dec 1925, Union Springs, Bullock Co.
- 411. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Kyrie N Flowers to Annie Laurie Stewart, 22 Dec 1925, Bullock Co. Social Security Death Index.

- 412. Social Security Death Index, d. Feb 1963. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, # 67261767, added 22 Mar 2011 by Judi Pantano, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
 - 413. Findagrave.com, #67261767, added 22 Mar 2011 by Judi Pantano, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
 - 414. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Kyrie N Flowers to Annie Laurie Stewart, 22 Dec 1925, Bullock Co.
 - 415. 1930 Census. Findagrave.com, Obit from Dothan Eagle (pub 20 Dec 2009), posted by Don Atwell, retreived 4 Jan 2011.
 - 416. Dothan Eagle (Dothan AL) (Ancestry.com), 25 Dec 2009.
- 417. Dothan Eagle (Dothan AL) (Ancestry.com), 25 Dec 2009. Findagrave.com, Obit from Dothan Eagle (pub 20 Dec 2009), posted by Don Atwell, retreived 4 Jan 2011.
 - 418. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), J B Stewart to Pluma Richardson.
 - 419. Social Security Death Index. Findagrave.com, Memory Keeper.
 - 420. Findagrave.com, Memory Keeper.
 - 421. 1920 Census. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs).
 - 422. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia. 1860 US Census.
 - 423. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
- 424. Southern Christian Advocate Marriage Notices 1867-1878 (Ancestry.com). Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), J P Terry to Fannie B Freeman.
 - 425. Fannie Brewer Terry gravestone. Southern Christian Advocate Death Notices 1867-1878 (Ancestry.com).
 - 426. Southern Christian Advocate Death Notices 1867-1878 (Ancestry.com). Fannie Brewer Terry gravestone.
 - 427. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). 1880 US Census.
 - 428. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL.
 - 429. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips.
 - 430. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass.
 - 431. Talbot County, GA, marriages 1868-1875 (Rootsweb.com).
 - 432. Obituary, Mrs. Mary C. Terry. Death certificate.
 - 433. Talbot Co marriages 1828-1886, muscogeegenealogy.com.
 - 434. Old Shiloh Baptist Cemetary transcription.
 - 435. Lucille Murrah Phillips to Catharine Phillips Hager, May 16 1961.
 - 436. Letter from Pauline Murrah Harding to Catharine Phillips Hager, about 1958 1963.
 - 437. Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Charles R Murrah to Mary Terry.
 - 438. 1860 US Census. Old Shiloh Baptist Cemetary transcription.
 - 439. Talbot Co marriages 1828-1886, muscogeegenealogy.com. Old Shiloh Baptist Cemetary transcription.
 - 440. Old Shiloh Baptist Cemetary transcription. 1860 US Census.
 - 441. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. 1900 Census.
- 442. Social Security Death Index. Findagrave.com, Lizann. Pennsylvania Church and Town Records 1708-1985 (images) (Ancestry.com), Union Cemetery Register of Internments, Bucks Co.
- 443. Findagrave.com, Lizann. Pennsylvania Church and Town Records 1708-1985 (images) (Ancestry.com), Union Cemetery Register of Internments, Bucks Co.

- 444. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips.
- 445. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), A Burt Harding to Pauline Murrah.
- 446. World War I draft registration. England & Wales Civil Registration Index 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com). John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips, Arthur Harding b. 1 Dec 1890. 1930 Census, b. England.
 - 447. Boston Passenger Lists, 1820-1943 (Ancestry.com).
- 448. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. 1930 Census. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Arthur Burt Harding Jr, b. 19 May 1920 Phila.
- 449. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Ruth Elizabeth Gibb, b. 19 Sep 1920 Tioga Philad, PA [?], to James A Gibb & Ruth Groeneveld.
- 450. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips, b. 14 Sep 1920. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Ruth Elizabeth Gibb, b. 19 Sep 1920 Tioga Philad, PA [?], to James A Gibb & Ruth Groeneveld.
- 451. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. 1930 Census. Ancestry.com trees, Sandberg Family Tree, owner Colin Sandberg, hosp birth certificate for Linda Anne Harding, father John b. Phila, retrieved 22 Aug 2014. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), John Murrah Harding, b. 6 Jan 1923 Phila.
 - 452. Social Security Death Index. Colin Sandberg, 6 Sep 2014, email to CAR, John Harding d. 15 Feb 1992, Phila.
- 453. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Ancestry.com trees, Sandberg Family Tree, owner Colin Sandberg, hosp birth certificate for Linda Anne Harding, par. m. Phila, retrieved 22 Aug 2014.
 - 454. World War I draft registration, name Fred Price Estergren.
- 455. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Bucks County Courier Times (PA) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Dec 2012, obit Doris K Harding.
 - 456. Bucks County Courier Times (PA) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Dec 2012, obit Doris K Harding.
- 457. Ancestry.com trees, Sandberg Family Tree, owner Colin Sandberg, hosp birth certificate for Linda Anne Harding, mother Doris b. Pleasantville NJ, retrieved 22 Aug 2014.
- 458. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips, Linda Ann Harding. Ancestry.com trees, Sandberg Family Tree, owner Colin Sandberg, hosp birth certificate for Linda Anne Harding, retrieved 22 Aug 2014.
- 459. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Ancestry.com trees, Sandberg Family Tree, owner Colin Sandberg, hosp birth certificate for Linda Anne Harding, retrieved 22 Aug 2014.
- 460. Ancestry.com trees, Sandberg Family Tree, owner Colin Sandberg, Linda Anne Harding, death suicide, retrieved 18 Nov 2013. Ohio Deaths 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Ancestry.com), Linda A Hilling, b. 1946, d. 22 Feb 1988, Euclid, Cuyahoga Co. Plain Dealer (Cleveland OH) (GenealogyBank.com), 25 Feb 1988, p. 15G, obit Linda Hilling.
- 461. Plain Dealer (Cleveland OH) (GenealogyBank.com), 25 Feb 1988, p. 15G, obit Linda Hilling, known professionally as Linda A Simmonds.
- 462. Bucks County Courier Times (PA) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Dec 2012, obit Doris K Harding. Legacy.com, Akron Beacon (OH), 20 Apr 2015, obit James Ramsey Salmond Jr, children Elizabeth (Scott) Ross & Lissa Wolfe.
 - 463. Colin Sandberg, 6 Sep 2014, email to CAR, Linda Anne Harding mar. James Ramsey Salmond, Feb 1964, div Mar 1981.
- 464. Legacy.com, Akron Beacon (OH), 20 Apr 2015, obit James Ramsey Salmond Jr, b. Altoona, PA. Pennsylvania Veteran Compendation Application files WWII 1950-1966 (images) (Ancestry.com), James Ramsey Salmond, son James Ramsey Salmond Jr, age 7 in Jan 1950.
 - 465. Legacy.com, Akron Beacon (OH), 20 Apr 2015, obit James Ramsey Salmond Jr, d. 17 Apr 2015.
- 466. Lucille Murrah Phillips to Catharine Phillips Hager, May 16 1961. 1900 Census. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English. Social Security Death Index, Lucille Phillips, 3 Sep 1893 Feb 1966.
 - 467. Social Security Death Index. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English.
 - 468. Findagrave.com, posted by mulder (inactive), retrieved 17 Jan 2012.

- 469. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English.
- 470. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Lucille Murrah Phillips to Catharine Phillips Hager, May 16 1961.
 - 471. Lucille Murrah Phillips to Catharine Phillips Hager, May 16 1961. 1930 Census. World War I draft registration.
 - 472. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English. Tennessee Death Records 1914-1955 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 473. World War I draft registration. Tennessee Death Records 1914-1955 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 474. Lucille Murrah Phillips to Catharine Phillips Hager, May 16 1961. 1930 Census. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English.
 - 475. Findagrave.com, posted by Jason Presley.
- 476. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Mary Frances Harbin, b. 30 Dec 1924 Brownsboro, AL, par William T Harbin & Jennie L Tipton.
 - 477. Alabama Marriage Collection 1800-1973 (Ancestry.com).
 - 478. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English. Social Security Death Index.
 - 479. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English. Findagrave.com, posted by Jason Presley.
- 480. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English, name Ron Kulbacki. Carmon Community Funeral Home (Avon, CT) (carmonfuneralhome.com), obit Ronald Lee Kulbacki, d. 3 Oct 2016, Simsbury, CT.
- 481. Carmon Community Funeral Home (Avon, CT) (carmonfuneralhome.com), obit Ronald Lee Kulbacki, d. 3 Oct 2016, b. 28 Nov 1940, Warren, PA.
- 482. Carmon Community Funeral Home (Avon, CT) (carmonfuneralhome.com), obit Ronald Lee Kulbacki, d. 3 Oct 2016, Simsbury, CT. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English, 5 Oct 2016, email to CAR, Ronald L Kulbacki d. 3 Oct 2016, cancer in brain.
 - 483. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English, 21 Feb 2017, email to CA Reuther.
 - 484. Catherine Reuther.
 - 485. Lucille Murrah Phillips to Catharine Phillips Hager, May 16 1961. 1930 Census.
- 486. Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Melvin Clifton Thorn to Mary Terry Phillips.
- 487. Lucille Murrah Phillips to Catharine Phillips Hager, May 16 1961. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com). Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Melvin Clifton Thorn to Mary Terry Phillips.
 - 488. Findagrave.com, #94747143, added 3 Aug 2012 by Heather, retrieved 18 Nov 2013.
- 489. Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Melvin Clifton Thorn to Mary Terry Phillips. Findagrave.com, #94747143, added 3 Aug 2012 by Heather, retrieved 18 Nov 2013.
 - 490. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English. Legacy.com, Florence Times Daily, 18 Apr 2013, obit Walter "Pete" Glenn.
 - 491. Social Security Death Index. Legacy.com, Florence Times Daily, 18 Apr 2013, obit Walter "Pete" Glenn.
 - 492. Legacy.com, Florence Times Daily, 18 Apr 2013, obit Walter "Pete" Glenn.
 - 493. Birmingham News.
 - 494. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English. Birmingham News.
 - 495. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English, notes to Catherine Reuther May 2015.
 - 496. Stephanie Elise Gress-Phillips.
 - 497. Huntsville Times (Genealogybank.com), 20 Dec 2007, obit Edith Hohnheiser Phillips.
- 498. Stephanie Elise Gress-Phillips. Huntsville Times (Genealogybank.com), 20 Dec 2007, obit Edith Hohnheiser Phillips, lived in Hsv 1977 2007.

- 499. Huntsville Times (Genealogybank.com).
- 500. Madison County (AL) Recodrs Center (mcrc.madisoncountyal.gov), Thomas Anthony Chris to Cheryl Ann Phillips, lic. date 21 Jan 1972.
- 501. Social Security Death Index, Thomas Chris, 20 May 1952-Nov 1980. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com), Thomas Chris, 20 May 1952 20 Nov 1980. Findagrave.com, #107838127, 20 May 1953-20 Nov 1980, aded 5 Apr 2013 by Heather, retrieved 3 Jun 2015.
- 502. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English, d. 1980. Social Security Death Index, Thomas Chris, 20 May 1952-Nov 1980. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com), Thomas Chris, 20 May 1952 20 Nov 1980. Findagrave.com, #107838127, 20 May 1953-20 Nov 1980, aded 5 Apr 2013 by Heather, retrieved 3 Jun 2015.
 - 503. Findagrave.com, #107838127, 20 May 1953-20 Nov 1980, aded 5 Apr 2013 by Heather, retrieved 3 Jun 2015.
 - 504. Huntsville Times (Genealogybank.com). Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English.
 - 505. Findagrave.com, #10155576, added 19 Dec 2004 by William (Bill) T. Johnson, Jr, retrieved 3 Jun 2015.
- 506. U.S. Public Records Index (Ancestry.com). Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Bertis Dawson III, b. 26 Mar 1952, New York Queens, NY.
- 507. Madison County (AL) Recodrs Center (mcrc.madisoncountyal.gov), Bertis Dawson to Cheryl Ann Chris, lic. date 3 Jul 1999.
- 508. Social Security Death Index. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Bertis Dawson III, b. 26 Mar 1952, New York Queens, NY.
 - 509. U.S. Public Records Index (Ancestry.com).
 - 510. World War I draft registration. 1900 Census.
- 511. Social Security Death Index. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 512. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. 1930 Census.
 - 513. 1930 Census, name Charles L Croker. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
- 514. 1930 Census, name Mary H Croker. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Mary Hixie Croker, d. 5 Jan 1947, dau of John M Thomas & Jane Abbott, wife C L Croker.
- 515. Social Security Death Index. Maryland and Virginia Colonials: Genealogies of Some Colonial Families, by Sharon J Doliante (viewed on GoogleBooks), retrieved 13 Jul 2013.
 - 516. Opelika-Auburn News (AL) (Ancestry.com), 13 Oct 2004, obit Jacqueline Elmore.
 - 517. 1940 US Census.
 - 518. Texas Deaths 1977-1986 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 519. Alabama Divorce Index 1950-1959 (Ancestry.com), Jacqueline R Boswell from Frederick P Boswell.
- 520. Maryland and Virginia Colonials: Genealogies of Some Colonial Families, by Sharon J Doliante (viewed on GoogleBooks), retrieved 13 Jul 2013.
 - 521. Findagrave.com, #68562262, created by Mary Enzor Smith on 18 Apr 2011, retrieved 13 Jul 2013.
- 522. Findagrave.com, #54773458, created by LoneWalker on 10 Jul 2010, marker image, retrieved 13 Jul 2013. Opelika-Auburn News (AL) (Ancestry.com), 13 Oct 2004, obit Jacqueline Elmore.
 - 523. Findagrave.com, #54773458, created by LoneWalker on 10 Jul 2010, marker image, retrieved 13 Jul 2013.
 - 524. 1900 Census. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
 - 525. Findagrave.com, #134543160, Margaret Murrah Browne, added 18 Aug 2014 by sherrien59, retrieved 1 Sep 2014.
- 526. Findagrave.com, #87765617, Mary Ella Hinton Browne, added 31 Mar 2012 by John Smolarek, obit image, retrieved 18 Nov 2013.

- 527. Findagrave.com, #95387613, added 15 Aug 2012 by John Smolarek, obit image, born in Tuscaloosa Co, retrieved 18 Nov 2013. Alabama National Guard Index Cards 1897-1924 (images) (Ancestry.com). U.S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com).
 - 528. Findagrave.com, #95387613, added 15 Aug 2012 by John Smolarek, obit image, retrieved 18 Nov 2013.
 - 529. Veterans Administration http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com).
 - 530. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com). Veterans Administration http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov.
 - 531. Veterans Administration http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov.
- 532. World War I draft registration. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com). Veterans Administration http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov.
 - 533. 1930 Census. Columbus Ledger GA (Genealogybank.com). Social Security Death Index.
 - 534. Social Security Death Index. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com).
 - 535. Texas Divorce Index 1968-2002 (Ancestry.com).
- 536. Texas Divorce Index 1968-2002 (Ancestry.com). Waco (TX) Tribune-Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 28 Sep 2009, obit Dorothy Behringer.
 - 537. Waco (TX) Tribune-Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 28 Sep 2009, obit Dorothy Behringer.
- 538. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Virginia Catherine Driskell, b. 5 Jul 1945 Waco Tx.
- 539. Waco (TX) Tribune-Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 28 Sep 2009, obit for Dorothy Behringer, g-dau Lauren Kincer predeceased her. Findagrave.com, Lauren Christine Kincer, #114609148, dau Steve & Debbie, 22 Sep 1983, added 29 Jul 2013 by Larry Lagut, retrieved 27 Jul 2015.
- 540. Waco (TX) Tribune-Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 28 Sep 2009, obit for Dorothy Behringer. Findagrave.com, Lauren Christine Kincer, #114609148, dau Steve & Debbie, 22 Sep 1983, added 29 Jul 2013 by Larry Lagut, retrieved 27 Jul 2015.
- 541. Findagrave.com, Lauren Christine Kincer, #114609148, dau Steve & Debbie, 22 Sep 1983, added 29 Jul 2013 by Larry Lagut, retrieved 27 Jul 2015.
 - 542. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com).
 - 543. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
- 544. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 2 Dec 2008, obit Martha Driskell. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), for birth location. Social Security Death Index.
 - 545. Social Security Death Index. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 2 Dec 2008, obit Martha Driskell.
 - 546. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 2 Dec 2008, obit for Martha Driskell.
 - 547. Carolyn Flores Dykes.
 - 548. Findagrave.com, #72468866, added 2 Jul 2011 by International Wargraves Photography Project, retrieved 17 Nov 2013.
 - 549. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com).
- 550. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Death certificate.
 - 551. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death certf (image) for daughters Mary Virginia & Sarah Terry.
- 552. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Stephen A Terry to Sarah P Northey at Downey Station.
 - 553. Southwest Mississippi Genealogy Society (www.swmgs.com), Pike Co Cemetery database. 1930 Census.
 - 554. Southwest Mississippi Genealogy Society (www.swmgs.com), Pike Co Cemetery database.

- 555. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. 1930 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
- 556. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
- 557. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. 1930 Census, b. AL. Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS) (GenealogyBank.com), 2 Aug 2013, obit Marjorie Terry McMullin, d. 1 Aug 2013, River Ridge, b. 2 Jun Bessemer, AL.
- 558. Findagrave.com, Marjorie (Terry) McMullin, #114870750, 2 Jun 1919-1 Aug 2013, added 3 Aug 2013 by KL, retrieved 12 Feb 2015. Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS) (GenealogyBank.com), 2 Aug 2013, obit Marjorie Terry McMullin, d. 1 Aug 2013, River Ridge.
- 559. Findagrave.com, Marjorie (Terry) McMullin, #114870750, 2 Jun 1919-1 Aug 2013, added 3 Aug 2013 by KL, retrieved 12 Feb 2015. The Advocate, Baton Rouge, LA (GenealogyBank.com), 1 Aug 2013, obit Marjorie Terry McMullin, d. 1 Aug 2013, bur 3 Aug 2013 Garden of Memories.
- 560. Findagrave.com. Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS), www.enterprise-journal.com, 22 Dec 2009, obit for Dr. Wm McMullin.
 - 561. Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS), www.enterprise-journal.com, 22 Dec 2009, obit for Dr. Wm McMullin.
- 562. Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS) (GenealogyBank.com), 2 Aug 2013, obit Marjorie Terry McMullin, d. 1 Aug 2013, River Ridge, m. to Wm McMullin 46 years (cal mar. 2009-46 = abt 1963).
 - 563. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Will Carter Terry to Mildred Dorothy Quailes.
 - 564. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL.
 - 565. Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS), www.enterprise-journal.com, 18 Jul 1999, obit Gene Terry Troutman.
- 566. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL.
 - 567. 1930 Census. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs).
 - 568. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL. 1930 Census.
- 569. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. 1930 Census.
 - 570. Gloria Terry Pennington.
- 571. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Tom Gray to Elia Margaret Terry.
 - 572. Social Security Death Index. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com).
 - 573. Findagrave.com, Thomas R, #109630147, 1908-1974, added 28 Apr 2013 by Diona Dickerson, retrieved 12 Feb 2015.
- 574. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass, b. 19 Mar 1939. Social Security Death Index. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), b. 19 Mar 1939, Jasper, Walker Co, AL.
- 575. Findagrave.com, John Merrill Gray II, #109630168, 27 Jul 1950-14 Jul 2004, added 28 Apr 2013 by Diona Dickerson, retrieved 12 Feb 2015.
- 576. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1865, by Ivan Ernest Bass. 1930 Census. Findagrave.com.
 - 577. Social Security Death Index. Findagrave.com.
- 578. Pike County MS Marriage index (www.co.pike.ms.us/mllinkquerym.html), James Robert Troutman to Mary Emogene Terr [y] Reid.
- 579. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Southwest Mississippi Genealogy Society (www.swmgs.com), Pike Co Cemetery database.

- 580. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Jane Hager Reuther.
- 581. Katherine Southard, Phillips.FTW.
- 582. Jane Hager Reuther.
- 583. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), A B Phillips to Maggie Terry.
- 584. Katherine Southard. Katherine Southard, Phillips.FTW. Katherine Southard cemetery transcriptions.
- 585. Catherine Reuther. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
- 586. John Dallas Terry family tree (1), written by Catharine Phillips.
- 587. John Dallas Terry family tree (1), written by Catharine Phillips. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com).
- 588. Bryce Hospital records A.B. Phillips, Jr.
- 589. Catharine Phillips Hager.
- 590. John W. Hager.
- 591. Alabama Naturalizatition Records 1909-1991 (images) (Ancestry.com), 11 Dec 1917, Petition for Naturalization, Charles Jacob Hager, son Henry Jorda, b. 7 Oct 1906, Burnwell.
 - 592. graduation invitation.
 - 593. The Hager Family, Geo-Petro Notes, Jan 1980.
 - 594. Wedding invitation.
 - 595. Speiser Family Bible (in German).
 - 596. Calvin R. Reuther, Application for professional engineer certificate, 1967.
 - 597. Boeing Aerospace Marketing newsletter, Summer 1988.
 - 598. Thomas C. Moxley.
- 599. Tom Moxley, name Sara Katherine Penrod. Birmingham News (www.al.com/birminghamnews/), 24 Dec 28 Dec 2015, Sara Kathryn Penrod obituary, d. 15 Dec 2014 Northampton, Massachusetts.
- 600. Tom Moxley. Birmingham News (www.al.com/birminghamnews/), 24 Dec 28 Dec 2015, Sara Kathryn Penrod obituary, d. 15 Dec 2014 Northampton, Massachusetts.
- 601. Birmingham News (www.al.com/birminghamnews/), 24 Dec 28 Dec 2015, Sara Kathryn Penrod obituary, d. 15 Dec 2014 Northampton, Massachusetts. Sara (Hager) Moxley, 6 Apr 2015, call w/ Catherine Reuther, Sara committed suicide Dec 2014 Northhampton, MA.
 - 602. Pam Scott Moxley.
 - 603. Cheryl Bacak Moxley.
- 604. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org). Birmingham News, 16 Oct 1957, p.35, obit John Terry, B'ham Pub. Library.
- 605. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org). Catherine Reuther, 1 May 2015, visit to Elmwood Cemetery.
 - 606. Birmingham News, 16 Oct 1957, p.35, obit John Terry, B'ham Pub. Library.
- 607. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. 1930 Census. Birmingham News, 11 Apr 1976, p. 18-A (B'ham Public Library), obit Mrs Jessie Ward Terry, native of Jonesboro [Bessemer, AL].
- 608. Calvin R. Reuther, Jessie d. 9 Apr 1976. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com), Jessie Ward Terry, d. 9 Apr 1976, Charlotte.
 - 609. Birmingham News, 11 Apr 1976, p. 18-A (B'ham Public Library), obit Mrs Jessie Ward Terry. Elmwood Cemetary,

Birmingham, Alabama, office records, 2015.

- 610. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com), Jessie Ward Terry, b. 3 Mar 1884, d. 9 Apr 1976.
- 611. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Findagrave.com, #92804273, marker image, added 30 Jun 2012 by cfenters, retrieved 6 Nov 2015.
 - 612. Findagrave.com, #92804273, marker image, added 30 Jun 2012 by cfenters, retrieved 6 Nov 2015.
- 613. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 614. Terry Wood.
 - 615. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com).
 - 616. Terry Wood. Findagrave.com, posted by Susan I Grills, retrieved 20 Dec 2012.
 - 617. Birmingham News, 16 Oct 1957, p.35, obit John Terry, B'ham Pub. Library, niece Mrs Clyde Woods of Charleston, SC.
 - 618. Birmingham News, 11 Apr 1976, p. 18-A (B'ham Public Library), obit Mrs Jessie Ward Terry.
 - 619. North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com).
- 620. Terry Wood. North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, posted by Susan I Grills, retrieved 20 Dec 2012.
 - 621. 1900 Census. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL.
 - 622. Bryce Hospital records Lillie Terry.
 - 623. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL. Death certificate.
 - 624. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL. 1920 Census.
- 625. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com).
- 626. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs).
- 627. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), for dau Lula Craig Terry.
 - 628. 1900 Census. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), for dau Lula Craig Terry.
 - 629. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927.
 - 630. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
- 631. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL. Alabama Deaths and Burials Index 1881-1974 (Ancestry.com).
 - 632. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Alabama Deaths and Burials Index 1881-1974 (Ancestry.com).
 - 633. Lou Terry White.
 - 634. Tom Moxley.
 - 635. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com).
- 636. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Alabama Marriage Collection 1800-1973 (Ancestry.com).
 - 637. Social Security Death Index. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com).
 - 638. Montgomery Advertiser (Ancestry.com).

- 639. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004. Alabama Marriage Collection 1800-1973 (Ancestry.com).
 - 640. Social Security Death Index, Thomas Parker. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com).
 - 641. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL. Gloria Terry Pennington. Social Security Death Index, Thomas Parker.
 - 642. Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004.
- 643. Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004. U.S. Public Records Index (Ancestry.com). Huntsville Times (obits.al.com), pub. 3 Jun to 5 Jun 2012.
 - 644. Huntsville Times (obits.al.com), pub. 3 Jun to 5 Jun 2012.
 - 645. Huntsville Times, 1/31/2000.
 - 646. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1865, by Ivan Ernest Bass.
- 647. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass.
- 648. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
- 649. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 650. Findagrave.com. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 651. Findagrave.com. Social Security Death Index.
 - 652. Social Security Death Index. Commercial Appeal, Memphis, TN (Genealogybank.com).
- 653. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips.
 - 654. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). 1880 US Census. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
 - 655. Atlanta Constitution, Hist BMD Announcements (Ancestry.com). Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
 - 656. Atlanta Constitution, Hist BMD Announcements (Ancestry.com).
 - 657. Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Ancestry.com).
 - 658. Davis Family, by John Ellison Davis (1848-1942), written bet 1937-1942).
 - 659. Death Certificate Family Search (familysearch.org beta).
 - 660. 1900 Census. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
- 661. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Atlanta Constitution, Hist BMD Announcements (Ancestry.com). Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
 - 662. 1880 US Census. 1850 US Census.
 - 663. Nelda Powell.
 - 664. Nelda Powell. Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), W S Hooker to May Powell.
 - 665. Nelda Powell. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, May Hooker, DOB 17 Jun 1885.
 - 666. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, May Hooker.
 - 667. Findagrave.com, posted by Dee, image of marker.
 - 668. Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), W S Hooker to May Powell.
 - 669. Nelda Powell. Social Security Death Index.

- 670. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
- 671. Findagrave.com, posted by Robert Lloyd.
- 672. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com).
- 673. Social Security Death Index. Nelda Powell.
- 674. 1880 US Census. Fred & Jane Terry. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 8 May 1912, p. 1.
- 675. Daily Herald, Gulfport, MS (GenealogyBank.com), 6 May 1912, p. 1 & 4.
- 676. City of Big Spring, Mt Olive Cemetery (www.mybigspring.com).
- 677. Fred & Jane Terry.
- 678. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 8 May 1912, p. 1 (on death of Mrs C S Holmes).
- 679. 1900 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
- 680. 1900 Census. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com).
- 681. Ancestry.com trees, Cox-Crosby Family tree, posted beulahmo, retrieved 19 Aug 2011.
- 682. 1920 Census, born abt 1919. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com).
- 683. 1930 Census, born abt 1921. Social Security Death Index. Legacy.com, obituary for James Crosby, 6 feb 2010, published insidebayarea.com.
 - 684. Social Security Death Index. Legacy.com, obituary for James Crosby, 6 feb 2010, published insidebayarea.com.
 - 685. Legacy.com, obituary for James Crosby, 6 feb 2010, published insidebayarea.com.
 - 686. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com). California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com).
 - 687. InsideBayArea.com (via Ancestry.com), 6 Nov 2004, Virginia Peekema Crosby obituary.
 - 688. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Ancestry.com).
- 689. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Ancestry.com). California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com). InsideBayArea.com (via Ancestry.com), 6 Nov 2004, Virginia Peekema Crosby obituary.
 - 690. Social Security Death Index. InsideBayArea.com (via Ancestry.com), 6 Nov 2004, Virginia Peekema Crosby obituary.
 - 691. 1930 Census. Social Security Death Index. Washington Post (Genealogybank.com), 16 Jul 2003.
 - 692. Social Security Death Index. Washington Post (Genealogybank.com), 16 Jul 2003.
 - 693. Washington Post (Genealogybank.com), 16 Jul 2003.
 - 694. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 18 Jul 2003.
 - 695. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), born to J T Crosby & Ruth Holmes.
 - 696. Ancestry.com trees, Cox-Crosby Family Tree, posted by beulahmo, retrieved 19 Aug 2011.
 - 697. Findagrave.com, posted by Gloria Bello.
 - 698. Findagrave.com, posted by Gloria Bello, gravemarker photo.
- 699. 1900 Census, b. Aug 1895. Findagrave.com, #17463170, Mary Holmes Darby, 20 Aug 1895 28 Jul 1966, added 15 Jan 2007 by Deb, retrieved 10 Jan 2017.
- 700. Findagrave.com, #17463170, Mary Holmes Darby, 20 Aug 1895 28 Jul 1966, added 15 Jan 2007 by Deb, retrieved 10 Jan 2017.
- 701. Big Spring Daily Herald (TX) (Ancestry.com), 22 May 1959, p. 5A, Mr & Mrs Walter Darby, the former Mary Holmes. Findagrave.com, #17463171, Walter Loomis Newberry Darby, 11 Mar 1886 14 Feb 1968, added 15 Jan 2007 by Deb, retrieved 10 Jan 2017.

- 702. Findagrave.com, #17463171, Walter Loomis Newberry Darby, 11 Mar 1886 14 Feb 1968, added 15 Jan 2007 by Deb, retrieved 10 Jan 2017.
 - 703. World War I draft registration. 1930 Census. Social Security Death Index.
 - 704. 1930 Census, born abt 1923 in Canada. Social Security Death Index.
 - 705. Lena Terry's notebook. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
 - 706. 1880 US Census. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
 - 707. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
 - 708. 1910 Census. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
 - 709. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
 - 710. 1930 Census. 1920 Census.
 - 711. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
- 712. 1930 Census. 1920 Census, Elsie G Terry. Catherine Reuther, 30 Jun 2014, cemetery visit, marker Elsie Gordon Terry.
 - 713. 1910 Census. Fred & Jane Terry. Social Security Death Index.
- 714. 1930 Census. Fred & Jane Terry. Social Security Death Index. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 8 Apr 2001.
 - 715. Fred & Jane Terry. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 8 Apr 2001.
 - 716. 1920 Census. Social Security Death Index. Fred & Jane Terry.
 - 717. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com).
- 718. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), George Louis Jones, b. 18 May 1916, Mechanicville, NY, d. 9 Oct 1991.
 - 719. Fred & Jane Terry. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
- 720. 1930 Census. Fred & Jane Terry. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 10 Jul 2014, obit Frederick Davis Terry, b. Atlanta.
 - 721. Jane (Hargrave) Terry, Christmas card to Catherine Reuther, postmark 19 Dec 2014.
 - 722. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 10 Jul 2014, obit Frederick Davis Terry.
 - 723. 1910 Census, name Wilmer M Edwards. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), Wilmer Moody Edwards.
- 724. Fred & Jane Terry, b. 1900. Social Security Death Index, b. 26 Jun 1900. World War I draft registration, Wilmer Moody Edwards, b. 26 Jun 1900. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Wilmer M Edwards (b. Atlanta) to Cornelia A Rembert, 13 May, 1939, Ft Lauderdale, Broward Co.
- 725. The Ledger (Lakeland, FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 24 Apr 2001, obit Cornelia A Edwards, d. 21 Apr 2001 in Lakeland, widow of John W Edwards.
- 726. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) Wilmer M Edwards (widower) to Cornelia A Rembert, 13 May, 1939, Ft Lauderdale, Broward Co.
- 727. 1940 US Census, Cornelia Edwards, 29, b. KY. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), H G Rembert to Cornelia Averitt, 26 May 1928, Stuart, Martin Co.
- 728. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Wilmer M Edwards to Cornelia A Rembert, 13 May, 1939, Ft Lauderdale, Broward Co.
- 729. 1940 US Census, Cornelia Edwards, 29, b. KY. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Wilmer M Edwards to Cornelia A Rembert (born Cadiz, KY), 13 May, 1939, Ft Lauderdale, Broward Co. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Cornelia Averitt Rembert, b. 26 Mar 1910 Cadiz, KY, par John R Averitt & Azilee Furtrell, d. 21 Apr 2001. The Ledger (Lakeland, FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 24 Apr 2001, obit Cornelia A Edwards, d. 21 Apr

2001 in Lakeland.

- 730. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Cornelia Averitt Rembert, b. 26 Mar 1910 Cadiz, KY, par John R Averitt & Azilee Furtrell, d. 21 Apr 2001. The Ledger (Lakeland, FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 24 Apr 2001, obit Cornelia A Edwards, d. 21 Apr 2001 in Lakeland.
 - 731. The Ledger (Lakeland, FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 24 Apr 2001, obit Cornelia A Edwards, d. 21 Apr 2001 in Lakeland.
 - 732. 1910 Census. Fred & Jane Terry, b. 1903, Atlanta. Social Security Death Index.
- 733. Social Security Death Index. Pittsburgh Post-Gazette (PA) (GenealogyBank.com), 4 Jan 2002, obit Paul Marion Edwards.
 - 734. Fred & Jane Terry, b. 1907. Massachusetts Births 1841-1915 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 735. 1910 Census. Fred & Jane Terry, b. 1905. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
 - 736. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Julian Edwards to Eva Mae Baker.
 - 737. 1940 US Census, Eva Edwards, age 29, b. abt 1911, FL.
 - 738. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Frank E Edwards to Aleene Jolly.
 - 739. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Robert Edwards to Ruby Broadwell.
- 740. Lena Terry's notebook. 1900 Census. World War I draft registration. Atlanta Constitution, Hist BMD Announcements (Ancestry.com).
 - 741. 1920 Census, b. abt 1876. Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014 cemetery visit, gravemarker.
 - 742. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library). Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014 cemetery visit.
- 743. Social Security Death Index. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Frances T McCumber, age 85, d. 15 Jan 1988, Clayton Co, res DeKalb Co.
- 744. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA, per cemetery office to Catherine Reuther, Jun 2014. Atlanta Journal/Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), 17 Jan 1988, p. 27D, obit Frances Terry McCumber.
 - 745. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Frances T McCumber, age 85, d. 15 Jan 1988, Clayton Co, res DeKalb Co.
- 746. Fred & Jane Terry. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Lemuel S McCumber Jr to Frances Terry.
 - 747. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Lemuel S McCumber Jr to Frances Terry.
 - 748. Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014 cemetery visit, gravemarker.
 - 749. Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014 cemetery visit.
 - 750. Social Security Death Index. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
 - 751. Social Security Death Index. 1930 Census.
 - 752. Atlanta Journal/Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), 17 Mar 1994, p. D7, obit Marion H Terry, Jr.
 - 753. 1930 Census. Social Security Death Index.
- 754. Atlanta Journal/Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), 17 Mar 1994, p. D7, obit Marion H Terry, Jr, of Stone Mountain.
- 755. Atlanta Journal/Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), 17 Mar 1994, p. D7, obit Marion H Terry, Jr, wife Mrs Doris Terry. Findagrave.com, Doris Robbins Terry, #151493070, 1929-1998, retrieved 16 Jan 2018. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Doris Vernon Robbins, b. 10 Jul 1929, Atlanta, d. Oct 1998.
- 756. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Doris Vernon Robbins, Nov 1944 Dorris Vernon Robbins, Jul 1948 Dorris Robbins Terry.
- 757. Findagrave.com, Doris Robbins Terry, #151493070, 1929-1998, retrieved 16 Jan 2018. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Doris Vernon Robbins, b. 10 Jul 1929, Atlanta, d. Oct 1998.

- 758. Findagrave.com, Doris Robbins Terry, #151493070, 1929-1998, retrieved 16 Jan 2018. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Doris Vernon Robbins, b. 10 Jul 1929, Atlanta, d. Oct 1998. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Doris R Terry, age 69, b. abt 1929, d. 4 Oct 1998, Dekalb Co, res Dekalb.
 - 759. Findagrave.com, Doris Robbins Terry, #151493070, 1929-1998, retrieved 16 Jan 2018.
 - 760. Social Security Death Index. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Mary Olsen, d. 22 Aug 1986, Fulton.
 - 761. Catherine Reuther, 28 Jul 2016, cemetery visit.
 - 762. Fred & Jane Terry. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), 19 Aug 1981, p. 8-B, obit William Harold Olsen.
- 763. Social Security Death Index. New York, New York, Birth Index 1910-1965 (Ancestry.com), Wm H Olsen, b. 10 Jan 1913, Brooklyn.
 - 764. Social Security Death Index, d. Aug 1981. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), d. 17 Aug 1981, Dekalb Co.
- 765. Catherine Reuther, 28 Jul 2016, cemetery visit. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), 19 Aug 1981, p. 8-B, obit William Harold Olsen.
- 766. Fred & Jane Terry, Billy Olsen, d. 1997, Atlanta. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), William S Olsen, d. 3 Mar 1997, Fulton Co, age 52 (b. abt 1945).
 - 767. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), William S Olsen, d. 3 Mar 1997, Fulton Co, age 52 (b. abt 1945).
 - 768. World War I draft registration. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
 - 769. Lena Terry's notebook. Fred & Jane Terry.
- 770. World War I draft registration. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), name Laura Stevens. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Hill S Terry to Laura M Stevens, 1916.
 - 771. 1930 Census. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Hill S Terry to Laura M Stevens, 1916.
- 772. 1920 Census, b. Louisiana. Social Security Death Index. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Hill S Terry to Laura M Stevens, 1916.
- 773. 1930 Census, James H Terry. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men 1940-1947 (images) (Ancestry.com), James Hill Terry.
- 774. 1930 Census, b. abt 1924 GA. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men 1940-1947 (images) (Ancestry.com), b. 21 Sep 1923, Atlanta, GA.
 - 775. Social Security Death Index, d. Aug 1995.
- 776. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org), d. 19 Oct 1935 age 50, 9, 24, b. 25 Dec [1884]. 1910 Census, age 26, b. abt 1884. 1920 Census, age 36, b. abt 1884.
- 777. Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014, cemetery visit, gravemarker. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 778. Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014, cemetery visit. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).
 - 779. 1900 Census. 1930 Census, age 48, b. abt 1882.
 - 780. World War I draft registration. 1910 Census.
 - 781. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library). Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014, cemetery visit.
 - 782. obituary.
- 783. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, bro late Everitt Smith of Crown Point, IN.
- 784. Tennessee State Vital Records Index (register.shelby.tn.us), Sara S Mosely, d. 18 Apr 1967, age 54 (b. abt 1913), in Davidson Co.
 - 785. 1920 Census. 1930 Census.

- 786. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, sister late Sarah Smith Mosely of Nashville.
- 787. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, sister late Sarah Smith Mosely of Nashville. Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Sandra Ellington Mosely, d. 9 Feb 1939, par R E Mosely Jr & Sarah Smith. 1940 US Census, Ralph E Mosely Jr, age 27, b. GA. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), Ralph Ellington Mosely, b. 4 Nov 1912, d. 10 Apr 1986, Alachua Co.
- 788. 1940 US Census, Ralph E Mosely Jr, age 27, b. GA. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), Ralph Ellington Mosely, b. 4 Nov 1912, d. 10 Apr 1986, Alachua Co.
 - 789. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), Ralph Ellington Mosely, b. 4 Nov 1912, d. 10 Apr 1986, Alachua Co.
- 790. Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Sandra Ellington Mosely, b. 24 Dec 1938, GA, d. 9 Feb 1939, Atlanta, par R E Mosely Jr & Sarah Smith.
- 791. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, nephew Skip Mosely of Tulsa, OK. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 11 Sep 2013, obit Ralph E "Skip" Mosely III, d. 9 Sep 2013.
- 792. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 11 Sep 2013, obit Ralph E "Skip" Mosely III, d. 9 Sep 2013, b. 2 Aug 1944 Chattanooga TN to Ralph & Sara (Smith) Mosely Jr.
 - 793. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 11 Sep 2013, obit Ralph E "Skip" Mosely III, d. 9 Sep 2013.
- 794. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, nephew Skip Mosely of Tulsa, OK.
 - 795. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 11 Sep 2013, obit Ralph E "Skip" Mosely III of Tulsa.
- 796. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 11 Sep 2013, obit Ralph E "Skip" Mosely III, wife Karen Mosely. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 4 Jun 2014, obit Karen Lee Mosely, d. 1 Jun 2014.
- 797. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 4 Jun 2014, obit Karen Lee Mosely, d. 1 Jun 2014, mar Skip on 15 May 1965, Nashville, TN.
- 798. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 4 Jun 2014, obit Karen Lee Mosely, d. 1 Jun 2014, b. 17 Nov 1944 Los Angeles, par Charles Whittemore & Jennie Lee Jackson.
 - 799. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 4 Jun 2014, obit Karen Lee Mosely, d. 1 Jun 2014.
- 800. 1920 Census, name Samuel E Smith. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Samuel Ellison Smith, son of Samuel A Smith & Bessie S Terry.
- 801. 1920 Census, b. 1917, GA. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Samuel Ellison Smith, b. 24 Apr 1916, LaGrange, GA, d. 16 Apr 1990.
- 802. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Samuel Ellison Smith, b. 24 Apr 1916, LaGrange, GA, d. 16 Apr 1990.
- 803. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, late bro Samuel E Smith of Atlanta.
- 804. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, nephew Samuel E Smith Jr of NC. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Samuel Ellison Smith Jr, b. 25 Sep 1953, Athens, Clark Co, GA, d. 23 Nov 2007.
- 805. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Samuel Ellison Smith Jr, b. 25 Sep 1953, Athens, Clark Co, GA, d. 23 Nov 2007.
- 806. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, nephew Samuel E Smith Jr of NC.
 - 807. Athen Banner-Herald (onlineathens.com), 27 Nov 2007, death notice Samuel Ellison Smith Jr.
- 808. 1930 Census, name Bettie Smith. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Bettie Sue Smith, b. 14 Aug 1921, Atl, d. 16 Jan 2001, par Samuel A Smith & Bettie S Terry.
- 809. 1930 Census. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Bettie Sue Smith, b. 14 Aug 1921, Atl, d. 16 Jan 2001, par Samuel A Smith & Bettie S Terry.

- 810. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Bettie Sue Smith, b. 14 Aug 1921, Atl, d. 16 Jan 2001, par Samuel A Smith & Bettie S Terry.
- 811. Fred & Jane Terry, name Floyd Walker. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, husb Floyd F Walker d. 1964 Alaska.
- 812. Findagrave.com, Floyd F Walker, #132370776, 28 Aug 1921 4 Aug 1964, added 5 Jul 2014 by Helen Farrell, retrieved 13 Jul 2016.
- 813. Fred & Jane Terry, d. Alaska. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, husb Floyd F Walker d. 1964 Alaska. Fairbanks Daily News-Miner (AK) (Ancestry.com), 5 Aug 1964, p. 1.
 - 814. Karen Terry McDaniel.
 - 815. Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), S D Terry to Sarah C F Weaver.
 - 816. Mike Terry.
 - 817. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
 - 818. 1920 Census. Death certificate.
 - 819. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Death certificate.
 - 820. Karen Terry McDaniel. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). obituary.
 - 821. Karen Terry McDaniel. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
 - 822. Karen Terry McDaniel. obituary.
 - 823. 1930 Census. Death certificate.
 - 824. Karen Terry McDaniel. Social Security Death Index.
 - 825. Karen Terry McDaniel. Death certificate.
 - 826. Joel Terry.
- 827. 1920 Census, Carson (or Lawson) Blackwell. World War I draft registration, Levone Blackwell. Findagrave.com, # 17922991, Levon Blackwell, 4 Apr 1897 29 Mar 1965, added 13 Feb 2007 by Lois Hottinger, retrieved 22 Dec 2014.
 - 828. 1920 Census, abt 1898, AL. World War I draft registration, b. 4 Apr 1897, AL.
- 829. Findagrave.com, #17922991, Levon Blackwell, 4 Apr 1897 29 Mar 1965, added 13 Feb 2007 by Lois Hottinger, retrieved 22 Dec 2014. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), d. 29 Mar 1965, Muscogee Co.
- 830. Findagrave.com, #17922991, Levon Blackwell, 4 Apr 1897 29 Mar 1965, added 13 Feb 2007 by Lois Hottinger, retrieved 22 Dec 2014.
- 831. Social Security Death Index, Terry L Blackwell. 1920 Census, Terry Carson Blackwell. Georgia Central Register of Convicts 1817-1976 (images) (Ancestry.com), Terry Levon Blackwell, 1970 DUI.
 - 832. 1920 Census, b. 1919, Harris Co, GA. Social Security Death Index.
- 833. LaGrange Daily News (GA) (GenealogyBank.com), 15 Aug 2007, obit Terry Thomas Blackwell, par terry Levon Blackwell & Mary Thersa Handley.
- 834. LaGrange Daily News (GA) (GenealogyBank.com), 15 Aug 2007, obit Terry Thomas Blackwell, b. 28 Mar 1955, Savannah.
- 835. LaGrange Daily News (GA) (GenealogyBank.com), 15 Aug 2007, obit Terry Thomas Blackwell, d. 13 Aug 2007, LaGrange.
- 836. Karen Terry McDaniel, unknown Chapman. Cox Funeral Home, Manchester, GA (www.coxfh.com), obit Joseph Ingram Chapman Jr, d. 12 Nov 2011, par. Joseph Ingram Chapman Sr & Bonnie Mae Terry.
- 837. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Joseph I Chapman, d. 19 Apr 1950, Harris Co, age 57 (b. abt 1893). Findagrave.com, Joseph I Chapman, #140855699, 25 Jan 1893 19 Apr 1950, added 3 Jan 2015 by Janet Mygrant A Mauldin, retrieved 27 May 2016.

- 838. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Joseph I Chapman, d. 19 Apr 1950, Harris Co, age 57 (b. abt 1893).
- 839. Findagrave.com, Joseph I Chapman, #140855699, 25 Jan 1893 19 Apr 1950, added 3 Jan 2015 by Janet Mygrant A Mauldin, retrieved 27 May 2016.
- 840. Karen Terry McDaniel, Joe Chapman. Cox Funeral Home, Manchester, GA (www.coxfh.com), obit Joseph Ingram Chapman Jr, d. 12 Nov 2011.
 - 841. Cox Funeral Home, Manchester, GA (www.coxfh.com), obit Joseph Ingram Chapman Jr, b. 6 Jul 1937, Waverly Hall.
- 842. Cox Funeral Home, Manchester, GA (www.coxfh.com), obit Joseph Ingram Chapman Jr, d. 12 Nov 2011 Warm Springs Med. Center.
 - 843. Cox Funeral Home, Manchester, GA (www.coxfh.com), obit Joseph Ingram Chapman Jr, d. 12 Nov 2011.
 - 844. Cox Funeral Home, Manchester, GA (www.coxfh.com), obit Joseph Ingram Chapman Jr of Shiloh, d. 12 Nov 2011.
 - 845. 1910 Census, b. abt 1901, GA. Social Security Death Index, Betty Speir, 30 Mar 1901 Jan 1984.
- 846. Social Security Death Index, Betty Speir, 30 Mar 1901 Jan 1984. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Betty T Speir, d. & Jan 1984, Richmond Co.
- 847. World War I draft registration, Harry Kenneth Speir. World War II Draftcards Young Men 1940-1947 (images) (Ancestry.com), Harry Kenneth Speir, b. 5 Jul 1897, Monroe Co, GA.
 - 848. 1930 Census, mar. at age 16 (Bettie) & 21 (Harry), abt 1917.
- 849. World War I draft registration, b. 5 Jul 1897, Monroe Co, GA. World War II Draftcards Young Men 1940-1947 (images) (Ancestry.com), Harry Kenneth Speir, b. 5 Jul 1897, Monroe Co, GA.
- 850. Augusta Chronicle (GA) (GenealogyBank.com), 22 Jul 1969, p. A-10, obit Harry Kenneth Speir, d. Sun at residence [d. 20 Jul Belvedere]. Social Security Death Index, Harry Speir, 5 Jul 1897 Jul 1969.
 - 851. Augusta Chronicle (GA) (GenealogyBank.com), 22 Jul 1969, p. A-10, obit Harry Kenneth Speir.
 - 852. World War II Draftcards Young Men 1940-1947 (images) (Ancestry.com).
- 853. 1930 Census, Hubert Speir, age 11, b. GA. Columbus Daily Enquirer (Genealogybank.com), 26 May 1940, p. 14, Hubert Edgar Speir to Dorothy Eleanor Hodges.
- 854. 1930 Census, Hubert Speir, age 11, b. GA. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com), Hubert Speir, 11 Jun 1918 12 Apr 2001. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Hubert Edgar Speir, b. 11 Jun 1918 Manchester GA.
- 855. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com), Hubert Speir, 11 Jun 1918 12 Apr 2001.
 - 856. Findagrave.com, #104804025, added 7 Feb 2013 by Jim Smith, retrieved 23 Dec 2014.
 - 857. Augusta Chronicle (GA) (GenealogyBank.com), 22 Jul 1969, p. A-10, obit Harry Kenneth Speir, son Hubert of Atlanta.
 - 858. Columbus Daily Enquirer (Genealogybank.com), 26 May 1940, p. 14, Hubert Edgar Speir to Dorothy Eleanor Hodges.
- 859. Findagrave.com, Willie Beatrice "Bea" Speir, 30 Apr 1919-15 Apr 2000, #104803901, added 7 Feb 2012 by Jim Smith, retrieved 23 Dec 2014.
- 860. 1940 US Census, Alton Spear, age 18, b. AL. Augusta Chronicle (GA) (GenealogyBank.com), 22 Jul 1969, p. A-10, obit Harry Kenneth Speir, son James Alton Speir of Atlanta.
 - 861. 1940 US Census, Alton Spear, age 18, b. AL.
- 862. Augusta Chronicle (GA) (GenealogyBank.com), 22 Jul 1969, p. A-10, obit Harry Kenneth Speir, son James Alton Speir of Atlanta.
 - 863. 1940 US Census, Ruth Spear, age 13, b. AL.
- 864. 1940 US Census, Ruth Spear, age 13, b. AL. Findagrave.com, Ruth Speir Elliott, 25 Mar 1927 25 Feb 2007, # 133925027, added 5 Aug 2014 by Regina Moody, retrieved 23 Dec 2014.

Source Citations

- $865.\ Findagrave.com,\ Ruth\ Speir\ Elliott,\ 25\ Mar\ 1927$ $25\ Feb\ 2007,\ \#133925027,\ added\ 5\ Aug\ 2014$ by Regina Moody, retrieved $23\ Dec\ 2014.$
- 866. Augusta Chronicle (GA) (GenealogyBank.com), 22 Jul 1969, p. A-10, obit Harry Kenneth Speir, dau Mrs H N Elliott of North Augusta.
 - 867. Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia. 1880 US Census.
 - 868. Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).

(No surname)	(COE?)
Alice, 17	Julia, 246
Audrey, 202	ABENDSCHEIN
Betsy, 193	Martin Edmund, 154
Bonnie, 179	ALDRIDGE
Colleen, 196	Olivia Marie, 89
Cora E, 12	Unknown, 89
Cynthia, 213	ALEXANDER
Dolly, 164	Julie, 140
Dorothy, 26	ALFORD
Edith, 224	Fannie B (1875-Between 1901/1910), 241
Elissa, 137	ALLEN
Elizabeth, 51, 52, 102, 109	Lyte, 43
Frances, 68	ALVAREZ
Georgia A, 85	Domitilla, 156
Kim, 244	ANDERSON
Krisanne, 213	Warren, 219
Laura, 111, 141	ARNOLD
Lisa, 202	Benjamin Lee, 237
Maggie, 234	Jackson Graham, 237
Mary, 220	Lily Grace, 237
Melissa, 165	Robert Ellington "Bo", 237
Melissa M (1850-1884), 14	Rod, 237
Minnie, 208	ATWELL
Nikki, 244	Jeffrey Michael, 154
Norma (Abt 1902-), 36	Jennifer Catherine, 154
Patty, 247	Rocky L (1948-2008), 154
Rosea V, 216	AUGUST
Ruby, 112	Minnie Oliver (1898-1979), 208
Ruth, 28	AVERITT
Sandy, 202	Cornelia (1910-2001), 222
Sarah, 247	John R, 222
Sharon, 244	BACAK
Shirley, 139	Cheryl Ann, 180
Sonya, 164	James William, 180
Stephanie, 244	BAKER
Susan, 94	Eva Mae (Abt 1911-), 225
Tai, 219	BALDWIN
Tammy, 251	Unknown, 104
Unknown (-Bef 1939), 222	BARNES
Vanessa, 156	Elsie S, 62
Willie Beatrice "Bea" (1919-2000), 254	Eugene Knox (1887-1924), 63
	Frances Merle, 153

BARNES	BLACKMAN
Franklin, 62	Paul-Robert, 134
James Albert (1891-1963), 64	BLACKWELL
Louisa F, 62	Levon (1897-1965), 248
Margaret Elison (1883-1936), 61	Terry Levon (1919-2002), 249
Mary Lou (1880-1967), 59	Terry Thomas (1955-2007), 250
Morgan F (1850-1928), 58	Travis, 250
Oscar, 58	Trevor, 250
Oscar (1881-1930), 60	BLOUNT
Robert L (1884-), 62	Horace Elmer, 147
Rufus Newton (1868-1959), 62	Jacob Eli, 147
Simpson (Abt 1878-Between 1880/1900),	Joshua Bryan, 147
59	Marion "Buddy", 147
BARTON	Richard, 94
Douglas L (1925-2006), 87	Susan (1914-2008), 94
Richard Morgan, 87	BOSWELL
Susan Terry, 87	Frederick Page, 145
BATTON	Frederick Page Jr (1916-1978), 145
Jonathan David, 192	Mary, 146
Margaret Elizabeth (1927-1998), 192	Murrah, 146
BEARDSLEY	BRACKETT
Edward C Jr, 28	Gertrude I, 99
BEAVERS	BRADFORD
Willis, 136	Astor B, 138
BECKER	Barbara Geraldine, 138
Emma (1892-1959), 189	BRASELTON
BENNETT	Ruth Lanette, 232
Rachel, 178	BROADWELL
Unknown, 67	Ruby (1914-1993), 225
BETTISON	BROCK
Linda Elizabeth, 181	Richard A (Abt 1887-), 25
Lindley Smyth, 181	Richard Lane (1919-2003), 25
BEUCHER	BROWN
Brandon, 95	Calvin, 34
James, 95	Chester Rosalie (1865-1948), 34
Martin George, 95	Margaret Jane (1843-1895), 51
Renea M, 95	William, 51
BIGGERS	BROWNE
Unknown, 232	Fabius Wayland, 148
BISHOP	Randall Robinson (1888-1960), 148
Marion Frances (Abt 1902-1967), 179	BRUNER
BLACK	Forrest Franklin Jr, 137
Jessica Lynn, 130	Forrest Granville, 137

BRUNER	CHAPMAN
Nathan Harrison, 137	Josh, 251
BRYANT	Tammy, 251
Margaret, 65	CHRIS
Willie Mae, 221	Andrew Forest (1977-2003), 140
BUCHANAN	Derek Elias, 140
Ann, 88	Joseph W, 139
Bill Jr, 87	Joshua Thomas, 141
Bradley, 88	Thomas Anthony (1952-1980), 139
Dixon, 88	CLAMPET
W G, 87	Wilmetta Louise, 181
BUNN	CLARK
Sally Jo (1909-1970), 229	Henry Benjamin (1868-1942), 70
BURDESHAW	James S, 91
Virginia Clyde, 112	Juana Grace, 28
BURRIS	Mary Kimbrough (1885-1947), 91
Nancy Lenise, 250	CLAY
CALDWELL	John Wiley, 89
Margaret (1772-1825), 57	Martha "Marti", 89
CAMPBELL	COATES
Lois (1907-1995), 13	Daniel W, 13
CARAWAY	COMBS
Betty Jean, 147	Coerlee (1893-1975), 85
CARROLL	George P, 85
David Lynn, 164	COPELAND
Ginger Lynn, 164	Dorothy Nell (1924-2009), 153
CARTER	Thomas, 153
Mary Winifred (1828-1885), 120	COX
Maud (Abt 1890-1930), 61	Charles Bradbury (1929-1997), 214
CASON	CRAIG
William, 52	Lula Audrey (1890-1968), 190
William Johnston (1874-), 53	Luther Pickney (Rev.) (Abt 1853-),
William Morgan (1829-Between	190
1900/1910), 52	CROFTS
CHAMBLESS	Priscilla, 124
Deborah, 164	CROKER
CHAPMAN	Charles Lincoln (Abt 1866-1930), 143
Jake, 251	Mary C (1906-1983), 143
Jerry W, 251	CROSBY
Joe, 251	Charles Holmes (1918-1979), 211
Jordan, 251	Ima Jane (1930-1974), 214
Joseph Ingram "Joe" Jr (1937-2011), 251	James Philip, 213
Joseph Ingram "Joe" Sr (1893-1950), 250	James Thomas (1889-1959), 211

CROSBY DRISKELL James Thomas Jr (1920-2010), 211 Martha Virginia (1922-2008), 155 Nancy Merle, 154 Jane Terry, 212 John Hamilton, 213 Virginia Catherine (1945-2003), 154 Philip (1922-2003), 212 William P, 151 **CROSTICK** William Parks (1896-1960), 151 Mary Jane Obedience, 21 William Parks Jr, 156 **CULOTTA DURHAM** Chris, 244 Josephine, 164 Claude, 244 **DANIEL** Jimmy, 244 Erika, 139 **DARBY** Lori, 244 Walter Loomis Newberry (1886-1968), 214 Manson Timothy, 244 **DAVIS DURR** James McEwen (Abt 1810-1863), 205 Kate, 146 Mary Esther (1846-1925), 205 **DYER** widow, 1 Sarah Louise, 206 **DAWSON DYKES** Bertis B III (1952-2004), 141 Douglas William, 156 Bertis Jr, 141 Joseph D, 156 Kristen Diane, 165 **EARLE DELAUNAY** Elias P, 88 Olivia Cephalie, 100 Mary (1914-1994), 88 **DELOACH EDWARDS** Bessie, 221 Mary Amanda (1837-1914), 123 **DICKINSON** Billy, 225 Pamela Jean, 156 Carol, 225 **DIXON** Frank, 225 Frank E, 225 Chad, 181 **DODGEN** Fred, 221 Marcie, 195 Fred William (1898-), 221DOSTER Fredna, 160 Eunice (1895-1964), 106 James Dearborn, 224 Jay, 220 **DOUGLAS** Joanne, 225 James, 130 **DOW** Judith Ellsworth, 224 Marguerite, 24 Julian Terry (1905-1996), 224 **DOWNING** Ken, 225 Mollie, 195 Marilyn, 225 **DRISKELL** Melanie, 224 Paul Marion (1903-2001), 223 Deborah Gayle, 154 Eleanor Terry (1932-2003), 156 Robert D. 225 Joseph Florence (1920-1985), 152 Sam, 221

EDWARDS ENGLAND Terry, 225 Gloria Jean (1944-2000), 244 Terry Lee, 223 Julia Ann, 244 William Moody (1864-1940), 220 Mason (1917-1988), 243 Wilmer, 223 Mason Jr (1938-1938), 243 Wilmer Moody (1900-1957), 221 Patricia, 244 **ELLIOTT ENGLISH** HN, 254 Ernest, 136 **ELLISON** Thomas MacAndrew, 136 William Ernest "Bill", 136 Adger S (1863-1865), 82 Adger Silliman (1827-1911), 72 **ERWIN** Adger Silliman (1909-1960), 96 Harry Henderson (1900-1993), 12 Anne Leigh (1897-1983), 107 Harry S, 12 Elizabeth Patterson "Bessie" (1874-1962), **ESTERGREN** Doris Knolton "Doady" (1922-2012), 127 Frances DeLoach (1892-1984), 76 Fred Price (1888-), 127 Frank Stephen (1914-1982), 98 **EVANS** Frederick T. (1867-1869), 85 Joey, 251 Henry John (1915-1962), 99 Leona, 200 Henry Samuel (1862-1936), 107 **FAIRCLOTH** James Edward (1875-1945), 90 Lottie V, 155 James Edward Jr (1908-1944), 93 **FALKNER** Jane Elizabeth (1823-1903), 205 Kate, 196 John A (1777-1863), 72 **FAMBROUGH** John Terry (1859-1919), 80 William B, 60 Kimbrough Clark (1912-1968), 96 **FERGESON** Lilly, 106 Louise (1879-1960), 11 Lula Cook (1866-1956), 82 **FERGUSON** Margaret J. (1861-1932), 81 Artemissia, 16 Mary Jane Terry (1856-1872), 75 **FERRARA** Nancy James, 95 Jason, 95 Rebecca M (Abt 1907-After 1955), 92 Lauren, 95 Regina (1845-1917), 86 Unknown, 95 Sarah C. (1868-1868), 85 **FIELDS** Stephen Terry (1857-1938), 75 Elizabeth Jane (1842-1893), 167 Susan, 95 **FITZGERALD** Susan R. (1872-1872), 85 Albert B, 99 **ELMORE** Isabel Gay (1915-1995), 99 Jacqueline "Lynn", 147 **FLEMING** Lucy Durr, 146 Anna Claire, 193 Margaret Stanhope "Hope", 147 Jeremy, 193 Nesbitt (1919-1960), 146 **FLORES** Stanhope, 146 Carolyn Ann, 156

FLORES FURTRELL Carolyn Ann (1950-1950), 156 Azilee, 222 **GALBREATH** Jesse A, 156 Jesse Alvarez, 156 Unknown, 71 **GALLOWAY** Luis, 156 Patricia A, 156 Evelyn (1912-1988), 71 William A, 156 Martha Simpson (1909-1971), 70 Wiley L (1875-1959), 70 **FLOWERS GAUT (OR GAULT)** Elizabeth, 145 Jeaneal Marie, 112 Mary Francis, 139 Kevin Neal, 112 **GEBAUER** Elise Marie Anni, 138 Kyrie Neal (1903-1963), 112 Neal Stewart, 112 **GHOORAHOO** Virginia Anne (Dr) (1928-2009), 113 Rashid Aniff, 181 **GIBB** William N, 112 **FLOYD** James A, 126 Adger Ellison (1901-1928), 87 Ruth Elizabeth (1920-1998), 126 Ashley, 89 **GILDER** Bessie Robertson, 87 Bess (1896-1980), 199 Christine "Chrissy", 89 George S, 199 Henry Ellison (1908-1980), 88 **GILLESPIE** John Thaddeus (1847-1930), 86 Gretchen LaVonne, 247 John Thaddeus (1906-1908), 88 **GINNENBACH** Margaret Terry (1914-1982), 90 Marjorie, 127 Mary, 89 **GLADFELTER** William Ellison "Bill" (1950-2009), 89 Viola May, 128 William Ellison (1875-1935), 86 **GLENN** William Ellison (1910-1913), 90 Walter, 136 **FOSTER** Walter "Pete" (1937-2013), 136 Susie (1864-1935), 81 Walter Johnson, 136 William, 81 **GOING** Allen Johnston (Dr) (1917-2000), 44 **FRAIX** Michel, 79 Clarence Johnston (1888-1965), 42 Eli Thomas, 41 **FRANKLIN** William Samuel (1851-1933), 41 Elvira, 62 William Thornbury (Dr) (1915-2008), 43 **FREDRICKSON** Willie Louise (1895-1944), 46 C J, 200 **GORDON** Leona M, 200 **FREEMAN** James Henry, 216 Frances Brewer (1853-1877), 116 Macie Virginia (1880-1957), 216 **GORDY** MB, 116 **FRICKIE** Carolyn, 78

Fred, 90

Frances Jane (1923-2008), 78

GORDY	HAGER
Francis Marion (Dr), 77	Faith, 181
James Scarbrough (1888-1974), 77	Heather, 181
Mary Ellison, 78	Henry Jordan (1906-1985), 172
Nancy Ellison, 78	Henry Jordan Jr, 181
Stephen Ellison (1920-2006), 78	Jane Marie (1933-2012), 174
Stephen Ellison Jr, 78	Julie Lynn, 181
GRAHAM	Kimberly Leighann, 181
Melanie Rene, 178	Phillip Terry, 181
GRAY	Sara Ferrell, 178
John Merrill, 163	HALL
John Merrill "Jack" III, 164	Dudley, 90
John Merrill II (1950-2004), 163	Katherine R, 165
Monica, 164	Kenneth Brannon "Kenny", 165
Robert B, 164	Michelle Q, 165
Thomas Robert Jr (1939-1999), 163	HAMILTON
Thomas Robert Sr (1908-1974), 163	Bobby Ruth "Cissy", 213
William Terry, 163	HANCOCK
GREGORY	James Franklin, 180
Eula, 151	Kelly Rae, 180
GRESS	HANDLEY
Alexander, 139	Mary Thersa, 250
Manfred, 139	HANNAH
GRIFFIN	John, 196
David Keith, 146	John Asher, 196
Eliza E, 116	HARBIN
John Blake (Abt 1808-1858), 120	Mary Frances (1924-2000), 133
Mary Catherine "Katie" (1853-1936), 120	William T, 133
Russell Lee, 146	HARDING
GROENEVELD	Arthur Burt (1890-1964), 124
Ruth, 126	Arthur Burt Jr (1920-1995), 126
GROVES	Arthur Pawley, 124
James, 87	Bonnie Gibb, 126
GUNNELLS	Farrell, 130
Clyde (1907-1994), 184	Fred Arthur, 130
GUNWALDSEN	Jevon, 129
Elsie, 230	John Murrah "Jack" (Dr), Jr, 129
GWINN	John Murrah (1923-1992), 126
Barbara Sue, 178	Linda Anne (1945-1988), 128
HAGER	Nancy Murrah, 126
Beth Ann, 181	Patricia Ruth "Trish", 130
Carole Louise, 181	Soquel, 129

Charles Jacob (1869-1936), 172

Ventana, 129

HODGES

HARGRAVE

Benjamin Worthington, 219 Essie, 253 Frances Jane, 219 **HOHNHEISER HARKINS** Edith (1953-2007), 138 Charles Stewart, 49 Friedrich (1924-1999), 138 Henry Clifton (1860-1942), 49 **HOLMER HARMON** Emma, 18 **HOLMES** Unknown, 237 **HARRELL** Betsey, 90 Charles S (1861-1933), 209 Alto Vester, 108 Mildred Fredonia (1912-1998), 108 Fred (Abt 1890-1893), 210 HARRIS Gordon Jr, 90 Emma, 162 Gordon W (1916-1985), 90 **HARVEY** Hinton Craddock, 90 Jane (1899-1984), 214 Gordon F (1918-), 36 HAWKINS Martha, 90 Emma Clara (1868-1964), 107 Mary (1895-1966), 214 **HAYES** Ruth (1892-1960), 210 Bess C (1925-2008), 87 **HOOD** Helen, 87 Minerva P, 49 Julius Poe, 87 **HOOKER** Julius Wilbur "Dick" (1901-1980), 87 Sidney Watt (1881-1959), 207 **HOOKS** HEATH Fred, 256 Lucy Olivia (1842-1920), 7 **HENDERSON** Samuel D. 7 **HOSKINS** Mary, 45 Tennie, 208 Doug, 179 **HENLEY** Jonathan, 179 Dora Alice Dr (1916-2016), 45 **HOWE** John Woodson, 45 Andrea, 224 HERBERT **HOWELL** Maggie (1884-1967), 172 Monty, 165 **HIGDON HUFHAM** Mary Katherine (1897-1960), 65 Nancy Orlean (1887-1942), 104 WE, 65 WP. 104 HILLING **HUGHEY** Carl H, 129 Queen Victoria (1877-1951), 226 **HINTON HULSEY** Mary Ella (-1931), 148 Ada Lee (Abt 1901-1958), 242 **HOBART HUTZLER** Christine, 137 Anita Joyce (1941-1998), 180 **HODGES INGRAM** Dorothy Eleanor (1920-1998), 253 Lisa Lynn, 194

ISBELL	JOHNSTON
Lila Joyce, 180	Jack T (1894-After 1948), 35
JACKSON	James E (1904-1995), 12
Jennie Lee, 237	Janie G (1895-), 36
JACOBS	Jim, 13
Charles Walker Jr, 95	Jimmie M (1879-), 31
Jamian, 129	Job C (1845-1896), 14
JAMES	John D (1841-1881), 6
Dotty, 195	John D (1852-After 1910), 30
JEFFCOAT	John D (1886-), 32
Charles Emmanuel Jr, 139	John David (1824-1849), 39
Charles Emmanuel Sr, 139	Joseph H (1898-), 33
JOCHEM	Lea Ann, 13
Macie Gordon, 218	Margaret (Abt 1839-), 53
Warren Albert, 218	Margaret C (Abt 1857-), 33
Warren Christopher, 218	Margaret Elizabeth (1916-1916), 14
Warren James, 218	Mark Alan, 13
JOHNSON	Mary (1893-), 32
Arthur McGowen (Dr) (1898-1928), 108	Mary Eliza (1825-1834), 39
Brian, 165	Mary T (Abt 1848-), 15
Chase, 165	Max R (1935-1979), 13
George, 108	Melissa P (1835-1851), 51
Martha, 136	Mildred C (Abt 1859-), 33
Oscar, 108	Mildred Caroline (1856-1939), 20
JOHNSTON	Mildred Dorothy (1908-1992), 36
Albert (1890-), 17	Mildred T (1894-1978), 17
Ben Terry (1895-1957), 33	Myrtle (1901-1990), 11
Benjamin F (Abt 1851-), 30	Nancy L, 13
Caroline (1838-1901), 51	Olivia Mary (1877-1922), 8
Charles W (Abt 1855-), 33	Robert (-Abt 1800), 3
Charlotte Hazel, 137	Robert Edwards (1869-1942), 10
Chester (1890-), 32	Robert T (1844-1874), 8
David (1784-1850), 3	Robert Terry (1816-1877), 4
Edith A (1886-1934), 17	Samuel, 37
Edward Ervin (1932-1997), 13	Samuel (Abt 1860-), 28
Erin R (1900-1900/1910), 36	Sarah (Abt 1849-), 30
Ervin Anderson (1871-1939), 10	Sarah Elizabeth (1863-1929), 41
Frederick C (1842-After 1918), 54	Sarah Emily (1848-1871), 15
Genevieve Donly (1888-1913), 34	Sarah Sutton (1821-1844), 37
Georgia (1884-), 32	Stephen B (Lieut), Jr (1890-1919), 35
Harriet Catherine (1830-1843), 50	Stephen Burr (1818-1863), 29
Henry Williams (1833-1904), 50	Stephen Burroughs (1860-1943), 33
Henry Williams (1877-1879), 51	Walter Wier (1884-1951), 17

Wheat (1888-), 32 William (Abt 1863-), 37 William Cunningham (1827-1864), 39 William Francis (1853-1906), 15 William Francis (Abt 1881-1939), 17 William Stephen (1878-1899), 31 Willie (1865-1931), 49 JOLLY Aleene (-Abt 1995), 225 George Louis (1916-1991), 218 Hanford, 218 Leonard H, 154 Melissa Ann, 154 Steve Anthony, 154 KING Abner H, 102, 109 Adger Ellison (1894-1981), 106 Bessie Virginia (1898-1923), 107 Cephalie Stewart (1887-1973), 105 Harrison Lamar (1857-1940), 102, 109 Henry Baker (1889-1956), 106 James Stewart (1891-1922), 106	JOHNSTON	KINCER
William (Abt 1863-), 37 William Cunningham (1827-1864), 39 William Francis (1853-1906), 15 William Francis (Abt 1881-1939), 17 William Stephen (1878-1899), 31 Willie (1865-1931), 49 JOLLY Aleene (-Abt 1995), 225 JONES George Louis (1916-1991), 218 Hanford, 218 Melissa Ann, 154 Steve Anthony, 154 KING Abner H, 102, 109 Adger Ellison (1894-1981), 106 Bessie Virginia (1898-1923), 107 Cephalie Stewart (1887-1973), 105 Harrison Lamar (1857-1940), 102, 109 Harrison Lamar Jr (1883-1964), 103 Henry Baker (1889-1956), 106 James Stewart (1891-1922), 106		
William Cunningham (1827-1864), 39 William Francis (1853-1906), 15 William Francis (Abt 1881-1939), 17 William Stephen (1878-1899), 31 Willie (1865-1931), 49 JOLLY Aleene (-Abt 1995), 225 George Louis (1916-1991), 218 Hanford, 218 Steve Anthony, 154 KING Abner H, 102, 109 Adger Ellison (1894-1981), 106 Bessie Virginia (1898-1923), 107 Cephalie Stewart (1887-1973), 105 Harrison Lamar (1857-1940), 102, 109 Harrison Lamar Jr (1883-1964), 103 Henry Baker (1889-1956), 106 James Stewart (1891-1922), 106		•
William Francis (1853-1906), 15 William Francis (Abt 1881-1939), 17 William Stephen (1878-1899), 31 Willie (1865-1931), 49 JOLLY Aleene (-Abt 1995), 225 George Louis (1916-1991), 218 Hanford, 218 KING Abner H, 102, 109 Adger Ellison (1894-1981), 106 Bessie Virginia (1898-1923), 107 Cephalie Stewart (1887-1973), 105 Harrison Lamar (1857-1940), 102, 109 Harrison Lamar Jr (1883-1964), 103 Henry Baker (1889-1956), 106 James Stewart (1891-1922), 106		
William Francis (Abt 1881-1939), 17 William Stephen (1878-1899), 31 Willie (1865-1931), 49 JOLLY Aleene (-Abt 1995), 225 JONES George Louis (1916-1991), 218 Hanford, 218 Abner H, 102, 109 Adger Ellison (1894-1981), 106 Bessie Virginia (1898-1923), 107 Cephalie Stewart (1887-1973), 105 Harrison Lamar (1857-1940), 102, 109 Harrison Lamar Jr (1883-1964), 103 Henry Baker (1889-1956), 106 James Stewart (1891-1922), 106		•
William Stephen (1878-1899), 31 Willie (1865-1931), 49 Bessie Virginia (1898-1923), 107 JOLLY Cephalie Stewart (1887-1973), 105 Aleene (-Abt 1995), 225 Harrison Lamar (1857-1940), 102, 109 JONES George Louis (1916-1991), 218 Hanford, 218 Henry Baker (1889-1956), 106 Hanford, 218 James Stewart (1891-1922), 106		
Willie (1865-1931), 49 Bessie Virginia (1898-1923), 107 JOLLY Cephalie Stewart (1887-1973), 105 Harrison Lamar (1857-1940), 102, 109 Harrison Lamar Jr (1883-1964), 103 George Louis (1916-1991), 218 Henry Baker (1889-1956), 106 Hanford, 218 James Stewart (1891-1922), 106	*	
JOLLY Cephalie Stewart (1887-1973), 105 Aleene (-Abt 1995), 225 Harrison Lamar (1857-1940), 102, 109 JONES Harrison Lamar Jr (1883-1964), 103 George Louis (1916-1991), 218 Henry Baker (1889-1956), 106 Hanford, 218 James Stewart (1891-1922), 106	•	
Aleene (-Abt 1995), 225 Harrison Lamar (1857-1940), 102, 109 JONES Harrison Lamar Jr (1883-1964), 103 George Louis (1916-1991), 218 Henry Baker (1889-1956), 106 Hanford, 218 James Stewart (1891-1922), 106		
JONES Harrison Lamar Jr (1883-1964), 103 George Louis (1916-1991), 218 Henry Baker (1889-1956), 106 Hanford, 218 James Stewart (1891-1922), 106		*
George Louis (1916-1991), 218 Henry Baker (1889-1956), 106 Hanford, 218 James Stewart (1891-1922), 106	· //	
Hanford, 218 James Stewart (1891-1922), 106		•
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Marvin Keener (1901-1973) 108	•	
	Macie Elizabeth, 218	Marvin Keener (1901-1973), 108
Maggie E, 207 Mary E, 107	Maggie E, 207	Mary E, 107
Maria Celestia, 87 Mildred H, 108	Maria Celestia, 87	Mildred H, 108
Terry, 218 Olivia, 107	Terry, 218	Olivia, 107
JORGENSEN Ruth (1917-1988), 104	JORGENSEN	Ruth (1917-1988), 104
Alicia Durr (-1970), 146 Sara Mozelle (1885-1968), 104	Alicia Durr (-1970), 146	Sara Mozelle (1885-1968), 104
James Richard, 146 Sarah (1919-1997), 104	James Richard, 146	Sarah (1919-1997), 104
JOVINGS Velma Eugenia (1900-1980), 107	JOVINGS	Velma Eugenia (1900-1980), 107
Jackie Lawrence, 164 KLOTZBUCHER	Jackie Lawrence, 164	KLOTZBUCHER
Mary Rose, 164 William "Bill", 129	Mary Rose, 164	William "Bill", 129
JOYCE KRAMER	JOYCE	KRAMER
Melody Ann, 89 Jane, 165	Melody Ann, 89	Jane, 165
Michael "Wes", 89 KULBACKI	Michael "Wes", 89	KULBACKI
KANE Joseph Charles, 134	KANE	Joseph Charles, 134
Irene, 219 Mary Frances, 134	Irene, 219	Mary Frances, 134
KEELIN Ronald Lee "Ron" (1940-2016), 134	KEELIN	Ronald Lee "Ron" (1940-2016), 134
Dorothy, 13 LACY	Dorothy, 13	LACY
KELLER M C, 8	KELLER	M C, 8
George Adam IV, 136 LANE	George Adam IV, 136	LANE
KELLEY Albert, 24	KELLEY	Albert, 24
Martha, 199 Barney, 21	Martha, 199	Barney, 21
KENDRICK Ben G (Abt 1907-), 24	KENDRICK	Ben G (Abt 1907-), 24
Kathryn Carol, 179 Benjamin F (1850-1923), 21	Kathryn Carol, 179	Benjamin F (1850-1923), 21
KENNEDY Benjamin Franklin (1888-), 24	KENNEDY	Benjamin Franklin (1888-), 24
Bill Kent, 178 Benjamin Johnston (1932-1974), 27	Bill Kent, 178	Benjamin Johnston (1932-1974), 27
Bryan Kent, 178 Christine (1912-1966), 24	Bryan Kent, 178	Christine (1912-1966), 24
KIMBROUGH Clifford Johnston (1886-1934), 23	KIMBROUGH	Clifford Johnston (1886-1934), 23
Rebecca A, 91 Clifford Jr (Abt 1908-), 24	Rebecca A, 91	•
KINCER Dan (1916-), 24	•	•
Lauren Christine (Abt 1983-1983), 154 David (Abt 1915-), 24	Lauren Christine (Abt 1983-1983), 154	David (Abt 1915-), 24

LANE MAYNOR Florence Lucille (1891-), 26 Annie Mae (1885-1928), 188 Janie (1889-1959), 25 James T, 188 Lex Roberts (1934-2005), 28 **MCCARTHY** Lexie Parks (1895-1958), 27 Maud E, 224 Mabel (Abt 1914-), 25 **MCCONAUGHY** Olive (1894-1932), 26 Neil, 89 Sherrie Grace, 28 William Floyd, 89 **LEECH MCCRARY** Max Stuart, 181 Vera, 185 Phillip Terry, 181 **MCCUMBER** Robert "Bobby", 181 Lemuel Smiley Jr (1910-1966), 227 **LEWIS** Lemuel Smiley Sr, 227 **MCCUTCHEN** Pearl Elizabeth, 108 Jamie Lee, 178 LINENDOLL Christopher Paul, 154 **MCDANIEL LIPPE** Richard Charles, 247 Clara Louise, 154 **MCDONALD** LITTLE David Charles Sr, 180 LeRoy Lewis, 18 Jack H, 180 LeRoy Lewis (1922-1998), 18 **MCGOWEN** LITTLEJOHN Erma, 108 Frances, 89 **MCKASKLE LOGUE** Earl (1902-1960), 208 Sarah Evelyn, 147 **MCKAY LONG** Margaret, 75 James Waltey, 82 **MCKEON LOWE** Clair, 196 Mary Lane, 77 Monica Ann, 196 **MALCOM** Paul, 196 (No Given Name), 244 Valerie, 196 **MANSFIELD MCKINNON** Deloris, 247 Aaron Wesley, 147 Faith Elizabeth, 147 Lane, 247 Marie, 247 Gregory, 147 Michael J, 147 **MARTIN MCLEAN** Caswell, 40 Florence Carolyn, 183 Nannie, 104 Wealthy Ann (1841-1900), 40 Virginia, 201 **MATIA MCMAHON** Andrew T, 239 James, 230 Thomas E. 239 **MCMILLIAN**

Dennis Wayne, 180

MCMILLIAN MORGAN HP, 180 Patrick Edward, 181 **MCMULLIN MORRIS** Thomas, 160 Marie, 208 William (1925-2009), 160 **MORRISON MCMURRIA** Columbus (1808-1862), 37 Frances Gordy, 78 Eliza Terry (1841-1859), 38 Henry Brooks (1915-1980), 78 Margaret Matilda (1841-1859), 39 Patricia, 78 Sarah Lavinia (1843-1858), 39 **MORTIMER** METCALF Georgia (Abt 1856-1880), 31 Eleanor, 136 **MICHAEL MOSELY** (No Given Name), 244 Jennie Lee, 237 **MIDDLEBROOKS** Michelle, 237 Ralph E "Skip" III (1944-2013), 236 Nannie, 252 **MILLER** Ralph Ellington Jr (1912-1986), 236 Sandra Ellington (1938-1939), 236 Mary, 135 **MITTENTHALL** Terri, 236 **MOXLEY** Unknown, 236 **MOBLEY** Alexandria Scott "Ali", 180 Mary N, 60 boy (1991-1991), 180 Reuben Toombs (Abt 1879-1931), 60 David Bishop, 180 Elizabeth "Liz", 179 **MONDAY** Martha (1862-1914), 32 Frances "Fran", 179 MOON Jacob C, 180 James Richard, 180 Allen J Jr (1922-2005), 215 Allen Jefferson (1873-1967), 214 John Benjamin, 180 Charles S, 215 John Clark, 180 Kayla Marie, 181 Mary M, 215 **MOORE** Philip Jordan, 180 Reagan Lily, 180 Dexter, 141 Richard Phillips, 180 Jamil, 141 Mattie Jane (1900-1989), 96 Sadie Claire, 180 Stephen Dewey (1898-1967), 179 Richard, 136 Summer Rose, 141 Stephen Phillips, 180 Thomas Clark "Tom", 179 Susan Jo, 136 **MOORER** Thomas David, 180 **MUNCHER** Margaret Elizabeth (Dr) (1920-1989), 44 **MORGAN** Caitlyn, 164 Catharine Louise "Lulu", 181 Carlee, 164 Jerry Lee, 181 Jerry, 164 Marcella Grace, 181 **MUNRO** Mary Eleanor, 47 George Washington, 66

MUNRO OWENS Mattie (1857-1946), 66 Faith, 137 **MURRAH** Glenn, 137 Anne Pauline (1892-1973), 124 Wilma, 181 Charles Robert (1858-1925), 123 **PARKER** George Green (1834-1916), 123 Gloria Alleta, 196 George Terry (1895-1965), 141 Jack Terry, 195 Kathryn (1899-1952), 150 Jason, 195 Lucille (1893-1966), 130 Sarah Elizabeth, 195 Margaret (1897-1977), 147 Thomas Francis II. 195 **NABERS** Thomas Francis III (1918-1983), 195 Melissa (Abt 1844-1920), 8 Thomas Francis IV, 195 Unknown, 8 **PARLO NANCE** Heather Ann, 136 Virginia Leigh "Jennie", 181 **PARRY NEAL** Jennifer, 130 Mary (1858-1953), 75 **PATE** Thomas J, 75 (No Given Name), 244 **PATTERSON NEELEY** John, 134 Abraham (1756-1806), 57 **NELSON** Elizabeth D (1793-1875), 72 James, 246 Sarah Ferrell (1800-1870), 57 **PEEKEMA** Sandra Louise, 181 Sumter Rhame, 181 Barbara (1920-1959), 212 Virginia Louise "Peeke" (1918-2004), 212 **NICODEMUS** Dorothy "Nikki", 218 **PELHAM NORTHEY** Linda, 164 **PENNINGTON** Sarah Pearl (1886-1961), 158 Harry Lucas (1919-2012), 196 NOTGRASS William, 196 Trevous Theodore (1901-1982), 208 **PENROD** OLSEN Harold S, 230 Emily Elizabeth, 180 Melissa, 232 Leonard Rex, 179 Tyler S, 232 Michael Stephen, 179 William Harold (1913-1981), 230 Sara Kathryn (1986-2014), 179 William S "Billy" (Abt 1945-1997), 232 Susan Frances, 180 ORR **PERKINS** Jones Everett, 201 Unknown, 230 Polly Ann, 201 **PERRY OSBORN** Virginia, 81 **PHILLIPS** Ian Emory, 137 Paul, 136 Alford Byrd (Dr.) (1861-1935), 167 Alford Byrd Jr. (1906-1970), 169 Paxton Camden, 137

PHILLIPS POWELL Alma Frances (1948-1981), 133 Fred Benson (1892-1964), 208 Catharine Elizabeth (1909-1999), 171 John Conner (1893-1972), 208 Cheryl Ann, 139 Macie Louise (1910-2004), 208 Christina Marie, 139 Maggie Holmes (1904-1992), 208 Jeremiah Solavin, 131 Nelson Zeola (1902-1988), 208 Kimberly, 141 Wid Terry (1888-1977), 207 **POWERS** Martin Marion (1831-1905), 167 Mary Terry (1924-2017), 134 Benjamin Franklin, 47 Patricia Laverne, 134 Frank Morgan (1893-1964), 47 Stephanie Elise, 139 **QUAILES** Thomas Russell I (1885-1952), 131 Mildred Dorothy (1886-1984), 162 Thomas Russell II (1925-1991), 137 William, 162 Thomas Russell III (1952-1984), 138 **QUERREY/QUERRY** Ursula Ann "Uschi", 139 Unknown, 154 William Edward "Bill" (1922-1952), 132 **RAILEY PICCIRILLO** Brian, 244 Amerika Rose, 134 Ernest, 244 **PINIGER** Ernest Jr. 244 Anna, 233 **RANKIN PIPER** Howard P, 107 Michael B, 95 **RASCO** Michelle, 95 Nancy Lucinda, 207 **PITTS REIB** Bessie Irene (1889-1907), 83 Mary Christine (Abt 1888-), 23Irby Hudson, 82 **REID** Margaret Adger (1894-1998), 84 Henry Francis Jr, 165 William Irby Hudson (1862-1964), 82 **REMETTA** William Irby Hudson Jr (1896-1965), 84 Constance Ruth "Connie", 232 **POLLARD** George Jr, 232 **REUTHER** Marshall, 130 **POMERANKE** Calvin Russell (1930-2000), 175 Jane, 136 Catherine Ann, 178 Russell Evans, 178 **POST** Russell Evans "Rusty" Jr, 178 William Cody, 182 Russell Evans (1893-1967), 175 William Wyatt, 182 **POWELL REYNOLDS** Adam Benson, 206 Jacqueline "Dee Dee" (1923-2004), 144 Anna Mary "May" (1885-1935), 207 RICE Charley Ellison (1890-1979), 207 Mabel, 218 Elizabeth, 40 **RICH** Frank Adam (1906-1943), 208

Frank John (1860-1948), 206

Scot A. 155

RICHARDSON **SCANLON** Pluma (1881-1978), 113 Thomas A, 224 RICKENBACKER **SCHOEN** Alexis, 130 Mary Ann (1805-), 239**RIDGWAY SCHOLFIELD** Nannie (1868-1947), 10 Helen, 136 S P, 10 **SCHWARZMEIER** RITCHIE Frank, 178 Elaine Estelle, 180 Linda Marlene, 178 **SCOTT ROBBINS** Doris Vernon (1929-1998), 229 James Felton Jr, 180 Olen Carlton, 229 Pamela Lynn, 180 **ROBERTS SEXTON** Ida (1900-1947), 27 Ila Rosella (1914-1981), 97 **ROBINSON SHORT** Beverly, 26 Elsie V, 229 Lucile (Abt 1918-), 27**SIMMONS** Fannie Idella, 137 Wayne Turrentine (1885-1973), 26 Wayne Turrentine Jr, 27 **SIMPSON ROGERS** Alma (1881-1954), 67 Dessree, 180 Corra (1886-1950), 70 ROSENSTEIN Eva Ray (1882-1935), 69 Goldie, 179 Leonard (1824-1871), 57 Leonard (1889-Between 1900/1910), 71 **ROSS** Scott William, 129 Louise Patterson (1855-1923), 72 **RUMORE** M Maud (1879-After 1940), 67 Mary Lynne, 180 Mary T (1850-1947), 58 **SALMOND** Robert S (1852-1932), 65 Elizabeth Anne "Betsy", 129 William F "Bill", 89 James Ramsey, 128 **SISSON** James Ramsey "Jim" Jr (Abt 1942-2015), Bill, 193 Julia, 193 128 Lissa Christine, 129 Taylor, 193 **SANDBERG SKELTON** Colin Martin, 130 John W, 95 Eric Martin, 130 **SMITH** Ian Eric, 130 Bern, 146 **SANDERS** Bettie Sue (1921-2001), 238 Peggy, 247 Everett (1910-), 236**SANDLIN** John E, 234 Macie C, 138 Samuel Arthur (1882-1932), 234 **SCANLON** Samuel Ellison (1916-1990), 237 Marie (1907-1995), 224 Samuel Ellison Jr (1953-2007), 237

SMITH	STICKNEY
Sandra (Dr), 237	Frank Beck, 165
Sarah Esther (1913-1967), 236	Lynn Alexis, 165
SOMERVILLE	STOGNER
Jane M, 41	Chadwick Jon "Chad", 181
SPEIGHT	Jon Fielding, 181
Emily, 200	Lillie Catharine, 181
SPEIR	Ralph A, 181
Edgar, 252	William Henry, 181
Harry Kenneth (1897-1969), 252	STONE
Hubert Edgar (1918-2001), 253	Edith, 78
James Alton (Abt 1922-), 254	SUTTON
Ruth (1927-2007), 254	Jeremiah (1797-), 239
SPEISER	Mary (1768-1863), 1
Lydia Johanna (1897-1996), 175	Sarah (1838-Abt 1915), 239
SPISTO	SWANSON
Emily, 20	John Joseph, 154
Jim, 20	Margaret Ann, 154
Unknown, 20	Suzan, 154
SPRINGER	TALIAFERRO
Steven A, 201	Emily (1803-1846), 6, 30
STANFIELD	TALLEY
Virginia, 10	Wayne, 146
STEARNS	TARVER
Andrea Terry, 200	Anna Wesley (1863-1911), 111
Julia Emily, 200	Wesley, 111
Stanely Daniel Sr, 200	TAYLOR
Stanley Daniel Jr, 200	Goldie Essie, 192
STEVENS	Unknown, 13
Herbert, 233	Virginia Sue, 13
Laura M (1885-1978), 233	TERRANT
Martha, 66	Frances, 163
STEWART	TERRY
Anna Laurie (1906-2000), 112	Audrey Craig (1914-1915), 191
Cephalie Olivia (1862-1906), 102	Austin Robert, 247
Earl Augustus (1888-1952), 105	Ben, 219
James Alphonse (1835-1911), 100	Benson, 117
John Baker (1867-1944), 110	Bernice (1924-1941), 245
John Baker Jr, 111	Betsy, 219
John Daniel, 100	Betsy McLean, 202
Mary Virginia (1864-1948), 109	Betty (1901-1984), 251
Sara Terry (1859-1904), 101	Betty Jean, 247
	Bobbie Lee, 247

TERRY TERRY Bonnie Mae (1898-1970), 247 Joe Luther Jr, 193 Carla Jean, 201 Joel Thomas, 247 John (1879-1957), 182 Cheryl, 230 Coleman, 194 John Dallas (1838-1908), 118 Courtney, 193 John Robert, 247 Davis, 219 John Sutton (1804-1884), 254 Dorothy, 230 John Wesley (1786-1847), 6, 30 Elia Margaret (1913-1989), 163 Jon Batton, 193 Eliza Cookson "Lillie" (1881-1921), 186 Jon David, 193 Elizabeth Caroline (1799-1859), 55 Judith Everette, 200 Elizabeth Sue "Bessie" (1884-1935), 234 Julian (1901-1904), 183 Ellis, 194 Karen Elizabeth, 247 Ellis Griffin (1885-1945), 189 Kathleen, 202 Ellis Griffin (1911-1918), 191 Lea Michelle, 247 Elsie Gordon (1905-1995), 217 Lena Catherine (1892-1934), 202 Farriton Walton (1918-1920), 243 Lindsey, 193 Frances (1902-1988), 227 Lucius Lamar (Dr.) (1889-1972), 197 Fred Gilder (1922-1941), 201 Lucius Lamar III. 201 Lucius Lamar Jr. (1920-1989), 200 Frederick Davis (1871-1933), 215 Frederick Davis (1921-2014), 218 Mable (Abt 1922-1934), 245 Frederick J. Heath (1806-1884), 255 Macie Elizabeth (1919-1991), 218 Frederick Jefferson (1883-1942), 187 Margaret Davis (1874-1951), 219 Frederick Marion (1843-1906), 204 Margaret Ferrell (1877-1946), 166 George Haddon (1924-1991), 201 Margaret Jane (1831-1893), 72 George Haddon Jr., 202 Margaret Lou, 193 Gloria Ann (1921-2007), 194 Marion H Jr (1928-1994), 229 Hazel (1908-1909), 184 Marion Hill (1904-1970), 228 Marjorie Northey (1919-2013), 159 Hill Stephen (1877-1968), 232 Jack Sterling, 194 Mary (1920-1995), 243 Mary Emogene "Gene" (1917-1999), 164 Jack Sterling (1918-1945), 191 Jackson Alvin (1930-2000), 246 Mary Ester (1911-1986), 230 James, 202 Mary Jane, 193 Mary Ollie (1908-1980), 217 James Ellison (1873-After 1930), 116 James Gordon (1877-1947), 225 Mary Patterson (1871-1899), 122 James Hill (1923-1995), 234 Mary Sutton (1830-1857), 57 James Polk "Tom" (1837-1913), 114 Mary Virginia (1911-1931), 158 Janie Elizabeth (1866-1945), 206 Mildred Caroline (1822-1879), 6 Jeremiah Sutton (1871-1953), 241 Priscilla Ann (1829-1884), 30 Jeriah, 256 Rachel, 193 Jesse Walter (1896-1964), 242 Richard, 219 Jesse Walter Jr (1927-1998), 245 Sarah Cookson (1834-1867), 100

Joe Luther (1918-2006), 192

Sarah Cookson (Abt 1797-1858), 3

TEDDY	TO OLUTA A NI
TERRY Sorah Elizaboth (1012-1018) 150	TROUTMAN Peak Corter 166
Sarah Elizabeth (1913-1918), 159	Beck Carter, 166
Sarah Patterson (1869-1912), 209	Candice Quailes (1951-1951), 166
Stephen Alexander (1835-1912), 113	Doty Gene, 165
Stephen Alexander (1873-1959), 156	James Robert III, 165
Stephen Davis (1802-1884), 55	James Robert Jr, 165
Stephen Douglas, 247	James Robert Sr (1916-1972), 165
Stephen McLean, 202	Kylie, 165
Stephen N. (Between 1756/1774-1807), 1	Margaret Michael, 165
Susan, 202	Micah, 166
Susan Leona, 201	TUCKER
Trisha, 193	Christy, 165
unknown (-Abt 1812), 1	J Michael, 165
Unknown (-Between 1900/1905), 217	James Michael "Mickey", 165
Virginia Lee (1910-2001), 217	TURNER
William Carter (1875-1934), 160	Ann, 186
Wynelle (1929-1984), 246	TURRENTINE
THOMAS	Sally, 26
Mary Hixie (Abt 1878-1947), 143	UNKNOWN
THOMPSON	(No Given Name), 64, 89
Inez, 87	UPDIKE
Margaret (Abt 1857-), 190	Daniel Patterson, 20
THORN	Elizabeth, 20
Charnel Hightower "Hite" Washington, 135	Harold Wesselman (1891-1959), 17
M C "Mac" (1914-1980), 135	Mildred Terry, 18
Mary Lucille "Lue", 136	Nancy Frances Elizabeth (Abt 1930-1991),
Terrie Carmell, 136	19
THORNBURGE	William Montgomery (1932-2011), 20
Carrie Alice, 65	VANDEGRIFT
THORNBURY	Benjamin Franklin, 137
Joseph A Jr, 43	Curtis Alton (1924-2003), 137
Louise (1892-1953), 43	WALKER
THORNTON	Floyd F (1921-1964), 238
Eva L, 11	Floyd Franklin Jr, 239
TIPTON	Mary Louise, 239
Jennie L, 133	Sarah Mae "Sally", 239
TODD	Wilbert A, 239
Ann, 219	WALL
TOLER	Herbert E Jr (1901-1963), 11
Elizabeth Dulane, 131	Herbert Earl Sr, 11
TROUTMAN	Herbert III (1923-1923), 12
Alexis, 165	John Edd (1926-1926), 12
Ashlynn, 166	Kathryn, 193

WALLACE

Helen, 178

WALSH

Therese "Terry", 129

Unknown, 104

WARD

Jessie Caroline (1884-1976), 183

Marion B, 183

WATKINS

James Lane (1926-1942), 26

James R, 26

WATSON

Homer M (1905-1975), 25

Teresa Faye, 178

William Lewis "Bill", 178

WATTS

Daisy Katherine, 79

Sarah, 188

WELLS

Otis Inman, 95

WHEELER

David, 202

John David, 202

Thomas, 202

WHITE

Drew, 194

Virginia, 194

William, 194

WHITEHEAD

James O, 69

James O (1871-1925), 68

Mary James, 82

William E, 69

William T, 68

WHITMORE

Frances, 88

WHITTEMORE

Charles, 237

Karen Lee (1944-2014), 237

WHITTINGTON

Lester, 108

WIER

Elizabeth Blake (1856-1935), 16

WIER

General Andrew, 16

WILKINSON

Valerie, 219

WILLIAMS

Bernadine, 196

Collette, 224

James Keith Brooke, 224

Michelle, 224

WOLFE

Jeffrey C, 129

WOOD

Danie, 90

Robert, 185

Terry, 186

William Arnold (1904-1965), 185

WRAY

Robert Edward (1886-1969), 69

WRIGHT

Sarah E, 7

WROTON

James Carlisle, 79

James Carslie III (1953-1990), 79

James Carslie Jr (1914-2008), 79

Jane Gordy, 79

YARBROUGH

Alonzo C, 207

Arizona (1894-1985), 207

ZELL

Robbie, 181

ZINDER

Andrew Phillips "Drew", 179

Benjamin "Ben", 179

Catherine Elizabeth "Katie", 179

Hannah Michelle, 179

Mark Douglas, 179